This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06910616 3

CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.

REPORT

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

NEW YORK:
MARTIN B. BROWN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
NOS. 49 AND 51 PARK PLACE.
1889.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
319139A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1927 L

LIBRARY
OF THE
REFORM CLUB, NEW YORK,
CITY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

INDEX.

PAGE.

Report of Counsel to the Corporation v

Schedule No. 1—List of all actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation on December 31, 1889, with a recapitulation 1

Supreme Court—Actions against the City 1

" Actions brought by the City 35

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 39

" Special Proceedings { Certiorari 40
{ Mandamus 56

Superior Court—Actions against the City 60

" Actions brought by the City 66

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 67

" Special Proceedings—Mandamus 68

Common Pleas—Actions against the City 68

" Actions brought by the City 73

" Special Proceedings—Mandamus 73

City Court 74

United States Supreme Court 75

United States Circuit Court 75

United States District Court 76

Surrogate's Court 77

First Judicial District Court 77

Third Judicial District Court 78

Fourth Judicial District Court 78

Fifth Judicial District Court 78

First District Police Court 78

Land Office, Albany, N. Y. 78

Commissioners of Accounts 79

Street Opening Proceedings—Supreme Court 79

Board of Education Proceedings—Supreme Court 81

Armory Board Proceedings—Supreme Court 81

Assessment Proceedings—Supreme Court 81

" Superior Court 110

Schedule No. 2—List of actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1889, and still pending, with a recapitulation 111

Schedule No. 3—List of actions and special proceedings begun prior to January 1, 1889, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 144

Schedule No. 4—List of actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1889, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 206

Schedule No. 5—List of claims received for collection, with a statement of the disposition thereof, namely, whether they were collected without suit, put in suit or withdrawn 224

Schedule No. 6—Statement of payments made from each appropriation during the current year, exclusive of salaries and payments for the bureaus 225

Schedule No. 7—Table of disposition of calendar cases, record of nisi prius and Appellate Court work, etc. 232

Schedule No. 8—Statement of moneys collected by the Corporation Counsel (as distinguished from the Bureaus) during the current year, and paid over to the various Departments 278

Schedule No. 9—Table showing condition and disposition of street and park opening proceedings 285

Schedule No. A.—List of accident cases disposed of during the current year and showing the manner of their disposition 306

Report of Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Tax (Henry Bischoff, Jr.) 308

" of Corporation Attorney (Louis Steckler) 326

" of Public Administrator (Charles E. Lydecker) 327

Quarterly Report of Proceedings to Enforce the Collection of Fines Imposed on Delinquent Jurors, as required by *chapter 343 of the* Laws of 1889, for the Quarter ending December 31, 1889 32

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year 1889.

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

The Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, *Mayor:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1889. It conforms with the requirements heretofore prescribed and sets forth the operations and action of the Department during the past twelve months, and the condition of the City's law business at the close of the current year.

STATISTICS.

The statistics of the business of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation (exclusive of the business transacted in the three bureaus of the Law Department, which make their own reports) are contained in nine schedules, which are transmitted herewith. The reports of the several bureaus are appended. The following summary of the schedules will indicate the volume of the work for the year.

SCHEDULE 1.

Actions and Proceedings Pending on December 31, 1889.

Common law actions on contract	373
Common law actions on tort	219
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	225
Equity actions	357
State writs—certiorari	275
State writs—Mandamus	70
Proceedings to vacate assessments	2,045
Street opening proceedings	112
Miscellaneous proceedings	75
Actions in which a summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School sites	2
Armory Board proceedings	1
Total	3,775

SCHEDULE 2.

Actions and Proceedings Begun During 1889 *and Still Pending.*

Common law actions on contract	87
Common law actions on tort	42
Common law actions--Miscellaneous	63
Equity actions	61
State writs—Certiorari	82
State writs—Mandamus	10
Proceedings to vacate assessments	100
Street opening proceedings	46
Miscellaneous proceedings	21
Actions in which summons only has been served	7
Total	519

CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.

REPORT

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

NEW YORK:
MARTIN B. BROWN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
NOS. 49 AND 51 PARK PLACE.
1889.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
319139A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1927 L

LIBRARY
OF THE
REFORM CLUB, NEW YORK,
CITY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

INDEX.

PAGE.

Report of Counsel to the Corporation v

Schedule No. 1—List of all actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation on December 31, 1889, with a recapitulation 1

Supreme Court—Actions against the City 1

" Actions brought by the City 35

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 39

" Special Proceedings { Certiorari 40
{ Mandamus 56

Superior Court—Actions against the City 60

" Actions brought by the City 66

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 67

" Special Proceedings—Mandamus 68

Common Pleas—Actions against the City 68

" Actions brought by the City 73

" Special Proceedings—Mandamus 73

City Court 74

United States Supreme Court 75

United States Circuit Court 75

United States District Court 76

Surrogate's Court 77

First Judicial District Court 77

Third Judicial District Court 78

Fourth Judicial District Court 78

Fifth Judicial District Court 78

First District Police Court 78

Land Office, Albany, N. Y. 78

Commissioners of Accounts 79

Street Opening Proceedings—Supreme Court 79

Board of Education Proceedings—Supreme Court 81

Armory Board Proceedings—Supreme Court 81

Assessment Proceedings—Supreme Court 81

" Superior Court 110

Schedule No. 2—List of actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1889, and still pending, with a recapitulation 111

Schedule No. 3—List of actions and special proceedings begun prior to January 1, 1889, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 144

Schedule No. 4—List of actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1889, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 206

Schedule No. 5—List of claims received for collection, with a statement of the disposition thereof, namely, whether they were collected without suit, put in suit or withdrawn 224

Schedule No. 6—Statement of payments made from each appropriation during the current year, exclusive of salaries and payments for the bureaus 225

Schedule No. 7—Table of disposition of calendar cases, record of nisi prius and Appellate Court work, etc. 232

Schedule No. 8—Statement of moneys collected by the Corporation Counsel (as distinguished from the Bureaus) during the current year, and paid over to the various Departments 278

Schedule No. 9—Table showing condition and disposition of street and park opening proceedings 285

Schedule No. A.—List of accident cases disposed of during the current year and showing the manner of their disposition 306

Report of Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Tax (Henry Bischoff, Jr.) 308

" of Corporation Attorney (Louis Steckler) 326

" of Public Administrator (Charles E. Lydecker) 327

Quarterly Report of Proceedings to Enforce the Collection of Fines Imposed on Delinquent Jurors, as required by chapter 343 of the Laws of 1889, for the Quarter ending December 31, 1889 3

CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.

REPORT

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

NEW YORK:
MARTIN B. BROWN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
NOS. 49 AND 51 PARK PLACE.
1889.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
319139A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1927 L

LIBRARY
OF THE
REFORM CLUB, NEW YORK,
CITY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Number of motions and appeals adjourned	235
Number of orders entered	276
Number of meetings of Commissioners	395
Number of pages in press-copy letter-book	1,869
Number of proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment completed	30
Number of attendances before referees	7

SCHEDULE "A."

Accident Cases.

In addition to the foregoing schedules a further table is presented, marked Schedule "A," showing the accident cases disposed of during the year.

The number of cases disposed of was	64
The total damages claimed were	$609,676 47
The total damages recovered were	11,430 97

Of which amount $2,700 was paid by the New York and Brooklyn Bridge Trustees, and $250 was paid by a policeman.

The percentage of recovery was only 1 38-100 per cent., the most favorable showing the City has ever made.

The following is a comparative table of accident cases for the five years covered by the annual reports of the Law Department:

YEAR.	AMOUNT CLAIMED.	RECOVERED.	PER CENT.	
1885	$792,441 42	$15,551 06	.0196	2
1886	682,969 00	13,628 91	.01995	2
1887	659,178 09	24,086 78	.03502	3½
1888	529.675 30	25,633 42	.04842	5
1889	609,676 47	8,430 97	.0138	1⅓

GENERAL REMARKS—MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

ASSESSMENT LITIGATION IN THE YEAR 1889.

During the year 1889 three important assessment decisions have been rendered in favor of the City.

In October the Court of Appeals decided, in the case of Courtlandt Palmer, that when a petitioner in a proceeding to reduce an assessment dies, the proceeding abates and cannot be revived in the name of his successor.

It appears from the books of this Department that during the period from 1868 to 1874 large numbers of proceedings to vacate or reduce assessments were commenced which were never terminated. In many of these proceedings it was supposed that no relief could be obtained, but in 1881 the Court of Appeals decided, in the matter of Benjamin W. Merriam (84 N. Y., 596), that the cost of rock excavation for which bids were not invited could not be legally included in an assessment. Some of these old petitions thus became of value, and orders reducing assessments have been entered upon them, under the authority of the Merriam case. The payments were in most cases made more than six years ago, and since the final decision in the suits of Julia Friend vs. Mayor, and Valentine Diefenthaler vs. Mayor, reported in 111 N.Y., 331, reductions and repayments could only be secured in such cases by maintaining these old petitions to be valid. If they were disposed of there was no way in which the assessment could now be attacked. Many of the petitioners in these old proceedings have died, and under the decision in the case of Courtlandt Palmer, above referred to, the proceedings have abated and cannot be revived.

In November last the Court of Appeals, in the Matter of Chauncey N. Brainerd, affirmed an order denying an application to vacate the assessment for sewer in Tenth avenue, between One

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year 1889.

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

The Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, *Mayor:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1889. It conforms with the requirements heretofore prescribed and sets forth the operations and action of the Department during the past twelve months, and the condition of the City's law business at the close of the current year.

STATISTICS.

The statistics of the business of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation (exclusive of the business transacted in the three bureaus of the Law Department, which make their own reports) are contained in nine schedules, which are transmitted herewith. The reports of the several bureaus are appended. The following summary of the schedules will indicate the volume of the work for the year.

SCHEDULE 1.

Actions and Proceedings Pending on December 31, 1889.

Common law actions on contract	373
Common law actions on tort	219
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	225
Equity actions	357
State writs—certiorari	275
State writs—Mandamus	70
Proceedings to vacate assessments	2,045
Street opening proceedings	112
Miscellaneous proceedings	75
Actions in which a summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School sites	2
Armory Board proceedings	1
Total	3,775

SCHEDULE 2.

Actions and Proceedings Begun During 1889 *and Still Pending.*

Common law actions on contract	87
Common law actions on tort	42
Common law actions--Miscellaneous	63
Equity actions	61
State writs—Certiorari	82
State writs—Mandamus	10
Proceedings to vacate assessments	100
Street opening proceedings	46
Miscellaneous proceedings	21
Actions in which summons only has been served	7
Total	519

SCHEDULE 3.

Actions and Proceedings Begun Prior to 1889, and Terminated During the Year.

Common law actions on contract	43
Common law actions on tort	61
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	80
Equity actions	98
State writs—Certiorari	40
State writs—Mandamus	14
Proceedings to vacate assessments	479
Street opening proceedings	16
Miscellaneous proceedings	12
Actions in which summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School sites	16
Total	880

Disposed of as follows :

By discontinuance (voluntary or on City's motion to dismiss)	551
By compromise or settlement	67
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	262
Total	880

SCHEDULE 4.

Actions and Proceedings Begun in 1889 and Terminated During the Year.

Common law actions on contract	38
Common law actions on tort	20
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	70
Equity actions	23
State writs—Certiorari	4
State writs—Mandamus	13
Proceedings to vacate assessments	3
Street opening proceedings	4
Miscellaneous proceedings	25
Actions in which summons only has been served	3
Total	203

Disposed of as follows :

By discontinuance (voluntary or on City's motion to dismiss)	122
By compromise or settlement	45
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	36
Total	203

SCHEDULE 5.

List of Claims Received During the Year for Collection, with a Statement of their Disposition.

Total number of claims		13
Collected in whole	1	
Put in suit, and not yet disposed of	11	
Discontinued	1	
		13

SCHEDULE 6.

Payments Made from Each Appropriation During the Current Year, Exclusive of Salaries and Payments for the Bureaus.

General Contingencies (1889)	$19,049 22
General Contingencies—Deficiency (1886 and 1887)	2,500 00
Contingent Counsel Fees	30,000 00
Procuring and Presenting Evidence as to Value of Lands to be taken for New Parks (Chapter 522, Laws of 1884)	20,000 00
Small Parks	5,500 00
School Sites (Chapter 136, Laws 1888)	5,200 00

SCHEDULE 7.

Table Showing Disposition of Calendar Cases and References, Together with a List of Miscellaneous Proceedings.

RECAPITULATION FOR 1889.

Total number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	275
Total number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the different calendars, embracing all the calendars	1,591
Total number of cases tried in Court	136
Total number of separate appeals on the General Term calendars	86
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	75
Number of attendances on such appeals	181
Total number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	37
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	37
Number of references	81
Total number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	487
Total number of motions disposed of after argument	601
Total number of attendances on motions	1,180

In addition to these trials there have been, during the year, seven proceedings conducted before boards or tribunals other than the civil courts of record.

Schedule No. 7 shows the following results:

Total actual trials		136
Decisions for the City	75	
Decisions against the City	30	
Decisions partly favorable and partly unfavorable	4	
Not yet decided	20	
Disagreements	3	
Cases tried at which the City was a party of record but not in interest	4	
		136

Total General Term arguments		79
Decisions for the City	45	
Decisions against the City	17	
Not yet decided	17	
		79

Court of Appeals arguments		36
Decisions for the City	19	
Decisions against the City	9	
Not yet decided	8	
		36

CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.

REPORT

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

NEW YORK:
MARTIN B. BROWN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
NOS. 49 AND 51 PARK PLACE.
1889.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
319139A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1927 L

LIBRARY
OF THE
REFORM CLUB, NEW YORK,
CITY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year 1889.

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

The Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, *Mayor:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1889. It conforms with the requirements heretofore prescribed and sets forth the operations and action of the Department during the past twelve months, and the condition of the City's law business at the close of the current year.

STATISTICS.

The statistics of the business of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation (exclusive of the business transacted in the three bureaus of the Law Department, which make their own reports) are contained in nine schedules, which are transmitted herewith. The reports of the several bureaus are appended. The following summary of the schedules will indicate the volume of the work for the year.

SCHEDULE 1.

Actions and Proceedings Pending on December 31, 1889.

Common law actions on contract	373
Common law actions on tort	219
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	225
Equity actions	357
State writs—certiorari	275
State writs—Mandamus	70
Proceedings to vacate assessments	2,045
Street opening proceedings	112
Miscellaneous proceedings	75
Actions in which a summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School sites	2
Armory Board proceedings	1
Total	3,775

SCHEDULE 2.

Actions and Proceedings Begun During 1889 *and Still Pending.*

Common law actions on contract	87
Common law actions on tort	42
Common law actions--Miscellaneous	63
Equity actions	61
State writs—Certiorari	82
State writs—Mandamus	10
Proceedings to vacate assessments	100
Street opening proceedings	46
Miscellaneous proceedings	21
Actions in which summons only has been served	7
Total	519

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year 1889.

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

The Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, *Mayor:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1889. It conforms with the requirements heretofore prescribed and sets forth the operations and action of the Department during the past twelve months, and the condition of the City's law business at the close of the current year.

STATISTICS.

The statistics of the business of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation (exclusive of the business transacted in the three bureaus of the Law Department, which make their own reports) are contained in nine schedules, which are transmitted herewith. The reports of the several bureaus are appended. The following summary of the schedules will indicate the volume of the work for the year.

SCHEDULE 1.

Actions and Proceedings Pending on December 31, 1889.

Common law actions on contract	373
Common law actions on tort	219
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	225
Equity actions	357
State writs—certiorari	275
State writs—Mandamus	70
Proceedings to vacate assessments	2,045
Street opening proceedings	112
Miscellaneous proceedings	75
Actions in which a summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School sites	2
Armory Board proceedings	1
Total	3,775

SCHEDULE 2.

Actions and Proceedings Begun During 1889 *and Still Pending.*

Common law actions on contract	87
Common law actions on tort	42
Common law actions--Miscellaneous	63
Equity actions	61
State writs—Certiorari	82
State writs—Mandamus	10
Proceedings to vacate assessments	100
Street opening proceedings	46
Miscellaneous proceedings	21
Actions in which summons only has been served	7
Total	519

SCHEDULE 3.

Actions and Proceedings Begun Prior to 1889, and Terminated During the Year.

Common law actions on contract	43
Common law actions on tort	61
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	80
Equity actions	98
State writs—Certiorari	40
State writs—Mandamus	14
Proceedings to vacate assessments	479
Street opening proceedings	16
Miscellaneous proceedings	12
Actions in which summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School sites	16
Total	880

Disposed of as follows :

By discontinuance (voluntary or on City's motion to dismiss)	551
By compromise or settlement	67
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	262
Total	880

SCHEDULE 4.

Actions and Proceedings Begun in 1889 and Terminated During the Year.

Common law actions on contract	38
Common law actions on tort	20
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	70
Equity actions	23
State writs—Certiorari	4
State writs—Mandamus	13
Proceedings to vacate assessments	3
Street opening proceedings	4
Miscellaneous proceedings	25
Actions in which summons only has been served	3
Total	203

Disposed of as follows :

By discontinuance (voluntary or on City's motion to dismiss)	122
By compromise or settlement	45
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	36
Total	203

SCHEDULE 5.

List of Claims Received During the Year for Collection, with a Statement of their Disposition.

Total number of claims		13
Collected in whole	1	
Put in suit, and not yet disposed of	11	
Discontinued	1	
		13

SCHEDULE 6.

Payments Made from Each Appropriation During the Current Year, Exclusive of Salaries and Payments for the Bureaus.

General Contingencies (1889)	$19,049 22
General Contingencies—Deficiency (1886 and 1887)	2,500 00
Contingent Counsel Fees	30,000 00
Procuring and Presenting Evidence as to Value of Lands to be taken for New Parks (Chapter 522, Laws of 1884)	20,000 00
Small Parks	5,500 00
School Sites (Chapter 136, Laws 1888)	5,200 00

SCHEDULE 7.

Table Showing Disposition of Calendar Cases and References, Together with a List of Miscellaneous Proceedings.

RECAPITULATION FOR 1889.

Total number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	275
Total number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the different calendars, embracing all the calendars	1,591
Total number of cases tried in Court	136
Total number of separate appeals on the General Term calendars	86
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	75
Number of attendances on such appeals	181
Total number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	37
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	37
Number of references	81
Total number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	487
Total number of motions disposed of after argument	601
Total number of attendances on motions	1,180

In addition to these trials there have been, during the year, seven proceedings conducted before boards or tribunals other than the civil courts of record.

Schedule No. 7 shows the following results:

Total actual trials		136
Decisions for the City	75	
Decisions against the City	30	
Decisions partly favorable and partly unfavorable	4	
Not yet decided	20	
Disagreements	3	
Cases tried at which the City was a party of record but not in interest	4	
		136

Total General Term arguments		79
Decisions for the City	45	
Decisions against the City	17	
Not yet decided	17	
		79

Court of Appeals arguments		36
Decisions for the City	19	
Decisions against the City	9	
Not yet decided	8	

References finished		21
Referee's reports in favor of the City	0	
Referee's reports against the City	3	
Referee's reports in which the City is a party of record, awards, etc	18	
References pending	60	
		81

NOTE.—The matters mentioned in the Annual Report for 1888, as being then undecided at the end of the year have been disposed of during the year 1889, as follows:

Of the 9 undecided trials, 5 were decided in favor of the City and 4 were decided against the City.

Of the 22 undecided General Term arguments, 6 were decided against the City and 16 in favor of the City.

In the 11 undetermined Court of Appeals arguments, 7 were decided in favor of the City and 4 against the City.

Of the undecided references, 2 were decided against the City, 3 in favor of the City, and 3 in which the City was a party of record.

SCHEDULE No. 8.

Statement of Moneys Received and Returned by the Counsel to the Corporation during 1889.

Collected by Counsel to the Corporation (as against $191,419.54 for 1888)		$462,764 75
To this amount should be added the collections made by the Bureaus of the Law Department in 1889, and turned into the City Treasury, as follows:		
By Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes	$22,053 57	
By Corporation Attorney	10,034 62	
By Public Administrator	15,575 58	
		47,663 77
Total collections by Law Department		$510,428 52

It is believed that the collections of this office for the year 1889 are the largest in its history.

SCHEDULE 9.

Street Opening Proceedings.

SUMMARY OF WORK PERFORMED DURING THE YEAR.

Lineal feet of streets opened	26,436.83
Number of square feet of land acquired In re Fifth avenue	25,800
Lineal feet of streets discontinued	2,420.16
Amount of awards in proceedings confirmed	$365,823 47
Amount of awards in proceedings in which abstracts completed	859,163 46
Amount of taxed costs in proceedings confirmed	11,800 85
Amount of taxed costs in proceedings discontinued	433 02
Amount of assessments in proceedings confirmed	377,624 32
Amount of assessments in proceedings in which abstracts completed	1,054,604 81
Number of parcels assessed in proceedings confirmed	3,149
Number of city lots assessed in proceedings confirmed	6,730.11
Number of parcels assessed in proceedings in which abstracts completed	15,768
Number of city lots assessed in proceedings in which abstracts completed	31,615.09
Number of proceedings instituted	16
Number of proceedings confirmed	15
Number of proceedings discontinued	2
Number of appeals determined	4
Number of proceedings finally disposed of	17
Number of proceedings considered	90
Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1889	73
Number of appeals taken during 1889	2
Number of appeals argued	2
Number of motions argued	42

Number of motions and appeals adjourned	235
Number of orders entered	276
Number of meetings of Commissioners	395
Number of pages in press-copy letter-book	1,869
Number of proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment completed	30
Number of attendances before referees	7

SCHEDULE "A."

Accident Cases.

In addition to the foregoing schedules a further table is presented, marked Schedule "A," showing the accident cases disposed of during the year.

The number of cases disposed of was	64
The total damages claimed were	$609,676 47
The total damages recovered were	11,430 97

Of which amount $2,700 was paid by the New York and Brooklyn Bridge Trustees, and $250 was paid by a policeman.

The percentage of recovery was only 1 38-100 per cent., the most favorable showing the City has ever made.

The following is a comparative table of accident cases for the five years covered by the annual reports of the Law Department:

YEAR.	AMOUNT CLAIMED.	RECOVERED.	PER CENT.	
1885	$792,441 42	$15,551 06	.0196	2
1886	682,969 00	13,628 91	.01995	2
1887	659,178 09	24,086 78	.03502	3½
1888	529,675 30	25,633 42	.04842	5
1889	609,676 47	8,430 97	.0138	1⅓

GENERAL REMARKS—MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

ASSESSMENT LITIGATION IN THE YEAR 1889.

During the year 1889 three important assessment decisions have been rendered in favor of the City.

In October the Court of Appeals decided, in the case of Courtlandt Palmer, that when a petitioner in a proceeding to reduce an assessment dies, the proceeding abates and cannot be revived in the name of his successor.

It appears from the books of this Department that during the period from 1868 to 1874 large numbers of proceedings to vacate or reduce assessments were commenced which were never terminated. In many of these proceedings it was supposed that no relief could be obtained, but in 1881 the Court of Appeals decided, in the matter of Benjamin W. Merriam (84 N. Y., 596), that the cost of rock excavation for which bids were not invited could not be legally included in an assessment. Some of these old petitions thus became of value, and orders reducing assessments have been entered upon them, under the authority of the Merriam case. The payments were in most cases made more than six years ago, and since the final decision in the suits of Julia Friend vs. Mayor, and Valentine Diefenthaler vs. Mayor, reported in 111 N.Y., 331, reductions and repayments could only be secured in such cases by maintaining these old petitions to be valid. If they were disposed of there was no way in which the assessment could now be attacked. Many of the petitioners in these old proceedings have died, and under the decision in the case of Courtlandt Palmer, above referred to, the proceedings have abated and cannot be revived.

In November last the Court of Appeals, in the Matter of Chauncey N. Brainerd, affirmed an order denying an application to vacate the assessment for sewer in Tenth avenue, between One

Hundred and Sixty-second and One Hundred and Seventieth streets. The sewer had been constructed without any legal outlet. All of the proceedings to reduce that assessment were dismissed under the decision.

Within the present month, Mr. Justice Andrews has held, at Special Term of the Supreme Court, in the matter of the petition of Margaret Gibbens, that the assessment for regulating Lexington avenue, from One Hundred and Second street to Harlem river, was valid. This was one of the old cases in regard to which there has been much litigation.

During the year 346 proceedings to vacate or reduce assessments were dismissed on the City's motion, and 88 orders vacating or reducing assessments were certified. Almost all of the latter class were orders of reduction, involving much less money than those of previous years.

The number of assessment proceedings pending on the 31st of December, 1889, was less by 362 than on the same date of the previous year, although 103 new proceedings were begun in the year 1889.

Decisions in the cases which are now being litigated in the courts will enable me to dispose of many of the proceedings now pending.

WATER-FRONT LITIGATION.

In the annual report of the Law Department for 1888, allusion was made to the hearing then in progress before a Referee to determine the values of bulkhead rights upon application of the principles then recently laid down by the Court of Appeals in the case of William M. Kingsland, trustee, etc., against the Mayor. After the testimony had been completed and before a decision had been rendered, the Referee died, and it became necessary to take the testimony de novo before another Referee. The proceeding is now progressing before the new Referee and will be pushed as rapidly as the interests of the City will permit. The final disposition of this (Langdon) case will greatly facilitate the settlement of other cases involving similar questions, and I shall endeavor to secure a comprehensive and final determination of the several litigations affecting the City's water-front.

NEW CROTON AQUEDUCT.

During the past year several litigations of magnitude have arisen respecting materials furnished and work done on the New Croton Aqueduct. The questions of law and fact in these suits are of the greatest importance to the City, not alone because of the large amounts of money involved but also on account of the principles to be established for future application to works of public improvement. I have thought best to retain special counsel to represent the City and have entrusted the litigation to Mr. James C. Carter.

SURFACE RAILROADS—LICENSE FEES.

In the last annual report of this Department reference was made to the so-called "license fee" litigations, brought against surface railroads to recover unpaid license fees upon their cars. During the past year the Court of Appeals affirmed the judgments in favor of the City against the Third Avenue Railroad Company, and the Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Company, and the City has received from these companies more than $160,000 in payment of the claims. The appeal taken by the Eighth Avenue Railroad Company from the judgment heretofore rendered against it, was argued in the Court of Appeals during the present month. If the judgment is affirmed, more than $40,000 will be due from this company for the unpaid license fees covered by the suit in question.

In the case of the Twenty-third Street Railway Company, the right of the City to recover one per cent. of the company's gross receipts from traffic over the leased line of the Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Company, was affirmed by the Court of Appeals, and a reference is now pending to determine the amount to which the City is entitled for the period commencing January 1, 1879.

The legal questions involved in the several litigations may now be regarded as finally settled in the City's favor. The importance of the decisions is greater even than the amounts involved in the various suits would indicate, because during the pendency of the litigation the payments due for the years subsequent to 1885 have in certain cases been withheld and are yet to be made.

STATE TAX CASE.

In the mandamus proceeding instituted by the People of the State of New York against Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York, to compel the payment of a balance of over $323,000, alleged to be due to the State on account of the equalization of taxes made in 1887, the testimony has been closed before the Referee to whom the matter was sent for determination. Briefs are to be submitted, and it is believed that the controversy will be finally settled during the coming year.

PROCEEDINGS AGAINST DELINQUENT JURORS.

By amendments to the Code of Civil Procedure effected by chapter 343 of the Laws of 1889, a large amount of additional work has devolved upon this office, in connection with the enforcement of fines and penalties imposed upon delinquent jurors. The act went into operation on the first day of October, last, and during the months of November and December, over five hundred proceedings were instituted. These proceedings involve the preparation and service of various papers and attendance before the Judges of the several Courts, and the entry of orders and judgments, issuing of executions and collection of moneys. Under the provisions of the Code as amended, it is the duty of the Counsel to the Corporation to make, at stated intervals, a separate report to the Mayor, which shall state in detail all the work accomplished. Such a report for the period ending December 31, 1889, is now in course of preparation and will be hereafter transmitted.

Although the act referred to has been in operation but a short time, I am confident that its rigorous enforcement will result in a more general and satisfactory attention to jury duty on the part of our citizens than has ever yet been attained.

NEW PARKS.

On December 12, 1888, the title to the land included in Pelham Bay, Bronx, Van Cortlandt, Crotona and St. Mary's Parks, Bronx and Pelham Parkway, Mosholu Parkway and Crotona Parkway became vested in the City of New York.

Before paying the awards, it became necessary to procure tax and assessment searches against all the lots and parcels taken, and affidavits of ownership and quit-claim deeds were prepared and obtained in every case in which the awards have been paid.

The total amount of awards paid up to date is $8,995,578.42.

SCHOOL SITES.

When I came into office there were pending eighteen proceedings for the acquisition of school sites in various parts of the city. Reports in two proceedings were confirmed upon application of Mr. Arthur Berry, who had been retained as Special Counsel by my predecessor, and the remaining sixteen proceedings were thereafter conducted by an assistant in my office.

Two of the proceedings have been abandoned by direction of the Board of Education—one on the ground that the award by the Commissioners was grossly excessive, the other because it was ascertained that irreparable injury would be inflicted upon the owner of the property proposed to be taken. Of the remaining proceedings, orders of confirmation have been entered in twelve cases, and the City has acquired title to the property.

A motion to confirm one other proceeding has been made and a decision is expected at an early date.

The final proceeding will in all probability be satisfactorily concluded within a short time.

The awards paid in the fourteen proceedings already completed aggregate $720,900, and the expenses, including commissioners' fees, charges of surveyors and clerk and advertising, approximate $40,000; making the cost of acquiring sites under the present act about five and one-half per cent. on the amount awarded. This amount is rendered unnecessarily large by reason of the provisions requiring the advertising of notices in two daily newspapers for upwards of fifty days. I have approved a bill to be submitted to the Legislature whereby the expenses in future proceedings will be materially reduced. The proposed amendment gives the Board of Education power to purchase, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. It is hoped that this provision will obviate, in *many cases*, the necessity of formal condemnation proceedings.

STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS.

Among the street opening proceedings instituted during the year, special mention should be made of the proceeding for the widening and extension of College place and Greenwich street, between Chambers and Dey streets, in the Third Ward. This improvement, when accomplished, will greatly relieve the congested condition of traffic on Broadway and Greenwich street, south of Chambers street, and on the streets leading to the west side ferries, piers and railroad depots in the lower part of the city. As the mercantile community are vitally interested in this undertaking, the proceeding will be brought to as speedy a conclusion as possible.

The extension of Bethune street, between Hudson and Greenwich streets, will similarly benefit the thoroughfares converging at Abingdon Square.

It is proposed to remedy, if possible, the apparently unnecessary delays in proceedings to open streets in this city, especially in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, where such delays have operated seriously to retard the normal development of the district. The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment appointed by the Court are largely dependent upon property-owners whose lands will be affected by proposed improvements for the requisite information in making up their reports. A livelier interest in their own concerns on the part of property-owners, and a more prompt compliance by the several Departments with the requests for necessary maps, will materially aid the Commissioners in the discharge of their public duties.

The statistics relating to street openings for the past year are contained in Schedule 9, the summary of which has been already submitted.

NUMBER OF OPINIONS GIVEN.

The reports of my predecessors show that the preparation of opinions at the request of the heads of the various departments is a very important and rapidly increasing branch of the office work, which covers an immense field and range of subjects and which frequently involves prolonged study.

During 1889, written opinions were given as follows:

Comptroller	230
Public Works Department	48
Dock Department	20
Park Department	33
The Mayor	33
Police Department	9
Fire Department	8
Street Cleaning Department	10
Aqueduct Commission	20
Board of Street Openings	1
Department of Charities and Correction	11
Common Council	4
Board of Assessors	8
Taxes and Assessments	5
Board of Estimate	4
Armory Board	5
Miscellaneous	10
	459

There were received from the Police Department 241 reports of accidents, which were examined into and filed.

There were received from the Finance Department, 313 requests for the examination of claimants, in 217 of which oral examinations, under oath, were conducted. The circumstance that only 217 claimants were examined, when 313 requests for examination were received, is principally explained by the fact that a large number of the claims filed were in assessment matters, where, all the facts *being already* within the knowledge of the City officers, examinations were not necessary.

CONTRACTS.

There were contracts examined or drafted and approved, as to form, as follows:

Department of Public Works	288
Department of Public Parks	105
Department of Charities and Correction	66
Department of Docks	62
Fire Department	23
Armory Board	1
Aqueduct Commission	58
Police Department	8
Health Department	4
Finance Department	40
Street Cleaning Department	3
	658

THE OFFICE STAFF.

The office force, which varied from time to time during the year, comprised at its close:

The Counsel to the Corporation.
One First Assistant.
Ten Assistants.
Six Junior Assistants.
Four Senior Law Clerks.
Six Junior Law Clerks.
One Chief Clerk.
One Deputy Chief Clerk.
One Register Clerk.
One Librarian.
Three Clerks.
One Copyist.
Six Typewriters.
Five Stenographers.
Two Examiners.
Two Messengers.
Five Messenger Boys.
One Office Boy.
In all, 56 individuals.

RESUMÉ OF COURT WORK.

The amount of work done in court by the office is well exhibited in the following table, in which what has been accomplished during 1889 is contrasted with similar work performed in recent years:

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Total actions and special proceedings pending, undisposed of December 31	5,646	4,960	4,600	4,192	3,775
Total separate cases appearing on trial calendars during the year	245	265	245	321	275
Total cases tried—Circuit, Trial and Special Terms	88	117	116	191	136
Total appeals argued	69	109	107	151	112
Total motions argued	280	313	331	695	601
Total lineal feet of streets opened	7,794	850	28,935	41,065	26,435.83

Upon my appointment on the twenty-first of May, 1889, I found the office in the main, well organized and properly equipped. Certain changes have been made in the distribution and method of dispatching the regular business of the office and the Department, which I trust will result in substantial benefit to the City.

The fact that at the close of the year 1889, notwithstanding the large volume of new business during the year, the record shows a decrease in pending causes of over four hundred, as compared with the close of the year preceding, is itself an indication of well applied method.

In concluding this report I desire to acknowledge my appreciation of the skill, industry and zeal of my assistants, and of the various members of the office staff, to whose hearty co-operation is largely due the gratifying results of the past year's work.

With the same sustained effort and ability on the part of the office staff during the coming year, I confidently expect that the annual report for 1890 will equal, if it do not exceed, the record of achievement for 1889.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, yours,

WM. H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation.

LIST OF ALL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION ON DECEMBER 31, 1889.

SUPREME COURT.

In each case, unless otherwise mentioned, the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are defendants.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 202	Sept. 30, 1885	Astor, John J., surviving trustee, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Department of Docks..	To be restored to the possession of wharf and bulkhead and wharfage, etc., of premises from Greenwich street to permanent line between Hammersley and Clarkson streets.....	
34 21	Apr. 28, 1886	Anderson, Henry H., and George M. Miller, as executors, etc., of John Paine, deceased.	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 198.....	$1,332 20
35 197	Jan. 28, 1887	Adler, Jacob.....	To recover back amount of void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 14 and 15, Block 110.....	64 20
35 349	Mar. 15, "	Addoms, Mortimer C.....	To declare void and recover back amount of assessment for 147th street sewer, from 8th avenue to 145th street; from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 54 and 55, Block 841.....	119 93
36 86	June 1, "	Atwell, Cornelia A.....	To have assessment for 11th avenue sewer, from 66th to 76th street, on Ward Nos. 38 to 42, Block 203, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,136 30
36 134	" 23, "	Adams, Emmor K.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 20, Block 1142, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	327 77
36 466	Oct. 14, "	Arkenburgh, Robert H.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 26, Block 211, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 59
37 30	Nov. 7, "	Aqueduct Commissioners...	Case on submission—Has the President of the Board the right to receive salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum, pursuant to the resolution of the Board passed June 7, 1887?.....	
37 31	" 7, "	Anderson, William.....	Case on submission—Is official Stenographer of Court of General Sessions entitled to receive fees from the City for his own use for transcribing notes of City cases?.....	
37 53	" 15, "	Amidon, Georgiana M.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 218, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	386 25
37 175	Dec. 30, "	Angerstein, Gustave.....	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	4,000 00
37 495	June 29, 1888	Ackerman, Thomas, vs. City of Brooklyn and The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from slipping on ice on floor at foot of stairs leading from car platform at Brooklyn end of Bridge, December 21, 1887.....	5,000 00
38 468	May 15, 1889	American Rapid Telegraph Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., as Board of Electrical Control, etc., et al....	To restrain tearing down plaintiff's wires and telegraph poles or interference therewith...	
39 292	Dec. 27, "	Allen, Katharine Frances, a supposed lunatic....	To determine whether the alleged lunatic is capable of governing either herself or her affairs.....	
12 162	May 9, 1871	Brady, James B.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for setting curb, etc., 83d street, between 3d avenue and Avenue A.....	8,136 00
17 111	Feb. 4, 1874	Bixby, Butler H.....	Salary as Police Justice.....	27,361 10
25 65	Jan. 17, 1880	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks.....	
28 19	Nov. 2, 1881	Brooks, James.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street, Ward Nos. 23 to 30, Block 236.....	197 20
28 20	" 2, "	Burchill, Henry J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street.....	138 59

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
28 272	Mar. 25, 1882	Borst, Anna M., et al.....	To recover possession of premises beginning at intersection of south line of 129th street and west line of Blomingdale road, and for damages.....	$5,000 00
31 18	Oct 22, 1883	Boylan, Patrick S., vs. Thomas Reilly.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, and assault and battery, October 14, 1883.....	3,000 00
31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Branigan, John.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 21	Sept. 6, "	Bailey, Eliza M.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc., to restrain collection of assessments	
32 241	Dec. 31, "	Branigan, John.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 452	May 23, 1885	Black, Anne.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., on Ward No. 63, Block 7	203 50
25 515	June 27, "	Bohnet, Philip.....	Damages caused by a mob to premises Nos. 354 and 356 East 109th street, March 24, 1885..	5,000 00
33 195	Sept. 25, "	Bergh, Henry, vs. Wm. R. Grace, as Mayor of New York, et al.....	To restrain defendants, as a Board, from further acting upon the plan, proposal and specification of Matthew Baird, or awarding him the contract thereunder for repaving 5th avenue, and for an injunction in the meanwhile.	
33 492	Apr. 14, 1886	Bogart, Joseph, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim).....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886.....	5,000 00
33 499	" 17, "	Berrian, Philip H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Action in ejectment	
34 86	June 1, "	Brown, Jno. Crosby, et al., as executors, etc, of James Brown, deceased	To recover back amount of assessment for underground drains between 62d and 69th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, 19 to 21, 25 to 29 and 33 to 41, Block 152, etc., Twenty-second Ward	3,366 21
34 474	Oct. 23, "	Bernheimer, Isaac and Simon	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	51 36
34 473	" 23, "	Brennan, William.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	5 83
35 114	Dec. 17, "	Bowns, Henry E.....	For coal furnished to the various Courts, Departments, Armories, etc., in December, 1884, and January and February, 1885.....	5,746 93
35 356	Mar. 17, 1887	Barnard, Henry.....	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, from 8th avenue to 145th street, and St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 11, 12 and 55, Block 952, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	482 48
35 362	" 22, "	Bishop, Abbie A.....	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, on Ward No. 20, Block 303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 55
36 305	Aug. 11, "	Bernheimer, Adolph	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 43 to 46, Block 698, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	41 12
36 363	Sept. 1, "	Burns, John (ex rel.), vs. The Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	
36 425	" 27, "	Brush Louis S., Sarah Brush and Julien L. Myers, executors of the estate of Sylvester Brush, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No 52, Block 1134, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	504 04
36 449	Oct. 6, "	Bogardus, Ruthette.....	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Farm No. 60, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,220 30
36 488	" 17, "	Banyer, Goldsborough, as executor of and trustee under the last will and testament of Harriet B. White, deceased, and as trustee, under a deed of trust bearing date the 23d day of January, 1886, Ann White, Mary M. White, Cornelia Leroy White, Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant et al..	Damages arising from the occupation of certain wharf premises on the North river, south of Morton street, for prosecution of the work of the permanent improvement of the river front	
37 23	Nov. 3, "	Bailey, Thomas.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 105th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29, 29½, 30 and 31, Block 1193, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	138 31

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 40	Nov. 10, 1887	Bresler, Louis	To have assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 32 to 36, Block 7, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$2,186 22
37 60	" 18, "	Bishop, Caroline C.	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 34 to 37, Block 1073, and Ward Nos. 51 and 58, Block 722, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	169 92
37 146	Dec. 24, "	Bogardus, Ruthette, No. 2	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 39, Farm No. 60, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	203 45
37 147	" 24, "	Blinn, Christian	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 52d streets, on Ward No. 22, Block No. 53, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	123 45
37 176	" 30, "	Barnett, John	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 177	" 30, "	Brown, Hugh Byron	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 268	Feb. 15, 1888	Barry, Mary E	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 44, Block 1027, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	38 22
37 269	" 15, "	Boehm, Jacob	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 51½ and 52, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	266 01
37 289	" 25, "	Beach, Alfred E.	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 51, 52, 13½, 14½, 15 and 15½, Block 209, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	998 00
37 344	Mar. 30, "	Bender, Homer P., vs. City of Brooklyn and The Mayor, etc.	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on stairs of Brooklyn end of Bridge, April 1, 1887	5,000 00
37 348	" 4, "	Budgishefsky, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
37 399	Apr. 30, "	Bishop, Caroline C.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 28, 29 and 30, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	164 38
38 100	Aug. 27, "	Babcock, Elvira J.	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 306 West 27th street, February 1, 1888	10,000 00
38 148	Oct. 31, "	Burnett, Catharine	Damages to plaintiff's premises on east side of Vanderbilt avenue, near corner 177th street, between November 1, 1887, and May 1, 1888, by reason of overflow of water from sewer or basins in the plaintiff's cellar	4,795 00
38 258	Jan. 15, 1889	Byrne, Edward	Salary as Assistant Clerk of City Court, for December, 1888, at $1,500 per annum	125 00
38 277	" 21, "	Becker, William, vs. William J. Rothman	Damages for alleged assault and battery, January 1, 1889	5,000 00
38 288	" 24, "	Beach, George O.	For salary as Apportionment Clerk in Board of Docks, between December 12, 1886, and November 19, 1888	3,773 92
38 292	" 24, "	Bookman, Jacob	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 36, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	27 66
38 293	" 24, "	Benedict, Martha E., William O. Parsons and William E. Magie, executrix and executors of estate of Eli Benedict, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 17, Block 156, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	594 98
38 356	Mar. 7, "	Barney, Charles T., and Helen T. Barney, No. 2	That taxes for year 1888 on premises Line Nos. 53062 and 53103, Farm Nos. 66 and 68, in Twelfth Ward ($1,154.40), be declared illegal and discharged of record	
38 362	" 13, "	Barney, Charles T., and Helen T. Barney, No. 1	To recover back amount of tax for year 1887 on premises Line Nos. 52981 and 52993, Farm Nos. 66 and 68	349 92

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 363	Mar. 13, 1889	Barney, Charles T., as administrator of all the goods, etc., of Ashbel H. Barney, deceased..	To recover back taxes of years 1885 and 1886 paid on Farm Line Nos. 66 and 68, Nos. 48601, 48613, 4853, etc.....	$759 78
38 453	May 4, "	Booss, Frederick, and Catharine Booss	That taxes for years 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887 and 1888, upon certain lands in Twelfth Ward, taken in the matter of High Bridge Park opening, be declared illegal and void and discharged of record.....	
38 464	" 13, "	Brennan, Mary E.....	For rent of second, third and fourth floors of building at northwest corner of Centre and Pearl streets (No. 514 Pearl street), for quarters ending August 1 and November 1, 1888, at $2,500 per annum.....	1,250 00
38 480	" 29, "	Best, Edward H.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, August, September, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	334 00
39 17	June 11, "	Brown, Joseph Romaine, vs. Isaac T. Willis et al.	To foreclose a mortgage (City probably a judgment creditor).....	
39 28	" 14, "	Boyle, John.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, October, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	301 10
39 55	July 3, "	Brannigan, James.....	Damages to contents of premises on west side of 8th avenue, 100 feet south of 155th street, caused by overflow of sewer, April 25, 1889.	1,000 00
39 85	" 23, "	Boyle, Charles, and Peter Buttersly vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor, etc., Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc., et al.	To restrain the defendants from entering into a contract with the United States Illuminating Co.....	
39 157	Sept. 23, "	Bolton, Thomas, In re petition of.....	For an order for the distribution of the moneys awarded estate of Ann Bolton, on Maps Nos. 520, 520½, 6½, 7 and 8, in acquiring lands for New Parks (Bronx Park).....	
39 185	Oct. 14, "	Brush Electric Illuminating Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, Theodore Moss, et al., composing, with Hugh J. Grant, the Board of Electrical Control.....	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wires, etc., of plaintiff....	
39 188	" 16, "	Boaz, Theresa.....	To recover back amount paid on alleged void assessment for sewers between 106th and 153d streets, on lot Ward Nos. 19 to 22 and 43 to 46, Block 1189.....	255 61
39 189	" 16, "	Boaz, Theresa.....	To recover back amount paid on alleged void assessment for sewers between 106th and 153d streets on lot Ward Nos. 19 to 22 and 43 to 46, Block 1189.....	255 61
39 239	Nov. 20, "	Bankwitz, Frederick, a supposed lunatic.....	Commission de lunatico inquirendo.....	
39 293	Dec. 27, "	Bevins, James J., administrator, etc.....	That assessment for sewer in 4th avenue, between 78th and 79th streets, on Ward No. 4, Block 369, be reduced, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid, etc.....	440 17
25 79	Jan. 23, 1880	Cohen, Hannah, adm'x, etc., of Pischel Cohen, deceased	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being struck by shafts of grocer's wagon, run into by defendant Mullin's ice wagon, in front of No. 151 Attorney street, October 20, 1879 ..	5,000 00
30 54	Mar. 28, 1883	Clarkson, Emily V., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 1.....	Damages for construction of new wharf in front of plaintiffs' premises on West street, between Leroy and Morton streets.....	15,000 00
30 166	May 3, "	Clarkson, Emily V., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 2	To restrain defendants from using land under water at West street, between Leroy and Morton streets, except on payment of $60,000	
31 270	Apr. 15, 1884	Cunard Steamship Co., Limited	Damages for taking wharf property on North river at Clarkson street.....	250,000 00
31 488	Aug. 15, "	Campbell, James C., vs. Board of Police Commissioners	For injunction to restrain defendants from interfering with business of plaintiff as auctioneer at No. 693 Broadway.....	
32 218	Dec. 23, "	Church, Simeon E.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 10th avenue, 70th to 81st street, Ward Nos. 58 to 60, Block 163.....	94 48
32 344	Mar. 4, 1885	Crane, Alex. B., executor...	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer	382 38

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 443	May 12, 1885	Clowes, Joseph W.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 41 to 45, Block 261, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$798 49
33 2	July 1, "	Cunningham, Patrick, as assignee of Andrew T. Campbell.....	For balance due on contract for building sewer in West End avenue.....	568 00
33 350	Dec. 31, "	Cleary, John D	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880, at $4,000 per annum	8,000 00
33 436	Mar. 18, 1886	Crolius, Clarkson	To have assessment for 135th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Harlem river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,172 00
34 271	Aug. 5, "	Camp, James W., ex'r, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Foreclosure of mortgage and to obtain judgment on a bond for the securing of $35,000.	
34 331	Sept. 23, "	Chesebrough Mfg. Co. vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and Thomas A. Wilson et al., Board of Assessors of City of Brooklyn	Submission of controversy to decide correctness of assessment of relator for 1878 and 1879 in New York County.....	
35 72	Dec. 1, "	Cammann, Charles L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee, etc., No. 1.	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at Harlem river and Fordham Landing road, in August and September, 1886...	30,000 00
35 123	" 20, "	Cammann, Chas. L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee, etc., vs. George W. Birdsall.....	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on plaintiffs' lands, at Harlem river, between Fordham Landing road and road leading to McComb's Dam, August and September, 1886.....	15,000 00
35 268	Feb. 28, 1887	Cook, Charles F.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewer, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 59, 60 and 64, Block 1026	231 11
35 320	" 28, "	Casey, William C.....	Damages to plaintiff for loss of wharf property at Leroy and West streets, taken by the City in building new Pier 41, North river, April, 1882.....	100,000 00
35 440	Apr. 22, "	Crosby, Darius G.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 38½ and 40, Block 405, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	200 78
36 121	June 13, "	Croker, Edward, vs. George Suttie.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887	5,000 00
36 140	" 25, "	Cudlipp, Reuben H	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward No. 27, Block 56.....	452 93
36 190	July 13, "	Carroll, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction of New York City.	Habeas corpus for discharge of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	
36 268	Aug. 2, "	Campbell, Thomas P., executor of the last will and testament of Rob't B. Campbell.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, on Ward Nos. 20 and 22 to 28, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	444 80
36 273	" 2, "	Chichester, Theodore, executor of the last will and testament of Robert L. Kennedy, deceased.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 35, Block 206, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,278 42
36 306	" 11, "	Clarkson, William R.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, Block 723, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	36 89
36 343	" 20, "	Cram, Henry.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	157 02
36 353	" 29, "	Conroy, John (ex rel.), vs. the Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island...	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 455	Oct. 7, 1887	Callaghan, Patrick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole at southeast corner Waverley place and Macdougal street, July 17, 1887 ..	$1,000 00
36 467	" 14, "	Claflin, John, sole acting executor of Horace B. Claflin, deceased, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,577 25
37 41	Nov. 10, "	Cauldwell, William A.....	To have assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 to 44, Block 504, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	111 30
37 61	" 18, "	do	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 54, 55 and 56, Block 722, and Ward Nos. 28 and 33, Block 1073, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	238 59
37 65	" 18, "	do No. 1.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 49 to 52, Block 1188, and Ward Nos 25 and 26, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	241 04
37 66	" 18, "	do No. 2.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 16, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	59 72
37 79	" 25, "	Citizens' National Bank of Yonkers.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 49, Block 1180, and Ward Nos. 15 and 45, Block 1181, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	337 93
37 103	Dec. 7, "	City Insurance Co. of N. Y..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 1183, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	481 81
37 178	" 30, "	Connolly, James.....	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 270	Feb. 15, 1888	Casey, John	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 57, Block 1026, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	154 66
37 283	" 23, "	Cassidy, Roseanna.....	Damages for alleged injuries to premises No. 429 West 13th street, in 1884, by reason of the opening and extension of Washington street, from 13th to 14th street.....	975 00
37 298	Mar. 5, "	Conroy, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and James A. Frame.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown out of buggy at 6th avenue and 127th street, August 23, 1887.....	20,000 00
37 299	" 5, "	Conroy, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and James A. Frame.....	Damages for alleged injuries to horse, corner 6th avenue and 127th street, August 23, 1887	6,000 00
37 324	" 22, "	Cauldwell, William A.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 28 to 37, Block 1032, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	684 30
37 358	Apr. 7, "	Courtney, Mary	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 404 West 33d street, March 5, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 374	" 16, "	Colburn, Margaret, administratrix of the goods, etc., of Thomas Colburn	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by falling down embankment at Boulevard, between 124th and 125th streets, June 18, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 398	" 30, "	Cauldwell, William A.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 31 and 32, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	113 55
37 420	May 8, "	Connelly, Edward.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1299, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	575 77
37 489	June 25, "	Coleman, Michael.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 42 to 45 ($205.20), and for 82d street regulating and grading, 8th avenue to Boulevard, same lots ($1,206.90), declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,412 10

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38	54	July 23, 1888	Cammann, Charles L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, his guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee under and by virtue of the last will and testament of Sarah B. Cammann, deceased, No. 2.....	Damages for alleged trespass upon plaintiffs' land at Fordham Landing road, McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, Twenty-fourth Ward, between March 8 and July 14, 1887.	$30,000 00
38	144	Oct. 27, "	Cornell, Charles B., No. 2..	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	30 50
38	145	" 27, "	do No. 3..	To have assessment for 108th street sewer, between Hudson river and Boulevard, to 110th street to 10th avenue, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	269 62
38	289	Jan. 24, 1889	Coates, James W.....	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward No. 45 to 47, Block 1030, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	51 75
38	354	Mar. 6, "	Clark, Heman.....	To recover back amount of tax of year 1888 on Farm 58, Line No. 52763.....	224 22
38	438	Apr. 26, "	Costello, John	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct in February and March, 1887, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889	306 32
39	1	June 4, "	Chapman, George W., In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 16, in acquiring title to Courtland avenue, from East 148th to East 163d street, Twenty-fourth Ward.....	311 55
39	51	" 25, "	Callahan, Thomas F., and James H. Gartlan.....	For blank books and stationery furnished, between May 28 and October 18, 1886.....	369 93
39	100	Aug. 3, "	Consolidated Gas-light Co. of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st avenue sewers, between 92d and 110th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 52, Block 214	458 23
39	215	Nov. 1, "	Collins, Henry, and ano. vs. John O'Brien and Heman Clark, composing the firm of O'Brien & Clark, Heman Clark et al., composing the Aqueduct Commissioners, Alphonse Fteley and the Mayor, etc....	To restrain defendants from interference of work under plaintiffs' contract with O'Brien & Clark, and of the work demanded of them by the Mayor, etc., in the construction of Section B of New Croton Aqueduct.....	
9	596	Dec. 23, 1865	Donaldson, James.....	Upon a requisition under Hackley contract....	11,625 00
19	25	Apr. 2, 1875	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., Fitz John Porter, Commissioner, and ano.	To restrain defendants from removing plaintiff's track, etc., at corner of Broadway and Ann street.....	
22	55	Feb. 14, 1877	Devlin, Charles, assignee of John B. Devlin.....	Balance on contract for paving, etc., 30th street, from 1st avenue to East river.....	1,687 68
29	343	Jan. 5, 1883	Demarest, William E., No. 1	Assignee of various members of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for salary claimed for year 1876.....	57,000 00
30	305	June 5, "	Devaney, Patrick	Damages for alleged personal injuries at Pier 61, East river, April 9, 1883.....	15,000 00
30	377	" 27, "	Douglass, David, et al., ex'rs	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	835 63
31	28	Oct. 29, ".	Dash, Louisa, In re petition of.....	For an award to unknown owners on Damage Map Nos. 118 to 121, in Spuyten Duyvil Parkway opening	4,317 00
31	112	Jan. 2, 1884	Demarest, William E., No. 2	Salary as Sergeant-at-Arms (Wolf Board of Aldermen) and assignee of others for year 1877.....	49,000 00
31	114	" 2, "	Darrow, Wallace.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Alderman.	4,000 00
32	22	Sept. 6, "	Dorland, Jane A	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, and to restrain collection of assessments.....	
32	240	Dec. 31, "	Demarest, William E., No. 3	Salary claimed to be due plaintiff and as assignee of various others, as Aldermen for 1877 and 1878 (Wolf Board).....	49,000 00
32	478	June 6, 1885	Donnelly, Patrick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling caused by obstruction on sidewalk at No. 8 Rector street, April 17, 1885.....	2,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 349	Dec. 31, 1885	Demarest, William E.....	Assignee of various members of the Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary claimed to be due for years 1879 and 1880	$106,000 00
36 87	June 1, "	Darling, Sidney S.....	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, on Ward Nos. 56 to 59, Block 847, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	424 02
36 295	Aug. 8, "	Donovan, John.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 22½, 23 and 24, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	26 07
36 296	" 8, "	Dimick, Jeremiah W., No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	636 86
36 297	" 8, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 1134, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	660 91
36 403	Sept. 17, "	De Peyster, J. Watts.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, on Ward Nos. 62, 63, 64 and 4, Block 1179, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	619 75
36 508	" 21, "	Dun, Robert G.....	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street and 8th avenue and 145th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 5 to 25, Block 1074, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	408 10
37 49	Nov. 14, "	Duffy, James J.....	For balance of salary as Attendant at Superior Court, between January 17, 1881, and December 4, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	1,165 20
37 148	Dec. 24, "	Deraismes, Francis J. J.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 36A and 39, Block 1281, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	749 35
37 174	" 30, "	Demarest, William E.....	Salary of plaintiff and as assignee of others for salary as members of Board of Aldermen (Wolf Board, so called), for years 1881 and 1882.....	38,000 00
37 290	Feb. 25, 1888	Dobbins, Elizabeth W.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 15 to 23 and 42 to 46, Block 1298, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,688 85
37 292	" 27, "	Demarest, William E., In re petition of	Quo warranto proceedings.....	
37 331	Mar. 26, "	Dietz, Frank.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk east side of 11th avenue, near north corner 39th street, January 17, 1888.....	20,000 00
37 412	Apr. 3, "	Dasent, Bury I., In re.....	Proceedings to set aside service of Comptroller's subpœna.....	
[3] 24	May 18, "	Dock Department, in re application of the Commissioners	To acquire title to the wharf property, rights, terms, easements and privileges, lands under water and uplands, etc., on the Harlem river, between 104th and 105th streets, etc., etc....	
37 464	June 12, "	Donnelly, Edward C.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on various lots and ward numbers in Twelfth Ward declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	18,653 05
38 63	July 26, "	Daily Register Printing and Publishing Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and the New York Law Journal Publishing Co.	For printing Court Calendars, etc., between May 23 and June 23, 1888.....	500 00
38 143	Oct. 27, "	Donovan, John, No. 2	To have assessment for 67th street sewer, between 9th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 22, 23 and 24, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	94 30
38 257	Jan. 14, 1889	Dady, Michael J.....	For balance claimed to be due under contract of John Cox & Co., for regulating, etc., 108th street, from 8th to Manhattan avenue, and for damages sustained, caused by delay, etc.	2,841 00
38 401	Apr. 4, "	Du Bois, Charles, et al., composing the firm of Henry Du Bois' Sons, vs. John S. Brown and The Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose lien for use of certain dredges and towboats and scows used in construction of sewer and outlet at Railroad avenue and 158th street.....	1,147 50
38 439	" 26, "	Donald, John A.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct in January, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889....	264 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 482	May 31, 1889	Davey, Edward	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for November and December, 1888, and January and February, 1889.	$329 27
38 483	" 31, "	Diffin, George, Jr.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for February and March, 1888, and from April, 1888, to April, 1889	1,553 19
39 10	June 6, "	Duryea, Andrew R., and Charles M. Duryea	For value of 228 sacks of potatoes delivered by plaintiffs to Department of Charities and Correction, at request of James A. McFeeley, in July, 1883	255 00
39 91	July 26, "	Davenport, J. Alfred, as executor of Governor Morris, In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners in acquiring title to lands for new parks in 23d and 24th Wards (St. Mary's Park)	3,856 80
39 146	Sept. 7, "	Dugan, William, vs. Patrick Byrnes	Damages for alleged false arrest, September 3, 1889	10,000 00
39 216	Nov. 1, "	Drake, William H., In re petition of	For an award to unknown owners on plot No. 582, map of Crotona Parkway	1,418 30
39 269	Dec. 6, "	Dawson, William A.	Balance of salary claimed to be due as an employee in Bureau of Sewers, Department of Public Works, between October 24, 1888, and October 24, 1889, at $1,200 per annum	1,200 00
[3] 182	" 13, "	Dock Department, Matter of	To acquired title to 75 feet of wharf or bulkhead on the westerly side of West street, in the City of New York, next north of Harrison street	
39 283	" 14, "	Downs, Joseph O., In re petition of	For award made to unknown owners in the matter of opening Tinton avenue, on Damage Map No. 721 ($323) and part of 724 ($294)	
39 296	" 27, "	Dated, Philip, Jr., executor, etc., In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Maps Nos. 9A and 11A, in the matter of opening Bungay street, from East 149th street to Long Island Sound	364 20
39 298	" 30, "	Demarest, William E., No. 6	Summons with notice only served	54,000 00
24 407	Nov. 1, 1879	Earle, William P.	For value of building taken in the widening of Broadway	805 00
25 72	Jan. 20, 1880	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in the use of snow plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
31 214	Mar. 6, 1884	Everard, James	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for laying water-mains in Jerome ave.	3,560 67
31 277	Apr. 22, "	Eighth Avenue Railroad Company	To recover back amount of assessment for underground drains, between 62d and 68th streets and 9th and 10th avenues	355 28
31 486	Aug. 22, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party	20,000 00
32 398	Apr. 10, 1885	East River Savings Institution vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party as judgment creditor	
32 463	May 29, "	Embree, Joseph R.	Balance claimed to be due for services performed between Sept. 1, 1883, and Oct. 1, 1884	636 75
32 469	June 3, "	Eberhardt, Adolphus	To recover back 12 $\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, 86th to 125th street	467 38
35 376	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee, No. 1	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 92d and 105th streets, on Ward No. 23, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 21
35 377	Mar. 24, "	Emmet, Anne F., trustee, No. 2	To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 21
35 441	Apr. 22, "	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank	To have assessment for 105th street regulating and grading, 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 6 and 8, Block 309, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	560 92
36 269	Aug. 2, "	Ebling, Philip, and William Ebling, No. 1	To have assessment for 95th and 98th streets sewers, between 1st and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	35 08
36 270	" 2, "	Ebling, Philip, and William Ebling, No. 2	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	37 55
36 418	Sept. 21, "	Emmons, Charles E.	Damages to plaintiff's wagon caused by overhanging limb of tree in 45th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, August 3, 1887	100 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 149	Dec. 24, 1887	Eastman, Timothy C.....	To have assessment for 72d street regulating, etc., between Avenue A and 5th avenue, on Ward No. 48, Block 362, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$455 33
37 340	Mar. 28, 1888	Ely, Smith, Jr.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 60, 61, 12, 53, 54, 56 A, 57 A, 59 A, 57 B, 58 B, 58 C and 58 D, Block 1286, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,923 45
38 223	Dec. 31, "	East River Electric-light Co.	For furnishing, operating and maintaining 90,175 electric-lamps from May 1 to December 27, 1888	23,864 00
38 496	June 1, 1889	Ellis, Julia L.....	For award made by the Commissioners of New Parks for Parcels Nos. 392½, 393, 393½, 394, 394½ and 395, taken in matter of Pelham Park.....	65,221 00
39 81	July 16, "	Earl, Noble C.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by a collision of cars at Brooklyn terminus of New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December 24, 1888.....	10,000 00
39 166	Oct. 2, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York..	For excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th street sewers, on Ward No. 21, Block 463...	185 46
39 183	" 14, "	Electric Power Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of of New York, Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, Theodore Moss, et al., composing, with Hugh J. Grant, the Board of Electrical Control of the City of New York.	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interfering with wires, etc., of plaintiff.....	
31 63	Dec. 5, 1883	Fitzpatrick, Hugh L., vs. Frank Cosgrove et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 21, 1883.....	5,000 00
31 335	May 29, 1884	Fuller, Charles A., vs. Franklin Edson et al., as Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	To restrain letting or leasing any portion of the Battery for the purpose of a ferry to Staten Island and Bay Ridge.....	
31 379	June 30, "	Flint, George C., et al.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood and Dyckman streets drains.....	2,190 08
32 96	Oct. 4, "	Flint, George C., et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 907, Twelfth Ward.....	155 00
33 452	Mar. 22, 1886	Fort Lee Ferry Co.....	To determine amount due by plaintiff for Croton water obtained from hydrant at foot of 130th street, North river, and to restrain Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off supply pending final determination of action	
33 469	Apr. 6, "	Fire Department of the City of New York vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain use and occupation of building at pier foot of 57th street, North river, pending removal of building law violation.....	
34 66	May 19, "	Fury, Thomas, administrator, etc., of Michael Reynolds, deceased...	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into manhole in 8th avenue, at 56th street, November 8, 1885.....	5,000 00
34 476	Oct. 23, "	Farden, Louisa F.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	7 71
35 289	Feb. 28, 1887	Friend, Julia.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 25 to 28, Block 219, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	697 04
36 438	Oct. 1, "	Fallon, John J.....	For balance of salary as Court Attendant, between January 1 and December 1, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	149 94
36 469	" 14, "	Fearing, George R., No. 1..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 1298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,031 81
37 150	Dec. 24, "	Furniss, Sophia R. C.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,006 83
37 188	Jan. 6, 1888	Ferdinand, John E., assignee of John S. Masterson	To recover difference in cost of work for 66th street regulating and grading from 8th avenue to Broadway, abandoned by Masterson, November 9, 1877, and completed at less cost by John Mulholland.....	8,834 22
37 363	Apr. 9, "	Frey, Daniel, guardian ad litem of Louis J. Frey, an infant.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in dock at foot of 116th street, East river	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 371	Apr. 14, 1888	Falconer, William W., vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling over plank on that part of Brooklyn Bridge which crosses Centre street, January 11, 1888	$3,000 00
37 421	May 10, "	Freund, John	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown out of cart in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, Dec. 12, 1887	10,000 00
37 457	June 5, "	Fitzsimmons, Mathew, vs. Mayor, etc., John Brunton and Denis Ryan (composing the firm of John Brunton & Co.), Repanno Chemical Co., U. S. Dynamite Co., Albert W. Harris and Ellen Treator	Summons only served	
38 68	Aug. 1, "	Fox, Thomas H., assignee of Catharine Gury	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 53 and 54, Block 152	425 34
38 74	" 4, "	Farrell, Edward D., vs. Mayor, etc., John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances	To restrain tearing down or interfering with awning in front of premises Nos. 73 and 75 Bowery	
38 115	Sept. 17, "	Fleming, Patrick	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown off cart at 27th street and 7th avenue, March 20, 1888	5,000 00
38 131	Oct. 5, "	Fritz, Mary	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at 8th avenue and 19th street, January 28, 1888	10,000 00
38 209	Dec. 22, "	Fitzpatrick, Julia vs. Michael Sweeney, Ann Sweeney and The Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage executed by one Elizabeth Sweeney and Michael Sweeney her husband	
38 428	Apr. 19, 1889	Fallon, Thomas J	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between December, 1887, and January, 1889	260 00
38 429	" 19, "	Flynn, Orlando C	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, during April, May and June, 1838	212 00
38 471	May 18, "	Fortunato, Maicho	Damages from having been restrained from the performance of contract for regulating, etc., 12th avenue, from 133d to 135th street, March 27, 1889	10,000 00
38 493	" 31, "	Fitzgerald, Edward	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between February, 1887, and October, 1888	1,164 00
39 47	June 24, "	Fox, Edward	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct	1,320 00
14 338	Apr. 16, 1873	Guidet, Charles	Balance claimed under contract for repairing paving in West street	18,232 50
25 284	June 14, 1880	Green, John K., No. 5	To set aside sale made March 9, 1874, for unpaid taxes, and for refund of the purchase money	
31 201	Feb. 27, 1884	Goldstein, Mina I., vs. Simon Goldstein	Action for divorce on the ground of lunacy of defendant, an inmate of asylum under the charge of the Department of Charities	
32 53	Sept. 24, "	Gantz, George F	To recover back amount of assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1 and 2, Block 1171	133 17
32 288	Jan. 28, 1885	Guidet, Charles	Damages, not being permitted to perform work of paving Transverse Roads 2 and 4, in Central Park under his contract with the Department of Public Parks, etc	30,000 00
33 428	Mar. 12, 1886	Gray, John A. C	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 58, 59, 60 and 64	452 00
36 423	Sept. 25, 1887	Gabler, Sophie	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at Grand and Orchard streets, December 9, 1886	5,000 00
37 76	Nov. 22, "	Gilford, Thomas B	To have assessment reduced and to recover back excess for Avenue A sewer, between 59th and 61st streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 17 to 20, Block 86	1,592 28
37 237	Jan. 28, 1888	Guidet, Charles	For the excavation and removal of 279 cubic yards of rock from carriageway of 93d street, between 9th and 10th avenues, made necessary in the paving thereof	1,395 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 67	Aug. 1, 1888	Gehring, Lewis C.....	Value of truck alleged to have been converted and disposed of to use of City, May 9, 1888..	$125 00
38 79	" 7, "	Gaughan, John.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk on West Broadway, between Duane and Reade streets, January 25, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 126	Oct. 3, "	Gaskell, William, William P. Greenlie and Andrew A. Brenner, composing the firm of Gaskell, Greenlie & Co., vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Hilton Timber and Lumber Co., The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies under contract of March 19, 1888, used in the construction of new pier and bulkhead at foot of Rivington street, East river (Pier 60).....	2,995 62
38 477	May 27, 1889	Ganzenmuller, August.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., from 1st to 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 5 and 6, Block 307.....	115 69
38 484	" 31, "	Guerin, William F.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between May 24, 1888, and May 16, 1889.....	424 34
39 234	Nov. 14, "	Goodrich, John I., vs. John Gilles and the Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose lien for lumber furnished defendant Gillies and used in the construction of a dock at the foot of Rivington street.....	650 14
39 237	" 16, "	Gregory, James.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from September 1, 1881, to September 1, 1889, at $1,000 per annum.....	8,000 00
22 264	June 7, 1877	Hogan, John.....	For work done on Third Judicial District Court-house.....	6,064 00
22 423	Sept. 29, "	Hogan, Edward.....	Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 from August 1, 1871, to October 31. 1873....	11,249 82
22 551	Dec. 31, "	Hardy, John.....	Services between August 1, 1870, and December 31, 1871, as Clerk of the Common Council in compiling, etc., Corporation Manual for 1870	5,000 00
28 22	Nov. 2, 1881	Hart Co., A. H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, from 52d to 59th street.....	369 10
30 203	May 9, 1883	Hochstader, David, et al., ex'rs of Max Well, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains on Ward Nos 47 to 51, Block 126, etc.....	171 25
31 4	Oct. 4, "	Harrmann, Adam.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 2d avenue paving, 86th to 125th street.....	2,131 04
31 389	July 2, "	Hayes, Stephen.....	To recover balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court, from June 1, 1876, to October 1, 1882.....	3,166 66
32 60	Sept. 27, 1884	Hall, Austin.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 61, Block 1149, Twelfth Ward....	64 03
32 148	Nov. 11, "	Hawxhurst, Joseph W.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries at Bronx River Bridge, December 24, 1881.....	20,000 00
32 326	Feb. 21, 1885	Hone, John.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street, on Ward No. 29, Block 326.....	296 98
32 470	June 3, "	Helmes, Charles F.....	To recover back $12\frac{19}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street, on Ward Nos. 48, 49, 49½, etc., Block 221.....	507 99
33 23	July 10, "	Helser, Albert, assignee of Alex. J. Howell....	Damages for not being awarded contract for furnishing gravel for Department of Public Parks, May 22, 1880.....	16,900 00
33 224	Oct. 14, "	Hurley, John, vs. The Rector et al., of Trinity Church and Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at Nos. 217 and 219 West Houston street, March 19, 1885.....	10,000 00
34 182	July 8, 1886	Horton, Josephine L.....	Damages to plaintiff's lands in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, by reason of the closing of a portion of Broadway.....	20,000 00
35 378	Mar. 24, 1887	Hone, John, No. 1.....	To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	107 60
35 379	" 24, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	24 61
35 380	" 24, "	House of Mercy.....	To have assessment for sewer in 80th street, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward Nos. 10 to 12, 53 to 55, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	191 50

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 117	June 10, 1887	Higgins, Elias S	To restrain the City from claiming or taking possession of premises on south line of West 42d street, 590 feet west from west line of 11th avenue.....	
36 271	Aug. 2, "	Huylar, Martha M	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 A, 29 B, 29 C, 29 D and 29 E, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$99 17
36 426	Sept. 27, "	Hoffman, Gloriana R., Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11, Block 214, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,105 40
36 427	" 27, "	Hoffman, Gloriana R., Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman, No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 14, 55, 56 and 58, Block 157; Ward Nos 22 to 25, Block 211, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,856 22
36 465	Oct. 14, "	Hustace, Emily.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 45, Block 1040, vacated, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	862 88
36 472	" 14, "	Higgins, Elias S., No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1291, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	430 59
36 473	" 14, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 11 to 13, Block 1135; Ward No. 10, Block 1136; Ward Nos. 24 to 27, 39, 52 to 55, Block 1137, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	4,600 61
36 474	" 14, "	do No. 3.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 215, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,163 39
36 497	" 20, "	Hyde, Minnie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk opposite No. 597 Broadway, October 26, 1886	40,000 00
37 2	" 22, "	Hecla Powder Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for powder, etc., furnished O'Maly, June 9, 1887, in the regulating and grading of 94th street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive	1,260 38
37 54	Nov. 16, "	Howland, Eliza W., as sole executrix of last will and testament of Joseph Haviland, deceased...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46 and 47, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	902 39
37 73	" 21, "	Hoffman, Daniel.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 20 to 27, and 29 to 32, Block 1187, and Ward No. 31, Block 1291, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	458 40
37 130	Dec. 16, "	Hunt, John P.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating and grading, between Avenue A and 6th avenue, on Ward No. 9, Block 320, and Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 406, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	875 64
37 151	" 24, "	Haar, Henry M.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	94 05
37 152	" 24, "	Hoyt, Louise T., No. 1.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 1st avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 813, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	18 33
37 153	" 24, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for 110th street tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 and 24, Block 697, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	12 23
37 173	" 30, "	Hall, Robert (a taxpayer and citizen of New York City), vs. The Mayor, etc., and Abram S. Hewitt, Mayor, Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, Henry R. Beekman, President of Board of Aldermen, and Michael Coleman, President of Department of Taxes and Assessments	To enjoin the Comptroller from paying to the State of New York any larger sum than $3,728,227.33 on account of State tax for present fiscal year, and the Board of Apportionment from including in estimate for 1888 any larger sum for such purpose.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 246	Feb. 1, 1888	Hartley, Marcellus	To have assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 921, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$94 70
37 252	" 6, "	Hoss, Gustav, In re (supposed lunatic)	Commission de lunatico inquirendo	
37 272	" 15, "	Hamilton, John	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 45, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	154 66
37 273	" 15, "	Hamilton, John, as executor of the last will and testament of Patrick Marum, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 58, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	154 66
38 325	Feb. 11, 1889	Hazard, Rowland N	To recover back excess of assessment for 67th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward No. 37, Block 155	138 61
38 465	" 13, "	Holmes, John W	That taxes assessed for years 1883 to 1888 upon various plots of plaintiff's lands in Twelfth Ward, within the bounds of High Bridge Park, be declared void and canceled of record	
38 485	" 31, "	Hughes, James	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for 4 days in November and December, 1888, and January 1889	256 00
39 158	Sept. 23, "	Hazelton, James C	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 24th street, from 11th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 3781, 3782, 3784, 3785 and 64	484 00
39 160	" 26, "	Harlem Library	To have tax of 1870 on premises, Ward No. 39, Block 412, Twelfth Ward, be vacated and canceled, amounting to $112.50	
29 167	Oct. 2, "	Hunnecke, Henry	For excess of assessment paid for sewer in 139th street, between 3d and Summit avenues, at Alexander and Willis avenues, on Ward No. 36, Block 1746	184 82
39 170	" 3, "	Henderson, Isaac	For materials furnished and labor performed by Evening Post Job Printing Office, for the Law Department, Department of Public Parks, and Board of Estimate and Apportionment, between October 4, 1888, and February 28, 1889	2,347 47
39 218	Nov. 4, "	Hughes, Rosanna, vs. Margaret McCabe, et al.	For partition of certain real estate situate in Westchester County	
39 219	" 4, "	Hughes, Rosanna, vs. Margaret McCabe, administratrix, etc.	For possession of certain real estate, situate in Village of Peekskill	
39 222	" 7, "	Hogan, John	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 5th avenue, from 86th street to Mount Morris square, on Ward Nos. 26 to 33, Block 604	750 65
39 248	" 22, "	Hill, William	To restrain the using of Pier No. 12, East river, as a dumping ground and to compel removal forthwith of dumping board	
39 289	Dec. 20, "	Higgins, Patrick	To recover back amount paid December 18, 1888, for taxes of 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882 and 1883, on Ward No. 274, Fourth Ward	161 04
39 297	" 27, "	Haggerty, Michael H., et al., executors, In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 11	264 96
27 55	Mar. 22, 1881	Johnson, Parmenus, et al	That claim of the City to have an interest in lands fronting the East river in Brooklyn be barred	
30 294	May 29, 1883	Jex, Isabella, et al., ex'x and ex'rs of Josial Jex, deceased	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc	862 98
30 378	June 27, "	Jackson, Wm. H	To recover back amount of assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc	185 19
31 371	" 23, 1884	Jackson, Daniel	Balance of salary for services rendered as Auditor in Finance Department from Aug. 8, 1874, to Oct. 30, 1883	6,360 02
32 141	Nov. 5, "	Jones, Elizabeth, et al., ex'rs, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To declare void the release and to set aside consent and orders of discontinuance made November 8, 1878, in actions commenced in this Court for printing and stationery furnished in 1868, 1869 and 1870, and that plaintiff be allowed to prosecute actions to judgment	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 351	Mar. 5, 1885	Johnston, John Taylor.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 13th avenue regulating, etc., on Ward No. 4050..	$191 96
35 443	Apr. 22, 1887	Jackson, George T.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 124, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	68 58
35 444	" 22, "	do	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 63, 64, 65 and 66, Block 499, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	560 00
35 445	" 22, "	Johnston, Emeline, and Elizabeth Johnson.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46, Block 230, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	497 00
36 81	May 31, "	Jackson, Ebenezer C.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Pelham and Fordham underground drains, on Ward Nos. 259 to 268, Map Nos. 251 to 260	82 10
37 3	Oct. 24, "	Johnson, Henry F.....	To have assessment for 155th street regulating, etc., between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 12, Farm No. 4, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,572 60
37 20	Nov. 2, "	Jones, Annie E.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12 and 53 to 57, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,747 35
37 450	May 28, "	Johnston, Mary.....	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 25, Farm No. 5, Map No. 244, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	98 14
38 402	Apr. 6, 1889	Jarvis, Nathaniel, Jr., vs. Edward Heizman, William Van Kirk et al....	For possession of premises at 155th street and 8th avenue and damages for withholding same.....	500 00
38 430	" 19, "	Johnston, Herbert M	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from September 7 to 26, 1888 (19 days).....	76 00
17 437	June 29, 1874	Kelly, Thomas.....	For extra pay as Market Sweeper, from March 20, 1866, to December 31, 1869.....	448 33
17 449	July 6, "	Kelly, Theodore P.....	Work done in Bureau of Markets.....	300 00
31 505	Mar. 14, 1877	Kane, Louisa D., vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Board of Docks.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, and for damages (Clarkson and Hammersley streets).....	2,500 00
24 143	" 8, 1879	Kelly, John, as Comptroller, vs. Roswell D. Hatch et al.....	To recover back (on defendant's bond, executed May 16, 1871) amount paid to Sarah C. Hatch for taxes of 1886 on premises No. 4 Stone street	368 14
24 204	Apr. 30, "	Kellock, Robert H., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Charles E. Simmons et al., Commissioners of Charities and Correction	For money advanced as Superintendent of Outdoor Poor in 1873.....	2,131 33
30 312	June 6, 1883	Kingsland, Wm. M., sole surviving trustee, etc., of Daniel C. Kingsland, deceased, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges at Charlton street, North river...	
30 314	" 6, "	Kingsland, Geo. L., individually and as trustee, etc., of Ambrose C. Kingsland, deceased, et al., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on the North river near Spring street	
31 165	Feb. 5, 1884	Keating, William, vs. Wm. W. Jackson et al.....	Damages for alleged malicious and false imprisonment in lunatic asylum on Ward's Island, on the certificate of defendant, Jackson, physician of the asylum.....	
31 176	" 13, "	Kane, William J.....	Balance of salary as Justice Eighth Judicial District Court, between May 1, 1873, and January 1, 1876.....	5,708 33
31 476	Aug. 14, "	Keating, William, vs. A. E. Macdonald et al....	Damages for alleged malicious and false imprisonment in lunatic asylum, from December 28, 1880, to October 12, 1882.....	100,000 00
32 471	June 3, 1885	Keith, Mary A	To recover back 12 $\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street, Ward No. 12, Block 240.....	101 10
33 351	Dec. 31, "	Keogh, Martin, Jr.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880, at $4,000 per annum	8,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 87	June 2, 1886	Kelly, William.....	To cancel and set aside a release executed by plaintiff in matter of regulating, etc., 85th street, from 10th avenue to east line of Riverside Drive, and for balance claimed to be due.....	$6,486 38
34 159	" 28, "	Knox, Edward M., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's sidewalk privilege at Broadway and Fulton street....	
35 131	Dec. 28, "	Kane, Louisa D., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.....	To recover possession of premises corner Washington and Hammersley streets, between former lines of high and low water-marks of Hudson river, and for damages.....	
35 394	Mar. 30, 1887	Kilpatrick, Samuel.....	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, on Ward No. 17, Block 334, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	290 43
35 446	Apr. 22, "	Kalbfleish, Josephine C.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 9, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	893 67
35 447	" 22, "	Kilpatrick, Edward, and Darius G. Crosby.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 57th street regulating, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 58.....	239 52
37 88	Nov. 29, "	Kane, Sybil K.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 40, Block 210, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	304 08
37 114	Dec. 8, "	King, Le Roy, Mary A. King et al., as executors of the last will and testament of Edward King, deceased.....	To have assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 47 to 54, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,340 46
37 154	" 24, "	King, Bennett J., and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 110, Block 1134, and Ward Nos. 1 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1184, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	90 85
37 155	" 24, "	King, Bennett J., and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, No. 3.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 to 25, Block 698, and Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	60 25
37 274	Feb. 15, 1888	Knapp, Eliza	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 15, 16, 48, 49 and 50, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	524 90
37 422	May 10, "	Koehler, Henry.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in excavation in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887....	500 00
38 120	Sept. 25, "	Kelly, Christopher.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and grading 99th street, from 8th to 11th avenue, on Ward No. 49, Block 1025 ..	97 51
38 238	Jan. 9, 1889	Kealy, Ann	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice at crossing of Prince and Elizabeth streets, February 17, 1883	5,000 00
38 410	Apr. 11, "	Kruse, Christian, No. 3.....	To have assessment for tree-planting on Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 218, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	38 86
38 481	May 29, "	Kelly, John P.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for November and December, 1888, and January and February, 1889.....	387 50
38 486	" 31, "	Kennedy, Sarsfield.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from November, 1887, to October 8, 1888.....	800 00
39 56	July 3, "	Kessel, Charles L.....	Damages to contents of premises on south side of 155th street, 175 feet west from west side of 8th avenue, April 25, 1889.....	4,705 00
39 57	" 3, "	Kessel, Charles.....	Damages to contents of premises on west side of 8th avenue, 50 feet south of 155th street, April 25, 1889.....	1,140 00
39 138	Sept. 4, "	Kropp, Frederick.....	For salary as Court Attendant in New York Superior Court, during September and October, 1889, at $1,000 per annum.....	142 47
31 500	Mar. 14, 1877	Langdon, Woodbury G., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Board of Docks...	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at Leroy street, and for damages ..	6,000 00
31 501	" 14, "	Langdon, Woodbury G., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Board of Docks..	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at Clarkson and Hammersley streets, and for damages.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 504	Mar. 14, 1877	Langdon, Walter, vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Board of Docks.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at King and Greenwich streets, and for damages	$5,000 00
31 506	" 14, "	Langdon, Marian, and ano., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Board of Docks	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises, and damages to.....	5,000 00
22 420	Sept. 28, "	Ledwith, Thomas A.....	Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000, from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873.....	11,249 82
23 103	Mar. 1, 1878	Lunney, Isaac, No. 1.....	Damages under contract for 99th street regulating, etc., from 1st to 3d avenue, advertised April 14, 1874; plaintiff's bid filed April 25, 1874.....	20,000 00
23 143	" 25, "	do No. 2.....	Damages for breach of contract in matter of 102d street regulating.....	40,000 00
28 405	May 24, 1882	Lazarus, Moses.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 57th street paving, bet. Lexington and 6th aves..	106 43
28 461	June 27, "	Lord, George De F:.....	To set aside amount of overcharge of assessment for Riverside Park opening, 42d to 155th street, and 8th avenue to Hudson river	145 80
29 104	Sept. 30, "	Lynch, Wm. B	To modify assessment for opening Riverside Park, from 142d to 155th street; assessment, $6,210; demand deduction.....	111 78
29 205	Nov. 27, "	Lynch, Edward N., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Allan A. Irvine	To restrain payment to defendant Irvine of $4,100 balance due under four contracts with City, and for dissolution of copartnership...	4,100 00
30 292	May 29, 1883	Lichtenauer, Joseph M.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues.....	27 83
31 113	Jan. 2, 1884	Learned, Albert R., No. 1..	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, for year 1877.....	4,000 00
31 271	Apr. 15, "	Lord, Daniel D.....	For possession of wharf property on North river, at Clarkson street, and damages sustained	250,000 00
31 292	May 2, "	Lowerre, Seaman, et al., vs. Mayor, etc., The Department of Docks, and Jacob Vanderpoel et al. Dock Commissioners..	To recover possession of Pier 44 (old No.), North river, and other rights, and for an accounting.....	200,000 00
32 221	Dec. 23, "	Livingston, Herman.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., from 128th street to Harlem river.....	147 27
32 242	" 31, "	Learned, Albert R., No. 2..	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, for 1877 and 1878.....	4,000 00
32 472	June 3, 1885	Lowden, John.....	To recover back 12 $\frac{85}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street.....	177 21
33 1	July 1, "	Lawrence, James V	For lumber and materials supplied, and work, labor and services performed for Department of Public Works, between December 13, 1883, and August 18, 1884.....	696 12
33 293	Nov. 24 "	Lenane, Patrick, et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For possession of bulkhead and water lot on North river, at West, near Bannon street, and for damages	
33 429	Mar. 12, 1886	Loew, Frederick L., and George P. Vanderpoel, executors, etc., of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased	To vacate and declare illegal assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, and to recover back $337.50, amount paid; for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, and recover back $307.54, amount paid; for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, and to recover back $80.76, amount paid owners.....	725 80
34 325	Sept. 18, "	Ludington, Clinton V. R....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street	68 95
35 196	Jan. 28, 1887	Livingston, Watts E:.....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 16 and 17, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	64 20
35 222	Feb. 17, "	Lowden, John	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 92d to 109th street underground drains, between 3d avenue and East river, etc.	336 43
35 448	Apr. 22, "	Levy, L. Napoleon.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 132	817 95
36 15	May 13, "	Lowenstein, Carrie.....	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off the Croton water from premises Nos. 10 to 22 Rutgers place.....	

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 91	June 1, 1887	Lyons, James W.	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 16, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$416 84
36 120	" 13, "	Lynch, Helen	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 53d street, between 5th and Madison avenues, January 27, 1887	10,000 00
36 308	Aug. 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 2	To have assessment for 142d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	13 82
36 309	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 3	To have assessment for 152d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	552 38
36 311	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 5	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, between St. Nicholas avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11 and 57 to 60, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	208 80
36 312	" 11, "	Lang, Peter	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 24
36 490	Oct. 17, "	Lawrence, George N	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46, 47 and 48, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,040 30
37 34	Nov. 10, "	Lynch, Sarah, vs. The Mayor, etc., John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works et al.	1. That chapter 576, Laws of 1887, be declared unconstitutional and void; 2. That defendants, particularly Commissioner of Public Works, be enjoined from erecting or causing to be erected, etc., over and along 155th street, from St. Nicholas place to McComb's Dam Bridge, the elevated iron bridge mentioned in said act; 3. That Board of Estimate and Apportionment be enjoined from approving any plan or raising any money in payment of the same; 4. That the Board of Assessors be enjoined from assessing, etc. 5. That the Comptroller be enjoined from paying any moneys, etc	
37 56	Dec. 24, "	Lober, Frank	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, on Ward No. 7, Farm No. 54, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	59 45
37 250	Feb. 6, "	Langtry, Emilie Charlotte vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances, et al.	To restrain tearing down or interfering with pillars or posts erected in front of plaintiff's premises at No. 361 West 23d street	
37 322	Mar. 21, "	Lynch, James D	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 57, 58 and 59, Block 1287, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,213 35
37 394	Apr. 26, 1888	Lorsch, Albert, and Alfred Krower vs. John Harriot	For possession of eighteen silver watch-cases and fourteen watch-movements, valued at	150 00
37 471	June 14, "	Leake & Watts Orphan House of New York City, trustees of	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening and 96th and 111th streets underground drains on Ward No. 36, Block 1153, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	15,796 75
38 385	Mar. 22, 1889	Leake & Watts Orphan Asylum	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 36, Block 1152, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	201 75
38 487	May 31, "	Lary, Frank P	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct for December, 1888, and January and February, 1889	306 87
38 488	" 31, "	Lyons, James L	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct from October 17, 1888, to March, 1889	536 00
39 50	June 24, "	Lemien, Frederick	For an award made in the matter of New Parks (Claremont Park), for value of leasehold of Parcel No. 656	2,137 50
39 196	Oct. 21, "	Leboss, Henrietta	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on defective sidewalk in front of No. 36 Essex street, on April 14, 1889	20,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 197	Oct. 21, 1889	Leboss, Michael	Damages for loss of services of plaintiff's wife, resulting from personal injuries received by falling on defective sidewalk in front of No. 36 Essex street, on April 14, 1889	$15,000 00
39 199	" 22, "	Lawrence, Chester B., vs. Charles E. Lawrence and others	Partition	
39 212	" 31, "	Lynch, Lawrence B., as signee of Edward Murphy	For amount due under contracts for constructing sewer in 1st avenue, between 91st and 92d streets, $2,147.74; and sewer in Madison avenue, between 135th and 136th streets, $2,364.75	4,512 49
23 144	Mar. 25, 1878	McKone, James	Damages on contract for regulating Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street	90,000 00
23 170	Apr. 9, "	Morgan, William. In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Map No. 25, Block 593, in Central Park extension	900 00
25 276	May 20, 1880	McMahon, Michael, by guardian, vs. John Stephenson et al	Damages for alleged assault and battery	10,000 00
26 388	Dec. 10, "	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Jacob F Wenman et al., Park Commissioners and The Mayor, etc	Injunction to restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery	
28 96	" 20, 1881	Murphy, Martin	Balance of salary as uniformed policeman between January 31, 1876, and June 16, 1881, at $900 per annum	4,837 00
29 286	" 19, 1882	Municipal Gas-light Co. vs. The Mayor, etc, and the Dock Department	Injunction to restrain letting or leasing of certain dock premises at 13th avenue, and 44th, 45th and 46th streets	
30 125	Apr. 21, 1883	Morris, Gouverneur	To recover award made to unknown owners in reopening 165th street, on Damage Map No. 203	1,951 50
30 445	Aug. 11, "	Municipal Gas-light Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and John R. Voorhis, et al, Dock Commissioners, No. 1	To restrain dredging or removal of soil in Hudson river, between centre lines of 44th and 46th streets	
30 450	" 22, "	McGuire, Annie	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by broken sidewalk in Gouverneur street, August 21, 1882	10,000 00
31 401	July 14, 1884	Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	To recover back amount of assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets	1,162 58
32 65	Oct. 2, "	McCracken, Thos. H., agst. Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for labor performed on account of contract of Edward Gustaveson, for erection of school-house at 119th street and Pleasant avenue	15 38
32 123	" 27, "	McArdle, Henry (People ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commmissioners	Sick leave, back pay.	300 00
32 317	Feb. 17, 1885	McKenney, Brian, agst. David DeVenny and The Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage of $15,000 on premises known as Map No. 361 on map of lands devised to William H. Morris, filed in Register's Office, in Westchester County	
33 20	July 10, "	Murdock, George A., In re an alleged lunatic	For an order committing relator to Middletown Asylum, at the public expense	
33 100	Aug. 18, "	McCormack, Wm. H., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage. City made a party as judgment creditor; in suit of Department of Buildings vs. Buddenseik	
33 101	" 18, "	McCormack, Fannie, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage. City made a party as judgment creditor; in suit of Department of Buildings vs. Buddenseik	
33 474	Apr. 8, 1886	Manning, John W	For garden mould, earth filling, and stone furnished the Department of Public Parks, between April 6, 1881, and February 10, 1882.	9,278 31
33 495	" 14, "	McGee, Charles J	Balance of salary as Mechanic's Lien Clerk in County Clerk's office, between August 1, 1883, and December 31, 1885	1,000 00
34 46	May 11, "	Marks, Boossak	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 168 East 17th street, February 3, 1885	10,000 00
34 282	Aug. 11, "	McNelis, Ann	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on crosswalk at 4th avenue and 53d street, August 16, 1884	10,000 00
34 477	Oct. 23, "	Meyer, Ida et al., executrix and executors of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 4	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on various Map and Ward Nos	26 23

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 70	Dec. 1, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Mali, guardian ad litem, No. 1	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, August, 1886	$30,000 00
35 99	" 10, "	Milligan, Philip	To recover back excess of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 45 and 46, Block 110, Twenty-second Ward	67 70
35 104	" 10, "	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix and executors of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 6	To recover back amount of assessment paid for Broadway paving and regulating, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward No. 19, Block 2, Twenty-second Ward	43 65
35 122	" 20, "	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Mali, her guardian ad litem., vs. George W. Birdsall	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on plaintiffs' land at McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, in Twenty-fourth Ward, in August and September, 1886.	15,000 00
35 188	Jan. 2, 1887	Mathews, Edward	To recover back excess of assessment for Church street paving, Fulton to Morris street, on Ward Nos. 416, 403 and 381	1,308 28
35 215	Feb. 14, "	Moller, Anna Maria	To have declared null and void assessment for trap-block pavement in Macdougal street, from Spring to 8th street, and to recover back amount paid therefor	285 20
35 308	" 28, "	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix and executors of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 8	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, with branches from 77th to 81st street, on Ward No. 56, Block 167, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	187 65
35 345	Mar. 15, "	Mapes, John A	To have assessment for 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street sewers, from St. Nicholas avenue to Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	117 03
35 369	" 24, "	Moss, Henry	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 40, Block 366, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	95 36
35 381	" 24, "	Morrison, Edward	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, 92d to 105th street, on Ward Nos. 16 to 49, Block 906; Ward Nos. 15, 16, 49 and 50, Block 907, and on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 908, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	133 42
36 71	May 17, "	McDermott, Jane, vs. William Murray et al., Trustees of the Police Relief Fund of New York City	For amount of insurance claimed to be due from the Police Relief Fund of New York, of which plaintiff's husband was a member	1,200 00
36 83	" 31, "	Mathews, John J., and Jacob Shipsey	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 2½, Block 1079, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 15
36 92	June 1, "	Morrison, Edward, No. 2	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 26, Block 1076, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	639 58
36 161	July 7, "	Mendelsohn, Lizzie, as administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of Henry Mendelsohn, vs. Henry H. Porter et al.	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by the carelessness and gross neglect of defendants in not providing proper attendants at the Lunatic Asylum, Ward's Island, December 9, 1886	10,000 00
36 302	Aug. 8, "	Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	To have assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 28, Block 120, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	18,218 06
36 413	Sept. 20, "	Mansfield, William	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for constructing Mill Brook drain in Twenty-third Ward	1,000 00
36 429	" 27, "	Milhau, John J	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 28 to 32, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,120 34
37 52	Nov. 15, "	McEnroe, Christiana M. J., et al	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1268, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	618 41

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 62	Nov. 18, 1887	Mayer, Rebecca.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 60 and 64, Block 1175, and Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 63 to 68, Block 1176, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$3,029 56
37 222	Jan. 20, 1888	Mahon, Bernard, vs. Mayor, etc., Anna M. Guilfoyle and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator of Wm. Guilfoyle, deceased....	To enforce the lien of a judgment obtained against Anna M. Guilfoyle in favor of plaintiff herein, for $2,428.26, upon moneys due or to become due on contract of William Guilfoyle, for regulating, etc., Edgecomb avenue, and to restrain the City from paying and the co-defendants from receiving, etc...	
37 224	" 20, "	Manhattan College, No. 2.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 5, 55 and 56, Block 1173, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	129 47
37 225	" 20, "	do No. 3..	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 1 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1173, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	205 28
37 342	Mar. 29, "	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, and the New York Elevated Railroad Co....	To have assessment for taxation upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff and defendant New York Elevated Railroad Co. for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection of the taxes based upon such valuation.....	
37 447	May 23, "	McQuade, John, assignee of William F. Croft....	For balance claimed to be due for 4-inch pipe furnished for hospitals on North Brother Island, between July 3, 1883, and February 16, 1885	1,150 00
37 448	" 25, "	Marsh, Charles W., No. 1..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	208 40
37 449	" 25, "	do No. 2..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	37 27
37 465	June 12, "	Minton, Sophia E	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 45 to 51, Block 249, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,066 10
37 466	" 12, "	McDonald, Sarah A..,.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 2 and 26, Block 1254, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,431 00
38 7	July 7, "	Muir, Mary G., as sole surviving executrix of estate of David McMasters, deceased.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, and 61 to 64, inclusive, in Block 233, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	984 00
38 34	" 16, "	Madigan, John J., vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances.....	To restrain removal of storm-door from front of store No. 20 Chambers street.....	
38 55	" 23, "	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Cammann, her guardian ad litem, No. 2....	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiffs' land, at Harlem river and road leading to McComb's Dam, in Twenty-fourth Ward, between March 8 and July 14, 1887.....	30,000 00
38 87	Aug. 11, "	McLean, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. Michael J. B. Messemer, as Coroner of New York City....	To restrain the Coroner from further proceedings in the inquest touching the death of Sophia Levy.....	
38 136	Oct. 10, "	Mount Pleasant, In re highway in.....	In laying out highway (New Aqueduct) over land of John Horton et al.....	
38 147	" 29, "	McTague, Peter	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at snow and ice dump, 42d street and East river, March 16, 1888.....	445 00
38 154	Nov. 3, "	Miller, Charles E., and Daniel G. Rollins, as executors of Chester A. Arthur, deceased, and Robert G. Dun, individually, in re petition of.....	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 55, 56 and 57, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	250 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 222	Dec. 31, 1888	Menken, Jacob I.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in curb-stone at Worth and Park streets, August 2, 1888.....	$3,000 00
38 254	Jan. 14, 1889	Manhattan Railway Co., vs. The Mayor, etc., George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller.....	To have assessment upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff for year 1888, in $9,509,816 and of N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co., in $2,063,412 be declared to be unequal by reason of over valuation, and to enjoin defendants from collecting balance of 40 per cent. ($74,111.90 and $16,080.58).....	
38 294	" 24, "	Mulford, John.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 17, 18, 42 and 43, Block 1180, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	107 90
38 295	" 24, "	Mulford, H. Louisa.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 19 to 26, 39 to 41, 44 to 48, Block 1180, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	431 60
38 369	Mar. 16, "	Meincke, Alfred M., vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn..	Damages for personal injuries received in a collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December 24, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 431	Apr. 19, "	McCort, Daniel F.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from November 27, 1888, to January 31, 1889.....	252 00
38 432	" 19, "	Montague, Hugh	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from July, 1888, to January 31, 1889.....	237 80
38 433	" 19, "	Mullen, John.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from April 19, 1888, to January 31, 1889.....	712 00
38 489	May 31, "	Montague, John.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct for August, October and December, 1888, and January, 1889	255 61
38 494	" 31, "	Murphy, John.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct for November and December, 1888, and January, February and March, 1889.....	600 00
39 12	June 7, "	Mitchell, William P.....	For stationery, printing and blank books furnished between January 1, 1888, and January 1, 1889	14,515 06
39 122	Aug. 13, "	Morris, John A., and The New York Jockey Club vs. The Mayor, etc., and J. Hampden Robb et al.....	To restrain interference with new race-course of New York Jockey Club in the Town and County of Westchester.....	
39 147	Sept. 11, "	Mahon, Robert J.....	For services as Inspector of Election for Eighteenth Election District of the Eleventh Assembly in year 1888	37 50
39 161	" 30, "	Myer, Charles	Balance of salary as Inspecter in Street Cleaning Department, from April 6, 1889, to July 11, 1889.....	234 00
39 186	Oct. 14, "	Mount Morris Electric Light Co. vs Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor, etc., Jacob Hess, et al., composing the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, and Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wires, etc., of plaintiff....	
16 321	" 30, 1873	Nelson, William, Jr	Balance claimed to be due under contract to furnish drain and sewer-pipe.....	54,550 60
21 162	Aug 11, 1876	do	For expenses incurred between October 7, 1871, and October 13, 1875, for piling and storing pipes, etc., furnished under contract of April 29, 1871.....	9,666 58
31 507	Mar. 14, 1877	Nottbeck, Cecilia L., vs. The Dock Department and The Mayor, etc...	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's rights, certain wharf premises, Leroy street, and for damages.....	5,000 00
23 215	May 13, 1878	N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. Co., In re application of.....	To acquire lands for switches, sidings, etc., at 66th street, 11th to 12th avenue, etc.....	
24 520	Nov. 13, 1879	N. Y. and Brooklyn Ferry Co.....	To recover value of buildings and ferry fixtures, etc., Roosevelt Street Ferry.....	100,000 00
25 73	Jan. 20, 1880	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in the use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad track.....	
26 541	Feb. 25, 1881	N. Y. and Long Island Bridge Company.....	Proceedings to acquire title to land required for anchorage and piers for bridge at 76th and 77th streets.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., Charles F. McLean et al., Park Commissioners et al.	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff in the erection of a station at Battery place and Greenwich street	
32 1	May 24, 1884	New Aqueduct, New York Section, No. 1	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
31 336	" 31, "	Nubell, Otto A. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes et al	To punish for contempt for removing relator from the jurisdiction of this Court	
31 450	July 29, "	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., as Trustee of Charles E. Delaplain, vs. Mayor, etc., and Board of Docks	For possession of wharf and bulkhead between piers at foot of Chambers and Warren streets, North river, or value, $500,000, and damages for detention	$100,000 00
32 7	Aug. 5, "	New Aqueduct, Westchester Section, No. 2.	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
32 99	Oct. 4, "	Norton, Patrick	Balance due on contract of Golden & Norton, for excavating at St. Vincent refreshment building, Central Park	1,340 00
32 201	Dec. 16, "	New York and Brooklyn Bridge, trustees of, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain defendants from making sale of certain real estate owned by Cities of New York and Brooklyn (bridge approaches), for taxes, etc., and the same be vacated and set aside	
32 292	Jan. 24, 1885	New York Cable Railway Co., matter of	Appointment of Commissioners, etc	
32 422	May 1, "	New York City Railroad Co., In re application of.	To lay tracks in the City of New York	
32 457	" 23, "	New York and Sea Beach Railway Co. vs. The Staten Island Rapid Transit R. R. Co., The Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain defendant Railroad Company from landing passengers, etc., at any other point than at foot of 65th street, at Bay Ridge, etc.	
33 402	July 17, "	New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, No. 3	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
34 502	May 14, 1886	New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, additional lands, No. 4	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 400 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
35 324	Nov. 22, "	New Aqueduct, Westchester Section, additional lands, Shafts 8 and 50½	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
35 144	Jan. 6, 1887	Nichols, John B. (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Commissioners of Charities and Correction	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an alleged lunatic	
36 393	Sept. 13, "	Norris, Edward, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham	To compel Comptroller to pay over to plaintiff the money held to credit of defendant	99 65
36 478	Oct. 14, "	Neustadter, Henry, et al., executors of the estate of Israel D. Walter, No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 60, Block 1147, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	138 92
37 170	Dec. 27, "	Niles, Nathaniel, Amelia R. Wilcoxson, Marie E. Niles and Martin V. B. Wilcoxson, as executors and executrix of the last will and testament of Nathaniel Niles, deceased	To have assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, and 75th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 32, Block 162, and Ward Nos. 48 to 57, Block 163, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	12,962 84
37 395	Apr. 28, 1888	N. Y. and Long Island R. R. Co., In re application of, General Term, First Department	For the appointment of three commissioners, under and pursuant to chapter 582 of Laws of New York for year 1880	
37 407	May 2, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. Mayor, etc., George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, and Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller	To correct assessment valuation of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection of balance of forty per cent. thereof, amounting to	15,951 16
38 57	July 23, "	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co. and John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To restrain defendants from interfering with the pavements, or from constructing any railroad on 10th avenue, above 71st street	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 76	Aug. 7, 1888	Noonan, Michael	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for building sewers in 110th street and New avenue, $1,047.40, and for extra work, $6,090	$7,737 40
38 213	Dec. 26, "	New York Protective Association, In re	Voluntary dissolution of corporation	
38 255	Jan. 14, 1889	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller	To have assessment upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff for year 1888, in $2,063,412, be declared to be unequal by reason of overvaluation, and to enjoin defendants from collecting balance of 40 per cent	16,080 58
38 299	" 28, "	New York and Long Island Bridge Co., In re application of	For the appointment of three commissioners to appraise the value of real estate to be taken by petitioners for bridge across East river, at 64th street	
39 24	" 13, "	New York and Brooklyn Bridge, Trustees of, In re petition of	To acquire title to real estate in New York City now owned by Emil H. Kosmak et al.	
31 388	July 2, 1884	O'Dowd, Farrell	Difference between $2 500 and $2,000 salary, per annum, as Stenographer in Marine Court from June 1, 1876, to October 1, 1882, paid at rate of $2,000	3,166 66
32 446	May 16, 1885	Ogden, Isaac C., Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., The Dock Department, and John R. Voorhis et al., Dock Commissioners	Damages for adverse possession of dock at West street and southerly intersection of Hubert street, and also of dock 50 feet southerly thereof	15,000 00
33 114	Aug. 21, "	O'Brien, Charles	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained by Catharine O'Brien from obstructions (gutter-stones) at crosswalk southeast corner 3d avenue and 108th street, Nov. 13, 1882	5,000 00
36 286	" 6, 1887	O'Hara, Peter, Sr., individually, and as administrator of Peter O'Hara, deceased, vs. Philip O'Hanlon	Damages for alleged assault and battery (resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate) by defendant, the house surgeon in Gouverneur Hospital, May 26, 1887	5,000 00
36 482	Oct. 14, "	Owen, George, No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	12 55
37 157	Dec. 24, "	O'Donohue, Thomas J	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 42, Block 1141, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	278 46
37 275	Feb. 15, 1888	Opdyke, William S. and Arthur Mitchell, as executors of the last will and testament of Alfred C. Post, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 20, Block 911, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	179 76
37 314	Mar. 16, "	O'Neil, Mary	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk in North Moore street, between Varick and Hudson streets, October 19, 1887	5,000 00
38 341	Feb. 25, 1889	O'Brien, Robert, In re petition of	For an award made on Parcels 65 and 67, in acquiring certain water rights on Lakes Mahopac and Kirk, etc	150 00
39 165	Oct. 2, "	Ormsby, Sidney C., and another	For taking and furnishing two copies of testimony, to Finance Department, of Gansevoort Market investigation, by Commissioners of Accounts	1,568 20
39 261	Dec. 2, "	O'Byrne, John, Matter of	Commitment for contempt	
19 164	June 7, 1875	People of the State of New York vs. Cummings H. Tucker and The Mayor, etc	To recover from Cumings H. Tucker amount of fraudulent bills	
21 150	Aug. 5, 1876	People of the State of New York vs. John O'Donnell, the Mayor, etc	To recover from John O'Donnell amount of money obtained by fraudulent bills	341,345 03
32 89	Oct. 2, 1884	Phenix Insurance Co	To recover back taxes assessed and collected upon premiums on United States Bonds for 1881	6,113 06
33 363	Jan. 11, 1886	Porter, Horace	To recover back excess of assessment for sewers in 134th street, from Willis to Brook avenue, reduced by the Assessment Commission	318 50
33 430	Mar. 12, "	Powers, Thomas J	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on various ward numbers in Blocks Nos. 123, 208 and 209, Twenty-second Ward	2,214 14

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 493	Apr. 14, 1886	Potter, Francis, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim)	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886	$5,000 00
33 497	" 16, "	Page, Joshua F.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by collision of cars on Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885	30,000 00
34 512	May 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. Russell Sage	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 513	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. Edward H. Perkins, Jr.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 514	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. William Woodward	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 515	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. James T. Woodward	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 184	July 8, "	People of the State of New York vs. John O'Brien, as Receiver, etc., et al.	To restrain operation of Broadway Surface Railroad	
34 281	Aug. 13, "	Parfitt, Charles R., vs. Wm. Lynch and Mary Lynch, his wife, People of the State of New York, et al.	To foreclose a mortgage	
35 185	Jan. 20, 1887	People of the State of New York vs. The Manhattan Fire Insurance Co	For a dissolution of the corporation	
35 321	Feb. 28, "	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen	Damages to plaintiff for wharf property at foot of West Houston street, taken by the City in April, 1881, in construction of new bulkhead	25,000 00
35 341	Mar. 11, "	Pelton, Guy R., individually and as sole acting executor of the last will, etc., of Timothy S. Pelton	To recover back amount of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 112	299 75
35 346	" 15, "	Powers, George W	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 7 and 58, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	494 94
36 313	Aug. 11, "	Peck, Mary A.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 25 and 26, Block 1136, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	730 80
36 322	" 15, "	People's Bank	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 66th and 76th streets	307 58
36 369	Sept. 6, "	Powers, Thomas J.	To have assessment for 77th street sewer, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 55 to 61, Block 123, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	
37 85	Nov. 29, "	Puncet, Louis	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 55 to 57, 60 to 62, Block 1187, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	617 34
37 89	" 29, "	Paterson, Albert M., as executor of last will and testament of Joseph W. Paterson, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 40, Block 1186, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	502 25
37 95	Dec. 2, "	Pettibone, Augustus, as executor of last will and testament of Frances Bunner, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, between 3d avenue and East river, on lot Ward No. 5000	112 71
37 158	" 24, "	Prentiss, George L.	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 124th and 132d streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 941, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	47 80
37 159	" 24, "	Pumfrey, Mary E., sole executrix of estate of Lemuel G. Evans, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 64, Block 1182, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	47 47
37 305	Mar. 9, 1888	Perkins, Mattie J.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk at corner Barclay and Greenwich streets, March 12, 1886	25,000 00
37 377	Apr. 17, "	Palladino, Joseph, as assignee of James H. Sullivan	For balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating and grading Fort George avenue, between 10th and 11th avenues, and for extra work filling in, etc	6,900 02
37 491	June 27, "	People of State of New York vs. Metropolitan Transit Co	To dissolve defendant corporation	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 129	Oct. 4, 1883	Phelps, Frank	For repairs to Pier 40, East river, and half bulkhead east thereof, made between October, 1887, and February, 1888	$15,021 02
38 458	May 7, 1889	Paige, David R., Dominick M. Carey and Albert T. Paige vs The Mayor, etc., Heman Clark and John O'Brien	To foreclose lien for materials furnished and labor performed in the construction of the gate-house for the blow-off chamber at Ardsley, Section 7, New Aqueduct	2,322 32
39 83	July 19, "	Perry, Frederick	For salary as Bookkeeper in Department of Docks, from December 8, 1886, at $2,400 per annum	5,711 78
39 117	Aug. 8, "	People of the State of New York vs. James C. Duane	Submission of controversy as to whether James C. Duane is lawfully holding office as Aqueduct Commissioner under chapter 584, Laws of 1888	
39 131	" 20, "	Peters, Collins Y.	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between October 29, 1886, and June 1, 1889	256 50
39 187	Oct. 14, "	People of the State of New York vs. Jahez A. Bostwick	For order vacating injunction of March 19, 1889, restraining defendants from erecting shed on Pier, new 36, East river	
39 259	Nov. 29, "	Purdy, William M., and another	For excess of assessment paid for Fourth avenue paving, between Seventy-second and Ninety-sixth streets, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 4½, Block No. 281	86 71
39 267	Dec. 6, "	Pierce, Madeline, In re petition of	For an award made to T. W. Ogden on Damage Map No. 24, in the matter of opening Gerard avenue, from 138th street to Jerome avenue.	
39 291	" 26, "	Porter, John	Summons with notice only served	1,000 00
21 534	Jan. 22, 1877	Quinn, William, administrator, with the will annexed, of Edward Boyle, deceased	For services of plaintiff's testator, as civil engineer and Surveyor, preparing maps, etc.	7,355 00
22 432	Oct. 3, "	Rice, Eliza, adm'x, and Peter Rice, adm'r of Joseph Dowling, dec'd	To recover difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873	11,249 82
22 504	Nov. 30, "	Reilly, James	Difference in salary between $1,300 and $2,000, as Clerk, etc., in District Attorney's Office from July 1, 1871, to January 1, 1872	350 00
27 450	July 30, 1881	Rochester, Roswell H., as Receiver of N.Y. Street Cleaning Association	Damages for alleged failure to perform the covenants of the old street cleaning contract, dated June 9, 1865	500,000 00
27 472	Sept. 6, "	Rochester, Roswell H., as Receiver of N.Y. Street Cleaning Association	To cancel a satisfaction piece and release, and to recover amount of judgment	111,492 14
29 520	Mar. 7, 1883	Ritch, Thomas G., et al.	To recover counsel fees, $1,750, and disbursements, $35.80, in the matter of the Brooklyn Bridge	1,786 80
31 78	Dec. 10, "	Rector, etc., St. Stephen's Prot. Episcopal Church	To set aside taxes and sales for non-payment of taxes on premises No. 19 Warren street, for years 1871 to 1882, and for injunction pending suit	
31 478	Aug. 14, 1884	Requa, Ella F., by guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries on Brooklyn Bridge, May 30, 1883	10,000 00
32 31	Sept. 10, "	Reason, Chas. L., personally and as principal of Ward School No. 80, etc., vs. The Board of Education and the Board of Trustees of the Twenty-second Ward.	To restrain interference with premises in 41st street, between 7th and 8th avenues, used by Colored School No. 3	
33 83	Aug. 4, 1885	Roach, Patrick	Damages to canal-boat "Minnie Melvin" by being run into by scow in tow of tug "Municipal" at Pier 36, East river, March 25, 1885	200 00
33 209	Oct. 3, "	Ryerson, Wm. T., and ano.	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, bet. 34th and 59th sts.	15 03
33 389	Feb. 1, 1886	Radley, John B.	To recover back amount of assessment for 123d street regulating and paving, etc.	1,868 63
35 80	Dec. 2, "	Robinson, John D., executor, etc., of Anna C. Robinson, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12½ and 13 Block 204	33 26
35 452	Apr. 22, 1887	Richardson, Benjamin	To have assessment for 115th street regulating and grading, on Ward Nos. 53, 53½, 56, 57, 58, 59 and 60, Block 465, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	775 98
35 482	May 2, "	Ronner, Henry A. J	Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court, at $1,200 per annum, from January to June 7, 1886	514 25

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 25	May 14, 1887	Reid, Lyle.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating and grading, from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward No. 24, Block 407, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	$347 40
36 483	Oct. 14, "	Reynal, Nathalie F.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 97th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, 44 and 48 to 51, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,819 66
36 484	" 14, "	do	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 43 and 46, Block 1142, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,934 81
36 486	" 14, "	Russell, Charles H., Jr., Robert S. Hone, Geo. McCulloch Miller and John W. Auchincloss, executors of the estate of Charles H. Russell, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 206; Ward Nos. 27 to 29 and 37 to 40, Block 207; Ward Nos. 22 to 24 and 43 to 46, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..... ...	5,929 52
37 100	Dec. 5, "	Roche, Michael.....	For balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 16, 1880, to November 7, 1881, at $800 per annum.....	733 26
37 160	" 24, "	Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Transfiguration of New York City.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	42 56
37 179	" 30, "	Ryan, James	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 239	Jan. 28, 1888	Ripley, Mary T., as sole surviving executrix of the estate of Henry D. Townsend, deceased..	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 12 to 21, 34 to 36, 22 to 25, 26 to 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 and 42 to 53, Block 1245, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	21,688 02
37 439	May 18, "	Ramsay, Emma A., In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 16, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	17,000 00
38 130	Oct. 5, "	Runk, Charles E., In re petition of	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 48, 49, 51, 52 and 53, in New Aqueduct proceedings ..	
38 142	" 25, "	Reid, Walter.....	To have premises on Ward Nos. 11 and 12, Block 230, Twelfth Ward, relieved from Croton water rents for year 1888 and that the same be canceled of record	105 00
38 204	Dec. 14, "	Rollinson, Charles H. vs. William B. Whiteman, as executor, and individually, and the Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage on premises at 155th street and Kingsbridge road.....	
38 205	" 18, "	Redmond, Mary T., In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 45, in acquiring lands for New Aqueduct	3,750 00
38 343	Feb. 26, 1889	Rodgers, John C., and Edward J. Farrell vs. John O'Brien et al., and The Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose lien for materials, etc., furnished between January 1, 1885, and January 1, 1888, in construction of Section A of New Aqueduct.....	151,174 39
38 490	May 31, "	Ryan, Timothy	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct for December, 1887, and April and May, 1888	258 00
38 495	" 31, "	Reilly, Charles J	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for months of November and December, 1888, and January, 1889....	260 00
38 499	June 3, "	Roberts, Edward, In re application of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Lot Map No. 113, in opening of 1st avenue (not already opened).....	1,132 00
39 153	Sept. 18, "	Rogers, John C., Edward Shanly and Edward J. Farrell	Balance claimed to be due plaintiffs, and John Brunton and Dennis Ryan, their assigns, and materials furnished and work done on Sections 13 and 14 of New Croton Aqueduct, in Twelfth Ward, New York, $228,301.17; for care of Section 13, in November and December, 1888, $450, and for extra work on Section 15, $11,750, and for extra work, etc., on Sections 14 and 15, $1,051.13.....	241,552 30
39 194	Oct. 19, "	Ruck, John.....	Damages to premises on north side of 66th street, near West End avenue, caused by the bursting of a water-main between August 25 and 28, 1888	17,640 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 214	Nov. 1, 1889	Rodgers, John C., and others vs. John O'Brien and Heman Clark, composing the firm of O'Brien & Clark, Heman Clark, et al., composing the Aqueduct Commissioners, Alphonse Fteley and The Mayor, etc.	To restrain defendants from interference of work under plaintiffs' contract with O'Brien & Clark, and of the work demanded of them by the Mayor, etc., in the case of construction of Section A of New Croton Aqueduct.	
39 287	Dec. 19, "	Ruff, Charles, In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Ward No. 21, Block 1567, Twenty-third Ward, Damage Map No. 56, in the matter of Courtland avenue widening	$52 83
39 299	" 30, "	Reilly, Mary	Summons with notice only served	5,000 00
17 242	Apr. 11, 1874	Scott, John	Salary as Police Justice	21,666 38
22 521	Dec. 8, 1877	Salisbury, John	Damages for not awarding contract to plaintiff for regulating, paving, etc., 93d street, from 2d avenue to East river, advertised July 16, 1874	25,000 00
27 511	Oct. 21, 1881	Sterling, Douglas	Damages for alleged personal injuries, falling on defective sidewalk on south side of Chambers street, between Broadway and Centre street, May 29, 1879	50,000 00
30 201	May 9, 1883	Smith, Bartlett	To recover back excess of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, Ward Nos. 48 to 58, Block 707	106 37
32 189	Dec. 10, 1884	Schefferin, Anthony	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being crushed by hawser connecting tug "Municipal" with a scow while making a landing at Bay Ridge, May 18, 1883	40,000 00
33 368	Jan. 15, 1886	Stake, George W., vs. Julia B. Maloney et al., heirs at law of Bernard Maloney, deceased	To foreclose mortgage executed by Bernard Maloney	
35 1	Nov. 4, "	Storms, William J. B., et al., executors, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	10 88
35 161	Jan. 8, 1887	Schreyer, Christiana	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, etc., on Ward No. 34, Block 151	275 87
35 203	Feb. 3, "	Scholle, Jacob, et al., ex'rs, etc.	Damages caused by removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street	5,000 00
36 243	July 25, "	Schoonmaker, Daniel, No. 2	To have assessment for 96th to 111th street underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 5, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	164 32
36 320	" 15, "	Schnepel, Herman	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 66th and 76th streets.	307 85
36 334	" 18, "	Starr, Charles J	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17 and 21, Block 406, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	864 80
36 347	" 23, "	Stern, Joseph, et al	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river	876 81
36 355	" 29, "	Schneider, John (ex rel.), vs. The Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
36 443	Oct. 5, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co., In re application of	To acquire title to certain real estate within the City and County of New York, of which William H. Payne, Sarah L. Payne, wife of said William H. Payne, Robert J. Prior and George B. Prior, individually and as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Robert Prior, deceased, et al., are owners or persons interested therein	
36 445	" 5, "	Southern Boulevard Railroad Co., In re application of	For an extension of time in which it shall begin and complete the construction of its road	
36 456	" 8, "	Sauvan, John J., In re petition of, in the matter of the application of the Department of Public Works, for and on behalf of the Mayor, etc., of New York City	For balance of award made to unknown owners in Tinton avenue opening, and deposited with the County Clerk	294 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 509	Oct. 21, 1887	Stevens, Thomas J., et al., No. 2	To have assessment for 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street sewers, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1069, Ward Nos. 3 and 4, Block 1066, and Ward No. 60, Block 951, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$170 69
37 68	Nov. 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 52d and 54th streets, on Ward Nos. 33½, 34 to 36, Block 233, and Lots 29, 30, 31 and 32, Block 234	1,222 46
37 69	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d and 53d streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 59 and 60, Block 99	1,181 87
37 70	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 28, and 29½, Block 13	5,085 20
37 98	Dec. 3, "	Stevenson, Vernon K., and Daniel B. Allen	Summons with notice	1,710 45
37 118	" 12, "	Sandford, Sarah M., No. 1	To have assessment for underground drains, between 73d and 81st streets, and 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1 to 17, Block 464, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,441 19
37 119	" 12, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15, 17 to 48 and 50 to 53, Block 213, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,325 70
37 120	" 12, "	do No. 3	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15 and 50 to 53, Block 213, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	99 24
37 121	" 13, "	Snyder, George	To have assessment for 116th street regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging sidewalks, between 6th avenue and Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,225 80
37 234	Jan. 26, 1888	Smith, James W., as sole surviving administrator with the will annexed, of the goods, chattels and credits of John Hagerty, deceased	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, etc., on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7, 59 and 60, Map Nos. 220 to 224, Farm No. 1, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	358 94
37 261	Feb. 13, "	Schlichting, Meta	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 351 Madison street, February 14, 1885	10,000 00
37 267	" 16, "	Stoddard, Charles A	To have assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging 10th avenue, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 39, Block 4, Twelfth Ward, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	118 25
37 339	Mar. 28, "	Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Co	To restrain defendants from carrying into effect threat to forfeit leases and to deprive plaintiff of the possession of its ferry franchises and premises	
37 359	Apr. 7, "	Sebastian, Joseph P. (ex rel.), vs. Medical Superintendent of Ward's Island Insane Asylum.	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum	
37 368	" 13, "	Smith, James R	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 13, Block 1128, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	582 15
37 480	" 30, "	Shook, Sheridan	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 21 and 22, 43, 44, 55 and 56, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	224 93
37 402	" 30, "	Street, William A	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 41, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	61 79
37 417	May 7, "	Shelly, John J	For balance of salary as Foreman in Bureau of Streets and Roads (Department of Public Works), between December 16, 1885, and December 3, 1886	1,400 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 77	Aug. 6, 1888	Scheuer, Simon, In re application of	To open default taken against him as delinquent juror	
38 264	Jan. 16, 1889	Schwarz, Ernest	To have assessment for Avenue A (Eastern Boulevard) regulating, etc., from 57th to 86th street, on Ward No. 2, Block 37, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$562 30
38 267	" 17, "	Simpkins, Ruth, In re petition of	For an award made on Parcel No. 61 in acquiring lands for New Aqueduct	5,523 85
38 344	Feb. 27, "	Shevlin, Alice	Damages for loss of plaintiff's horse and damage to harness and cart from falling into East river at South and Market streets, December 18, 1888	500 00
38 406	Apr. 9, "	Smyth, Bernard	To recover amount of assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, from 110th to 154th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 824	64 10
38 440	" 26, "	Slavin, Thomas H.	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct in November and December, 1888, and January, 1889	265 00
38 441	" 26, "	Shells, James S.	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct in November and December, 1888, and January, 1889	248 00
38 442	" 26, "	Sweeny, Joseph F.	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct in November and December, 1888, and January, 1889	200 00
38 473	May 18, "	Sing Sing, Village of, Board of Water Commissioners, In re application of	For the appointment of three Commissioners to appraise, etc., the damages to land-owners, for taking lands, etc., extinguishing water rights, in pursuance of chapter 177 of the Laws of 1887	
38 491	" 31, "	Stack, Michael	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct between July 18, 1888, and January 9, 1889	
38 492	" 31, "	Studwell, Edward L.	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct for July, August, September, October, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889, and for extra work between October 10, 1887, and July 8, 1888	
39 19	June 12, "	Sweeny, Thomas W.	Damages for personal injuries received by falling on sidewalk in 89th street, between 1st and 2d avenues, on March 19, 1889	1,500 00
39 26	" 13, "	Stephens, James, In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Plot No. 10 of Damage Map in opening Gerard avenue from 135th street to Jerome avenue	480 00
39 27	" 13, "	Syska, Caroline	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into hole or excavation in 8th avenue, between 120th and 121st streets, on December 3, 1888	5,000 00
39 63	July 11, "	Siebert, John, vs. Edwin A. Post, et al., individually and as Commissioners of Docks, composing the Dock Department of New York	To restrain removal or interference with platform situate between Piers 23 and 24, North river	
39 120	Aug. 9, "	Sheridan, Thomas J., assignee of Patrick H. Hanlon In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Lots Nos. 576 and 577, in acquiring land for new parks (Crotona Parkway)	
39 172	Oct. 4, "	Salter, William H., In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners for Plot No. 578, Map of Crotona Parkway	
39 178	" 8, "	Schwarz, Conrad, In re petition	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map Nos. 222, 222½, 223 and 223½	802 00
39 208	" 15, "	Slattery, John	Balance claimed to be due for construction of sewer in 11th avenue, east side, between 159th and 161st streets, under contract of June 29, 1887	5,058 17
39 231	Nov. 14, "	Spindler, Elizabeth	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained from falling on sidewalk in front of premises No. 33 Avenue B, July 15, 1889	5,000 00
39 240	" 20, "	Shrady, Jacob, and Mary Sweeney	For an award	
39 270	Dec. 9, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., Waldo Hutching et al.	Summons only served	
14 157	Nov. 8, 1872	Treacy, Edward	For work in Street Department in 1869	315 00
22 45	Feb. 10, 1877	Tobias, Washington, vs. Lessar Goldstein, The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose mortgage executed by L. Goldstein and wife for	2,000 00
24 101	" 3, 1879	Tinkham, Jennie C.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on 6th avenue, near west corner of 42d street, February 2, 1878	10,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
25 67	Jan. 19, 1880	Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in use of snow-plows, scrapers and sweeping machines on its railroad tracks	
31 129	" 14, 1884	Twogood, Eli	Damages, loss of services of Elizabeth Twogood, who received personal injuries by falling on ice in Christopher street, January 20, 1881	$5,000 00
33 7	July 7, 1885	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks, and for damages	10,000 00
33 73	" 28, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's tracks, curves, switches, connections and turn-tables heretofore laid to connect the track of the Bleecker Street Co. with those of Broadway Surface Railroad Co., leased by plaintiff from Bleecker Street Co.	
33 341	Mar. 16, 1886	Town Board of Health, Town of Harrison	To restrain interference with the waters of Rye Lake and for a fine of $100 imposed, etc.	
33 471	Apr. 7, "	Thomson, John G. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received on New York and Brooklyn Bridge by collision of cars, December 5, 1885	5,000 00
34 101	June 11, "	Teahan, Maurice	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by falling into coal hole in front of No. 155 Mercer street, April 13, 1886	3,000 00
34 400	Oct. 9, "	Tuck, Matthew (People ex. rel.) vs. Stephen B. French, et al., as Police Commissioners	For a writ of prohibition to restrain the Police Commissioners from trying relator on the charges preferred against him	
35 455	Apr. 22, 1887	Treacy, Richard H	To have assessment for 82d street regulating and grading, from 8th avenue to Boulevard, on Ward No. 29, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,074 79
36 162	July 7, "	Taylor, John J	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward No. 71, Block 504, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	251 75
36 315	Aug. 11, "	Townsend, Richard H. L.	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 and 38, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	27 05
37 36	Nov. 10, "	Thompson, William	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 32, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	252 46
37 55	" 16, "	Townsend, Adeline D., No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1279, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	267 23
37 131	Dec. 19, "	Tripler, Isabella S.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12 and 56 to 62, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,076 50
37 291	" 25, "	Treadwell, Henry R	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 19 to 24 and 37 to 46, Block 912, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	384 55
37 467	June 12, "	Tripp, Margaret B.	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 35, 36, 38, 39 and 40, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,542 10
37 476	" 15, "	Traphagen, William C.	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening ($1,985.70), and 77th and 88th streets underground drains ($541.30), on various ward and block numbers, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,527 00
38 182	Nov. 27, "	Thrall, George E.	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 10, 11 and 12, Block 351	494 92
38 265	Jan. 16, 1889	Thompson, William	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward No. 33, Block 1074, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	902 49
38 321	Feb. 6, "	Titman, James B. and Sarah E. O'Mally, as administrator and administratrix of the goods, etc., of Thomas O'Mally, deceased	Damages by reason of death of Thomas O'Mally, caused by personal injuries received by him at intersection of 10th avenue and 144th street, January 8, 1887	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 384	Mar. 22, 1889	Traphagen, William C.....	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, 9th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 202, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$541 30
38 394	Apr. 1, "	Trumbull, Jonathan W., assignee of William Rutter.....	To have assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, from 79th to 86th street declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	113 08
38 398	" 3, "	Tiffany, Charles L.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 57, Block 1137	461 02
38 467	May 15, "	Treacy, Richard H.....	Summons with notice.....	3,654 10
39 90	July 25, "	do	To have assessment for 70th street sewer, from Hudson river to and through 10th avenue, on lots Ward Nos. 54, 55 and 56, Block 204, be declared invalid to the extent of $234.63, and that plaintiff recorer back amount paid	861 98
39 127	Aug. 16, "	Thorn, George.....	Damages for alleged personal injury by being struck with an electric-light wire at corner of Bond street and Bowery on February 16, 1889	10,000 00
39 268	Dec. 6, "	Thorburn, Cooper J.....	Balance claimed to be due as an employee in Bureau of Sewers, Department of Public Works, between June 25, 1885, and September 27, 1886, at $1,200 per annum.....	1,500 00
39 271	" 10, "	Tribune Association...	Balance claimed to be due for printing election notices for 1888 in the New York "Tribune"	8,201 50
37 37	Nov. 10, 1887	Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children of our Volunteers, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,299 38
37 38	" 10, "	Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children of our Volunteers, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	81 34
37 216	Jan. 17, 1888	Union Stock Yards and Market Co.....	Summons with notice	140 62
37 309	Mar. 14, "	United States Trust Co. of New York.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward No. 61, Block 1027, and Ward No. 1, Block 1028, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,248 20
38 165	Nov. 15, "	United States Illuminating Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., The Mayor, etc., constituting the Board of Electrical Control; John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Incumbrances .	To restrain interfering with or removing any of the plaintiff's poles, wires or fixtures in New York city, until the Board of Electrical Control have provided sufficient substitutes under the surface of the streets for overhead system now used by plaintiff.....	
38 331	Feb. 15, 1889	United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. William J. Walsh, John P.C. Walsh, The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage executed by William J. Walsh; City a judgment creditor.....	
38 331	" 15, "	United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. William J. Walsh, John P.C. Walsh, The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage executed by William J. Walsh; City a judgment creditor.....	
39 184	Oct. 14, "	United States Illuminating Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, Theodore Moss, et al., composing, with Hugh J. Grant, the Board of Electrical Control.....	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wire, etc., of plaintiff.....	
14 315	Mar. 24, 1873	Vandervoort, Sophia G., as executrix of Charles Vandervoort.....	Balance claimed under contract for building 18th Ward Market.....	31,690 06
24 404	Sept. 1, 1879	Voorhies, John D., et al....	To recover value of building materials on land taken in 1878 for widening Broadway, between 39th and 57th streets.....	443 00
35 382	Mar. 24, 1887	Van Hofe, William	To have assessment for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward No. 23, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	30 15

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 348	Aug. 23, 1887	Van Hofe, William, No. 2 ..	To have assessment for underground drains between 77th and 88th streets, on Ward No. 23, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$40 41
37 39	Nov. 10, "	Van Valkenburg, Philip, individually, and Jas. T. Leavitt et al., as executors of last will and testament of Daniel Van Valkenburg, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 12 and 13, Block 1141, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	1,316 78
37 161	Dec. 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., and Margaret E. Zimmerman, trustees of Sophia R.C. Furniss	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 20, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	870 94
37 162	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., and Sophia R. C. Furniss, trustees of Margaret E. Zimmerman.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 13, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	962 50
37 163	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., executor, and Clementina Furniss, executrix of the estate of Sophia Furniss, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	870 94
37 164	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., Sophia R. C. Furniss and Margaret E. Zimmerman, trustees of Clementina Furniss...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	962 51
39 32	June 17, 1889	Van Volkenburgh, Philip, et al., as executors and trustees under the last will and testament of Daniel E. Van Volkenburgh, deceased.....	To have assessment for planting elm trees in Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 13, Block 1141, and Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1303, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	79 72
39 124	Aug. 14, "	Van Buren, Emma, and Ella C. Van Buren	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st and 2d avenue sewers on Ward Nos. 29 and 30 and 35 to 42, Block 300	521 60
39 125	" 14, "	Van Buren, Etta C.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st and 2d avenue sewers on Ward Nos. 44, 43 and part of 42, Block, 300.....	159 82
21 303	Oct. 23, 1876	World Company.....	For publishing notices during the year 1875....	119 20
21 326	Nov. 6, "	World Company vs. Andrew H. Green	For printing and publishing certain notices in the "World" newspaper, in December, 1873	91 00
31 502	Mar. 14, 1877	Wilks, Matthew, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Board of Docks.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's enjoyment, certain wharf premises, etc. (King street), and for damages.....	5,000 00
31 503	" 14, "	Wilks, Matthew, and Eliza A., his wife, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Board of Docks	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's enjoyment, certain wharf premises, etc. (King street), and for damages	2,500 00
22 550	Dec. 28, "	Welch, John D., assignee, etc., of John D. Welch, Jr.....	Work, labor and materials furnished December 30, 1871.....	30,952 14
24 402	Aug. 30, 1879	Watson, Thomas W.....	For value of building material sold by defendant (the City), April 22, 1868. in Broadway widening. between 57th and 59th streets...	2,650 00
28 86	Dec. 14, 1881	Ward, Adelaide B.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries falling on ice, 2d avenue and 79th street, Feb. 9, 1881.	50,000 00
30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallach, Abraham.....	To recover back installment of assessment paid for 9th avenue regulating, etc, on Ward Nos. 35 to 37, Block 1015.....	320 83
31 258	Apr. 1. 1884	Whiting, Joseph D.....	Damages for alleged injuries to horse falling in hole in Greenwich street, near Battery, December 10, 1883.....	150 00
31 391	July 2, "	Warburton, Fred'k J.....	Balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court	3,166 66
32 59	Sept. 26, "	Wilcox, Dennis C.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues	128 06
32 243	Dec. 31, "	Wiszner, John	Salary as Alderman during years 1877 and 1878.	4,000 00
32 473	June 3, 1885	Wehrenberg, Diterich.....	To recover back $12\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street.....	58 16
33 392	Feb. 3, 1886	Waldron, Samuel J.....	To recover an equal undivided $\frac{1}{1272}$ share of premises on the northerly side of 130th street, near 3d avenue, Twelfth Ward, and for the possession thereof.....	
33 494	Apr. 14, "	Williams, Nelson, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim).....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 43	Nov. 23, 1886	Walton, Francis T.	For extra horses, carts and laborers used in removing snow and ice from 2d Street Cleaning District between December 19, 1883, and February 1, 1884	$4,661 08
35 155	Jan. 6, 1887	Ward, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained at the ash dump at foot of 38th street, East river, on November 1, 1886	25,000 00
35 456	Apr. 22, "	Wilson, Henry	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, grading, etc., on Ward Nos. 46, 47, 48 and 49, Block 599, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	647 75
35 457	Aug. 22, "	Winant, Albert S.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	289 31
35 458	" 22, "	Winant, Catharine B.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward No. 33, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	391 67
36 351	" 26, "	Wetmore, Benjamin C., as sole executor of the last will and testament of Mary H. Drake, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 19, 21 and 22, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	632 21
37 16	Nov. 1, "	Wormser, Isidor, et al.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 61st streets, on Ward Nos. 47 and 48, Block 109, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	343 77
37 17	" 1, "	Washington Life Insurance Co.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 61, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	285 07
37 28	" 7, "	Walter, Emanuel	To have assessment for Boulevard regulating and grading, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 39, Block 1302, and regulating, grading, curbing and guttering of St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 1, Block 701, and Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 945, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,027 99
37 56	" 16, "	Williams, Moses T.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 62, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	99 90
37 180	Dec. 30, "	Wiszner, John	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 209	Jan. 16, 1888	West, Emily A.	To have assessment Boulevard sewers between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 21 to 25 and 40 to 44, Block 1193, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	303 05
37 353	Apr. 4, "	Whipple, David	For rent of Pier 12, East river (used as a dump by Street Cleaning Department), from April 30, 1885, to November 1, 1887, at $400 per month	12,000 00
37 385	" 20, "	Wixsted, Thomas	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 453 West 35th street, January 19, 1888	10,000 00
37 401	" 30, "	Webendorfer, Henry	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 54 to 57 and 61, Block 1079, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	160 52
37 423	May 10, "	Wohlgemith, Jacob	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in excavation in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887	500 00
38 117	Aug. 14, "	Wood, H. Marvine, as Superintendent of the Poor of Delaware Co., N. Y., vs. The Board of Public Charities and Correction of New York	Summons only served	
38 280	Dec. 31, "	Westervelt, Daniel P., et al., vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc., and Graham McAdam, Superintendent of Markets	To restrain delivery of permits to occupy stands or stalls in West Washington Market	
38 266	Jan. 16, 1889	Whitehead, Aaron P.	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 38 to 48, Block 1073, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	605 99

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 306	Jan. 31, 1889	Webb, George, vs. Julia Frank and Ottila Haag	To have declared void three certain deeds and assignment of an interest in certain awards made by City for lands taken in limits of Central Park	
38 328	Feb. 14, "	Whiteman, Mary	To have assessment for improvement of Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil creek, from North to East river, assessment No. 2556, and taxes for years 1884, 1885 and 1886, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$693 43
39 92	July 24, "	Weber, William F., and Radge Bunke vs. John B. Devlin, L. Laflin Kellogg, The Union Blue Stone Co., The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for materials furnished under contract of John B. Devlin, for regulating, etc., 87th street, etc	210 48
39 99	Aug. 1, "	Whitney, D. J., In re, vs. William W. McLaughlin, Captain of First Precinct, and Edward Carpenter, Captain of Fourth Precinct	Investigation of the alleged violation of gambling laws and neglect of duty in the First and Fourth Precincts	
39 150	Sept. 13, "	West Side Electric-light and Power Co., In re	Voluntary dissolution of the Corporation	
39 279	Dec. 13, "	Whealen, Mary, In re petition	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 3, in the matter of opening Courtland avenue, from East 148th to East 163d street, in the 23d Ward	
39 283	" 17, "	Wright, Samuel O.	That record of assessment for 6th avenue sewers, between 116th and 125th streets, and in 7th avenue and 121st street, on Ward No. 10, Block 708, Twelfth Ward, be marked canceled August 17, 1881, and that order of July 31, 1887, allowing said record, be vacated, etc	
28 186	Jan. 26, 1882	Young, Ann W., vs. Bernard Cavanagh and The Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage against Cavanagh—City a judgment creditor	
34 56	May 14, 1886	Young Men's Christian Association	To set aside tax of year 1885 imposed on plaintiff's premises on the Bowery, between Spring and Prince streets, Fourteenth Ward, amounting to	1,200 00
36 103	June 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, as executrix of the last will and testament of John M. Furman, deceased	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 461, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	327 81
34 414	Oct. 14, 1886	Zimmerman, Ferdinand	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 476 Third avenue, January 28, 1885	10,000 00
37 115	Dec. 8, 1887	Zimmerman, Mary E., Augusta G. Wielage, Anna Heddendorf and Eben W. Osterndorf	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 and 46, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	911 62
39 29	June 14, 1889	Zimmerman, Louis	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from February 9, 1888, to January 7, 1889	1,083 23

Suits in which the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are Plaintiffs.

21 510	Jan. 12, 1877	Allen, Ira A., and ano	To recover amount fraudulently obtained from Commissioners to complete new County Court-house	$42,009 51
34 392	Oct. 5, 1886	Allen, Theodore	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc., at "The Allen's," No. 59 Bleecker street	
11 289	Jan. 4, 1870	Beach Pneumatic Transit Co	To retrain defendant from excavating under Broadway, at Warren street, etc., and for damages	100,000 00
23 101	Feb. 27, 1878	Banta, Jacob J	For an accounting of the fees, etc., received by defendant as Inspector of Weights and Measures since May 20, 1873	
28 480	Oct. 7, 1882	Belden, William	Wharfage for yacht "Yosemite," at pier foot of 24th street, from December 8, 1881, to June 1, 1882	935 93
29 59	Sept. 1, "	Bernheimer, Simon, et al., trustees, etc	To recover possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and for damages	10,000

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 77	May 25, 1886	Broadway and Seventh Ave. Railroad Co. (A.)	To restrain defendant from operating a railroad upon the route of the Broadway Surface Railroad	
34 278	Aug. 6, "	Brady, John, and William Hollweg	Damages and costs paid on account of action of Augustus W. Cruikshank against the City for injuries received by reason of the negligence of contractors Nutt & Kearns, under contract for sewer in 9th avenue. Defendants sued as bondsmen	$5,079 64
34 336	Sept. 25, "	Brooks, William	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing sand to remain on various piers, after notice to remove, etc	2,250 00
34 381	Oct. 4, "	Blair, George	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead, between Piers 38 and 42, North river, from July 22 to 28, 1885	200 00
36 404	Sept. 20, 1887	Blair, George	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead between Piers (new) 38 and 39, North river, from July 18 to 22, 1887	40 00
39 65	July 9, 1889	Beaver, Harris, John G. Ritter and John Brady.	Difference between cost of completion of work and amount bid in contract by defendant Brady, March 18, 1887, for regulating, etc., 97th street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive	1,472 44
27 247	June 1, 1881	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co.	To recover three per cent. of gross receipts for year 1880	5,550 59
36 441	Oct. 3, 1887	Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited)	To restrain use, by defendant, of covered platform in front of bulkhead, north side Pier (new) 40, North river, to compel removal thereof and for damages sustained since February 24, 1882	20,000 00
37 123	Dec. 15, "	Chase, Julia A., individually and as trustee under the last will, etc., of John F. Delaplaine, deceased, the New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. as substituted trustee under the will of Isaac C. Delaplaine, deceased, et als	For possession of premises on East river, between 116th and 117th streets, and for damages for unlawful detention	15,000 00
38 53	July 21, 1888	Canda, John M., John P. Kane, Francis B. Finsley et al	For possession of premises at 122d street and Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention	18,000 00
39 168	Oct. 2, 1889	Commissioners of Emigration	For care of immigrants admitted to Riverside Hospital between February 17, 1883, and July 27, 1889	3,861 00
36 127	June 17, 1887	Dimick, Jeremiah W.	To recover amount of judgment paid to Richard Koerner and the City's disbursements for witness fees, etc	3,030 23
38 51	" 19, 1888	De Peyster, Frederick J., and David Conlin	For possession of premises at 121st street and Avenue A, and for damages for unlawful detention	5,000 00
38 190	Dec. 4, "	Dunbar, John	Penalty for violation of Rule 5 of Dock Department, in allowing lumber to remain, after notice, on bulkhead between Piers 52 and 53, East river	400 00
27 222	May 19, 1881	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars from 1875 to 1888	39,200 00
35 38	Nov. 18, 1886	do	To recover license fees for 1882 to 1885, inclusive	16,300 00
25 174	Mar. 19, 1880	Farrell, James H.	For balance of rent of premises on south side of Bogert street, near 13th avenue	931 00
27 167	Apr. 29, 1881	Fitzpatrick, Thomas	For balance of rent of pier foot of 28th street, East river, at $1,100 per annum	1,375 00
34 2	" 19, 1886	Fort Lee Ferry Company	For Croton water furnished defendant's steamboats "Geo. Marks," from June 7, 1881, to February 28, 1882, and "Fort Lee," from March 1, 1882, to December 31, 1885	2,668 62
37 306	Mar. 9, 1888	Fay, Marcella (formerly Marcella Keenan), as executrix of the last will and testament of James T. Keenan, deceased	For amount due Department of Street Cleaning for privilege of trimming scows and five dumpers on North river, in 1882 and 1883	2,533 75
24 422	Aug. 22, 1879	Golding, John, Matilda Carey, and Mary Sullivan	To recover rent of cellars 19, 20 and 21 in Fulton Market	8,375 00
37 262	Feb. 14, 1888	Gould, Thomas E., ex rel.	Proceedings to punish defendant for violation of terms of injunction order	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
11 186	Oct. 9, 1869	Hill, Isaac	Damages for trespass on the Battery	$50,000 00
19 513	Nov. 5, 1875	Hudson River Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars and dummy engines	5,150 00
35 366	Mar. 22, 1887	Hill, Harry, et al.	To restrain the giving of theatrical performances at No. 26 East Houston street	
37 232	Jan. 14, 1888	Harlem Bridge, Morrisania and Fordham Railway Co.	Case on submission—To ascertain how much, if any, the defendant (railway company) is bound to pave of Boston avenue	
37 361	Apr. 7, "	Hencken, Hancke, and Frederic H. Willenbrock	For possession of premises at 1st avenue and East 94th street	
38 43	June 20, "	Hargous, Robert L., Nina H. Appleton, Anita C. De Forrest et al.	For possession of premises north side of 121st street at Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00
38 317	Jan. 28, 1889	Jaques, Zachariah, and Patrick Mooney	For possession of premises at 55th and 56th streets and 11th and 12th avenues, and damages for unlawful detention	25,000 00
10 498	July 14, 1868	Kent, Charles D., and William A. Wheeler	For rent of one-half of Piers 12, 18, 19 and 20, East river	9,950 00
23 100	Feb. 28, 1878	Kent, Theodore W.	For an accounting of the fees, etc., received by defendant as Inspector of Weights and Measures since May 20, 1873	
29 177	Nov. 11, 1882	Law, George, Jr., et al., ex'rs of George Law, et al., No. 1	To recover possession of premises 10th street, East river, together with pier, etc.	
37 22	Nov. 2, 1887	Law, George, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under last will and testament of George Law, deceased, and George Law, Jr., No. 2	For rent of certain wharf premises at 10th street and East river	30,000 00
37 59	" 18, "	Law, George, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under last will and testament of George Law, deceased, George Law, Jr., and National Ice Co. of New York, No. 3	For possession of wharf property at 11th street and East river, held adversely by defendants since November 13, 1881, and for damages	40,000 00
38 52	July 21, 1888	Livingston, Maturin, and Benjamin Richardson	For possession of premises at 124th street and Avenue A, and for damages for unlawful detention	6,000 00
23 340	" 9, 1878	Moore, Jeremiah D., and Terence McGuire	To recover on bond of Moore for default on contract for regulating, etc., 77th street, between 9th avenue and Boulevard	15,000 00
32 331	Feb. 25, 1885	Manhattan Dredging and Elevating Co.	To recover rent of dump scows from October 1, 1883	1,457 00
33 420	Mar. 1, 1886	Moore, Matthew H., et al.	To recover on bond given for faithful performance of contract by defendant Moore, for construction of sewer in 158th and other streets, for the recovery of amount paid to John Slattery, for completion of the work	16,129 91
34 465	Oct. 19, "	Meade, James H., John E. Cannon et al.	To restrain the giving of theatrical peformances at the "Regent"	
37 77	Nov. 22, 1887	Metropolitan Ferry Co.	For possession of wharf premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since July 1, 1887, and damages for unlawful detention	20,000 00
38 112	Sept. 17, 1888	Mott, Hopper S., Alexander H. Mott, Thomas Stokes et al.	For possession of premises at 11th avenue, near 55th street, and for damages for unlawful detention	25,000 00
17 464	July 10, 1874	National Broadway Bank	To recover amount of interest on city deposits and deposits	350,000 00
28 170	Jan. 18, 1882	Nichols, Sidney P., and Jonathan A. Frazee	Suit on bond; for balance of rent due by Daniel Darrow, for Pier 7, East river	2,500 00
34 280	Aug. 13, 1896	New Central Park Garden Co., Adolph Neuendorff et al	To restrain the giving of performances or concerts at garden, 60th street and 8th avenue.	
34 376	Oct. 2, "	New York Roofing Co.	To recover dock penalty for violation of rules of Dock Department, leaving barrels of pitch, etc., on pier at 86th street, North river, August 6 and 10, 1885	100 00
37 236	Jan. 27, 1888	New York Mutual Gaslight Co.	For possession of premises on the East river at foot of 11th and 12th streets and for damages for wrongful detention since January 18, 1882	100,000 00
38 355	Mar. 6, 1889	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. and William Oliver	For possession of premises between 132d and 134th streets and 4th avenue and Harlem river, and for damages for use and occupation for six years past	67,000

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 437	Apr. 25, 1889	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	For damages to Pier 76, North river, by steamer or ferryboat "The Oswego" running against same, on March 12, 1888	$1,903 05
39 276	Dec. 11, "	Nesbitt, John A., et al., composing the co-partnership firm of John Nesbitt's Sons	For rent of platform erected in front of premises leased by them on East river, between 79th and 80th streets	75 00
29 57	Aug. 31, 1882	Peck, Henry A., and Wm. L. Peck	To recover possession of land under water at north side of 38th street and 235 feet from east line of 1st avenue, and for damages	20,000 00
39 98	July 30, 1889	Post, John A., Nicholas Bertain and J. I. Hatterick	To restrain the defendants from operating a ferry between New York and Staten Island, and for an accounting to determine the amount of fees due the City	
36 394	Sept. 13, 1887	Quintard, George W., and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach, No. 1	For possession of premises south half of piers at foot of 10th street, East river, and damages for detention	10,000 00
36 510	Oct. 21, "	Quintard, George W., and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach, No. 2	For possession of two certain parcels of land under water with the buildings thereon at 9th street near Avenue D, and at 9th and Mangin streets, and damages for detention	20,000 00
30 505	Sept. 24, 1883	Renwick, Frederick W., and the Astoria Ferry Company	For possession of premises at 92d street, 115 feet north along East river, and for damages for detention	5,000 00
32 330	Feb. 25, 1885	Ridgewood Ice Company	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, for allowing scales and shed to remain on Pier 43 and bulkhead, East river	325 00
37 81	Nov. 26, 1887	Roach, Emeline	For possession of dock premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since June 20, 1885, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00
37 276	Feb. 17, 1888	Reilly, Patrick, William Kelly and James Williams	For amount due the City from Patrick Reilly (Kelly & Williams, sureties) under the terms of an abandoned and forfeited contract for constructing a sewer in 141st street, between Boulevard and Diagonal avenue	2,597 21
38 50	June 24, "	Richardson, Benjamin, and Titus Smith	For possession of premises at Avenue A and 123d street, and for damages for unlawful detention	4,000 00
16 294	Oct. 21, 1873	Sands, Nathaniel	To recover amount of commissions paid by Comptroller Connolly	75,000 00
24 429	Aug. 22, 1879	Sullivan, James, et al	To recover rent of cellars 7, 8 and 9 in Fulton Market	7,650 00
33 481	Apr. 7, 1886	Stein, Frederick, et al	To restrain giving concerts or exhibitions of minstrelsy at No. 236 Eldridge street until license has been obtained	
33 486	" 7, "	Stein, Frederick	To recover penalty, pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concert, etc., at No. 236 Eldridge street	100 00
37 335	Mar. 26, 1888	Stevens, John W	To compel defendant to complete purchase of two lots of land at 11th avenue and 96th street, sold at corporation sale, May 5, 1887, for $15,200, 10 per cent. of which, viz.: $1,520, was paid	13,680 00
38 373	" 13, 1889	Stowasse, Carl, Hannah Joseph et al	For possession of premises 100 feet 11 inches front, on south side of 108th street, near 2d avenue	
39 126	Aug. 16, "	Seagrist, Frank W., Jr., and Byron W. Greene, Jr	For value of 2,650 square feet of flagging removed from north side of Franklin street, between Elm and Centre streets, and 1,246 square feet of flagging from east side of Elm street, between White and Franklin streets, in June, 1889	1,051 92
17 276	Apr. 27, 1874	Tradesmen's National Bank	Interest on deposits	25,000 00
32 100	Oct. 27, 1884	Twenty-third Street Railway Company, No. 2	To recover license fees for running cars for 1879 to 1883, inclusive	30,000 00
32 124	" 27, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Company, No. 1	To recover one per cent. of defendant's gross receipts since January 1, 1879	
34 76	May 25, 1886	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. (A.)	To restrain defendants from operating a railroad or running cars on route of Broadway Surface Railroad Co	25,800 00
35 95	Nov. 18, "	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees for 1882 to 1885, inclusive	
37 386	Apr. 16, 1888	Title Guarantee and Trust Company	For searches affecting property in Twenty-third Ward, furnished by the Register New York County, under requisition of defendant of May 25, 1887	1,218 15
38 69	Aug. 10, "	United States Illuminating Co.	To compel removal of poles, wires, etc., to restrain the erection of new poles, etc., and for damages for maintenance of same	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 357	Mar. 8, 1889	Union India Rubber Co. and Frederick M. Sheppard	For possession of premises on Lexington avenue, between East 131st and 132d streets, for damages for use and occupation and unlawful detention	$36,250 00
17 524	Aug. 6, 1874	Vandervoort, Charles	To recover for fraudulent bills on contract to build 18th Ward Market	145,166 00
19 148	May 20, 1875	Voorhis, Jacob	Ejectment suit	
18 400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H	To recover damages for injury to pier at foot of 37th street, North river	16,000 00
8 163	May 4, 1881	Wylie, Daniel D	For balance of rent due as assignee of Daniel Darrow for upper half of Pier 7, East river	2,500 00
32 233	Dec. 29, 1884	Wasel, Morris	To recover rent of pier at foot of 37th street, East river, for quarter due August 1, 1884	300 00
33 25	July 13, 1885	Washburn, Charles, et al	To recover back cost of removal of sunken canal-boat at slip foot of East 22d st., East river	108 06
37 195	Jan. 10, 1888	Webb, William H., Andrew J. Constantine, Robert Constantine, et al	For possession of premises on East river, between 6th and 7th streets and damages for detention	60,000 00
39 182	Oct. 11, 1889	Wright, Frederick W., et al.	For rent of premises lot 38, Pier 43, East river, for quarters due May 1 and August 1, 1889, at $4,000 per annum	2,000 00

Suits in which the Receiver of Taxes is the Plaintiff.

25 522	July 16, 1880	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 1	To recover interest on track taxes for year		1879	$3,250 80
27 397	" 29, 1881	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	3,187 80
28 479	" 8, 1882	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	3,301 20
30 462	Aug. 10, 1883	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 4	do	do	1882	2,835 00
31 418	July 21, 1884	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 5	do	do	1883	1,854 82
32 294	Jan. 31, 1885	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 6	do	do	1884	1,822 42
25 583	July 16, 1880	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	1,548 50
27 446	" 29, 1881	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	1,518 00
28 487	" 8, 1882	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	1,572 00
30 461	Aug. 10, 1883	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 4	do	do	1882	1,350 00
31 419	July 21, 1884	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 5	do	do	1883	1,099 20
32 291	Jan. 31, 1885	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 6	do	do	1884	1,080 10
25 511	July 16, 1880	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	9,159 00
27 398	" 29, 1881	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	8,981 50
28 488	" 8, 1882	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	9,012 80
30 438	Aug. 10, 1883	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4	do	do	1882	7,740 00
31 420	July 21, 1884	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5	do	do	1883	4,391 57
32 298	Jan. 31, 1885	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6	do	do	1884	4,314 89
25 523	July 16, 1880	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	1,973 70
27 444	" 29, 1881	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	1,935 45
25 521	" 16, 1880	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	3,186 30
27 445	" 29, 1881	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	3,124 55
28 421	" 8, 1882	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	3,235 70
30 463	Aug. 10, 1883	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4	do	do	1882	2,778 75
31 421	July 21, 1884	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5	do	do	1883	2,228 0[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 289	Jan. 31, 1885	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6.....	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1884	$2,081 06
25 513	July 16, 1880	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 1.....	do do 1879	2,838 00
27 412	" 29, 1881	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 2.....	do do 1880	2,783 00
33 498	Apr. 17, 1886	Zulia Steam Navigation Co..	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	917 00

Special Proceedings—Certiorari.

33 31	July 18, 1885	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen...	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 32	" 18, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Alderman	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
34 199	" 22, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 200	" 22, "	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and the Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 197	" 19, 1887	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 198	" 19, "	American Fire Ins. Co (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
38 10	" 13, 1888	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
39 30	June 15, 1889	Allen, Myron (ex rel.), vs. James J. Martin et al., Police Commissioners..	To review removal of relator (Sergeant of Eighth Precinct) from the force, June 4, 1889	
39 68	July 16, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 109	" 22, "	American Writing-machine Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et als., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
24 513	Nov. 12, 1879	Brown, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force, July 8, 1879.....	
25 331	June 30, 1880	Brown, Robert (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al.. Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from the police force.....	
35 422	Apr. 13, 1887	Brady, Michael H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1887.....	
38 336	Feb. 8, 1889	Balke, Theodore (ex rel.) vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 25, 1889.....	
38 337	" 8, "	Blanch, Thomas V vs. Stephen B. French et. als., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, September 14, 1888...	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
24 535	Nov. 26, 1879	Cromie, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force, September 23, 1879	
27 363	July 19, 1881	Curtin, John H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
28 335	Apr. 18, 1882	Canty, Patrick H. (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
30 404	July 18, 1883	Continental Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883	
31 216	Mar. 7, 1884	Collins, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 19, 1883	
31 248	May 25, "	Coyne, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 12, 1883	
31 418	July 22, "	Continental Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	
31 419	" 22, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	
32 62	Sept. 30, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes etc.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	
33 33	July 18, 1885	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 43	" 21, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 57	" 23, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	
33 66	" 23, "	Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's bank shares and personal property for year 1885	
33 68	" 23, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	
33 86	Aug. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885, assessed at $1,461,518	
34 201	July 22, 1886	Commercial Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 202	" 22, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 203	" 22, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 204	" 22, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 205	July 22, 1886	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen ...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 300	Sept. 6, "	Connolly, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al, Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from position of Patrolman.....	
35 110	Dec. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
35 328	Mar. 7, 1887	Colgan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 21, 1886...	
36 199	July 19, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 200	" 19, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 201	" 19, "	Commercial Mutual Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 202	" 19, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
37 364	Apr. 10, 1888	Clarke, Christopher (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 20, 1887...	
38 11	July 13, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888....	
38 12	" 13, "	Clinton Fire Ins Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 13	" 13, "	Commercial Mutual Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 14	" 13, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
39 25	June 13, 1889	Curry, Charles (ex rel.), vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., Park Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator from the force (Park police), December 12, 1888	
39 69	July 16, "	Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 69	" 16, "	Clinton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of *New York*.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 82	July 17, 1889	Commonwealth Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889	
39 145	Sept. 10, "	Cunningham, Michael E. (ex rel.), vs. J. Hamden Robb et als., Park Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners dismissing relator from the Park Police force, June 5, 1889	
23 113	Mar. 7, 1878	Douglas, Seth C. (ex rel.), vs. Alian Campbell, Commissioner of Public Works	To review proceedings to remove relator from office of Superintendent of Incumbrances	
24 367	Aug. 4, 1879	Daly, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force, February 7, 1879	
26 18	July 19, 1880	Darling, William A., et al., stockholders of the Murray Hill National Bank (ex rel.), vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relators' bank shares for year 1880	
33 326	Dec. 12, 1885	Dunn, John (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Koch et al., Commissioners of Docks	To review removal of relator, a Master Dockbuilder and head of a bureau in the Department of Docks	
35 138	Jan. 4, 1887	Dale Tile Manufacturing Co., Limited (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886, assessed at $50,000	
36 228	July 19, "	Darrow, William, and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Harriet Ivison (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 229	" 19, "	Darrow, William, and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Catharine I. Parsons (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 230	" 19, "	Darrow, William, and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Jane I. Hoadley (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
38 47	" 20, "	Drental, Julius M. (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's real estate, Ward No. 21 in Twenty-first Ward, for year 1888, in the sum of $125,000	
38 188	Dec. 1, "	Davidson, John, Marx Zeitung and Thomas Jetter (ex rel.) vs. Edward Gilon et al., as Board of Assessors and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for paving Madison avenue, from 133d to 137th street	
39 193	Oct. 19, 1889	Dean, Anna M. (People ex rel.), vs. Board of Assessors	To review proceedings to estimate the damages caused by the closing of the Kingsbridge road	
39 204	" 24, "	Dolan, Thomas V. (People ex rel.), vs. James J. Martin et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force, September 27, 1889	
23 201	Mar. 28, 1878	Elsasser, Albert (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To review action of Comptroller removing relator from office of Assistant Clerk in Bureau of Arrears	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 420	July 22, 1884	Eagle Fire Company of New York (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884.....	
33 34	" 18, 1885	Eagle Fire Co. of N. Y. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc. and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 206	" 22, 1886	Exchange Fire Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator s capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 207	" 22, "	Eagle Fire Co. (ex rel.), vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 203	" 19, 1887	Eagle Fire Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 224	" 19, "	Exchange Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 15	" 13, 1888	Eagle Fire Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al, Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1836.....	
39 70	" 16, 1889	Eagle Fire Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
39 70	" 16, "	Exchange Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 110	" 22, "	East Side Co-operative Building and Loan Association (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
28 165	Jan. 16, 1882	Flanagan, James (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Police of the Police Department, etc....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
33 67	July 23, 1885	Firemen's Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 208	" 22, 1886	Farragut Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 209	" 22, "	Fireman's Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, and The Board of Aldermen....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 299	Sept. 6, "	Foley, Hugh (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings and removal of relator, a Patrolman.....	
36 204	July 19, 1887	Firemen's Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 16	" 13, 1888	Farragut Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 17	July 13, 1888	Fire Association of New York (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 38	" 18, "	Firemen's Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 217	Dec. 28, "	Flynn, John (ex rel.), vs J. Hampden Robb et al., composing the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks..	To review removal of relator from the Department Police Force, July 11, 1888	
39 41	" 21, "	Farley, Philip (ex rel.), vs. John McClave et al., as Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman (23d Precinct), from the force, March 22, 1889	
39 71	July 16, 1889	Farragut Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 71	" 16, "	Firemen's Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 112	" 22, "	Felix Hans (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman, et als., Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889....	
39 243	Nov. 20, "	Finn, James (ex rel.) vs. Henry H. Porter et al. Commissioners of Charities and Correction	To review removal of relator from office of Warden of District Prisons.....	
24 383	Aug. 22, 1879	Gilbert, Colgate (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Assessors	To review award made to relator by Board of Assessors on premises, etc., in closing Bloomingdale road	
33 35	July 18, 1885	Germania Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885....	
33 44	" 21, "	Greenwich Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 210	" 22, 1886	German American Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 211	" 22, "	Germania Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 212	" 22, "	Greenwich Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 205	" 19, 1887	Germania Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 206	" 19, "	Greenwich Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 281	" 25, "	Gardiner, Joseph A., vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners..	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, June 24, 1887.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38	18	July 13, 1888	Greenwich Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38	19	" 13, "	Germania Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
39	72	" 16, 1889	Germania Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889	
39	72	" 16, "	Greenwich Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889	
39	115	" 22, "	German-American Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et als., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889	
39	164	Oct. 1, "	Gardiner, Joseph A. (People ex rel.), vs. John McClave et al., Commissioners comprising the Board of Police Commissioners, etc	To review removal of relator in Eighth Precinct, August 28, 1889	
39	288	Dec. 19, "	Goodwin, John W. (People ex rel.) vs. James J. Martin et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Roundsman, from the force	
23	195	Apr. 22, 1878	Hayes, John E. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in the Fire Department	
25	56	Jan. 10, 1880	Horan, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force, October 18, 1878	
25	511	July 16, "	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessments of relator's capital stock for year 1880	
31	420	" 22, 1884	Home Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33	37	" 18, 1885	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33	45	" 21, "	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33	46	" 21, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885	
34	213	" 22, 1886	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34	214	" 22, "	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
		" 22, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 207	July 19, 1887	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 208	" 19, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.	
36 209	" 19, "	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 20	" 13, 1888	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 21	" 13, "	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 22	" 13, "	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 23	" 13, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 407	Apr. 10, 1889	Hogan, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 22, 1889.....	
39 73	July 16, "	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 73	" 16, "	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 74	" 16, "	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 129	Aug. 17, "	Hefferman, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. John McClave et als., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 13, 1889.....	
39 258	Nov. 29, "	Higgins, Joseph G. (ex rel.), vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor of the City of New York, et al.....	To review dismissal of relator, a clerk in office of the "City Record"	
39 280	Dec. 13, "	Hansen, George (People ex rel.), vs. James J. Martin et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of respondents in dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, September 24, 1889.....	
37 461	June 9, 1888	Irving, John (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 31, 1888.....	
26 368	Dec. 4, 1880	Johnson, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners..... ...	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 47	July 21, 1885	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885	
34 216	" 22, 1886	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock or year 1886.....	
36 210	" 19, 1887	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 197	Dec. 11, 1888	James, D. Willis, Herman H. Cammam, William P. Dixon and Ralph Townsend (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers, et al., composing Board of Revision, etc., of Assessment Lists.....	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving 10th avenue, from 74th to 110th street.....	
23 176	Apr. 13, 1878	Kennedy, William E. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Charities and Correction	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison, September 21, 1874	
30 405	July 18, 1883	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883....	
31 422	" 22, 1884	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
34 217	" 22, 1886	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 211	" 19, 1887	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 24	" 13, 1888	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 377	Mar. 21, 1889	Koenig, Herman H. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 1, 1889.....	
39 74	July 16, "	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
28 333	Apr. 15, 1882	Leary, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
29 30	Aug. 4, "	Lindeberg, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.	
37 242	Jan. 31, 1888	Liscomb, Joseph L. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from his position as Dock Superintendent, December 31, 1887.	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 189	Dec. 1, 1888	Lalor, William, Wilson J. T. Duff, executors, trustees, etc., vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing Board of Revision, etc., of Assessment Lists....	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for Madison avenue paving, between 86th and 94th streets.....	
38 460	May 11, 1889	Lorch, Louis (ex rel.), vs Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 25, 1889.....	
39 95	July 23, "	Little, Augustus (ex rel.) vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., as Park Commissioners, etc.....	To review dismissal of relator from the police force, March 27 1889.	
29 26	Aug. 2, 1882	McCarthy, Cornelius J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings dismissing relator from the police force.....	
30 508	Sept. 26, 1883	Monaghan, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners... ...	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
31 235	Mar. 17, 1884	McMullen, Francis (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator from the police force, January 2, 1884	
31 436	July 24, "	Metropolitan Gas-light Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's real estate for 1884, assessed at $1,077,900..	
31 437	" 24 "	Metropolitan Gas-light Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884, assessed at $2,103,000	
34 218	" 22, 1886	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen ...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 212	" 19, 1887	Manufacturers and Builders' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 213	" 19, "	Merchants' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 227	" 19, "	Manhattan Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 277	Aug. 2, "	Maidhoff, Louis B. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of the City of New York	To review action of the Mayor in revoking license of relator, a public truckman.....	
37 497	June 29, 1888	McCormack, Hugh (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 27, 1888.....	
38 25	July 13, "	Manufacturers and Builders' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 36	" 18, "	Manhattan Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1888 in the sum of	$9,509,816 00
38 99	Aug. 27, "	Markell, William L. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force May 8, 1888, on the charge of misconduct.....	
38 174	Nov. 23, "	McCormack, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, October 23, 1888	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 202	Dec. 13, 1888	McLeavy, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B French et al., as Board of Police.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, August 10, 1888.....	
38 282	Jan. 22, 1889	McAleer, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French, et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, November 9, 1888....	
38 291	" 24, "	McClory, Francis P. (ex rel.), vs. J. Hampden Robb et al, Park Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from the police force, December 12, 1888, on charges of intoxication.....	
38 374	Mar. 18, "	Manhattan Railway Co., Francis J. Schnugg et al. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing The Board of Assessors, et al	To review proceedings relative to laying of assessment for paving 8th avenue, between 145th and 149th streets.....	
39 42	June 21, "	Macauley, James A. (ex rel.), vs. John McClave et al., as Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman (4th Precinct), from the police force, February 21, 1889	
39 75	July 16, "	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 106	" 23, "	Mott Haven Canal Docks (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889....	
39 113	" 22, "	Mayhew, Alfred C. (ex rel.), vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889	
39 136	Aug. 19, "	McCormack, Hugh (ex rel.) vs. John McClave et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 29, 1888.....	
39 247	Nov. 22, "	Manning, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. John McClave et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners, etc.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, August 7, 1889.....	
26 256	Sept. 20, 1880	Norton, Edward (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from the police force	
33 55	July 23, 1885	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 58	" 23, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 60	" 23, "	North River nsurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
34 43	Apr. 29, 1886	Nicholson, Geo. W. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a regular Clerk, December, 1885.....	
34 219	July 22, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 220	" 22, "	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 221	" 22, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Alde men....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 222	July 22, 1886	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 214	" 19, 1887	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 215	" 19, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 216	" 19, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 217	" 19, "	Niagara Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 218	" 19, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 226	" 19, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
38 26	" 13, 1888	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 27	" 13, "	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 28	" 13, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 29	" 13, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 37	" 20, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1888 in the sum of	$2,063,412 00
38 262	Jan. 16, 1889	North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Aldermen of New York and George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes	To review taxation of personal property of relator for year 1888	
39 75	July 16, "	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and the Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 76	July 16, 1889	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and the Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 76	" 16, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and the Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 77	" 16, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and the Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889.	
39 265	Dec. 6, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. (People ex rel.) vs. The Board of Aldermen and George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York	To review taxes for the year 1889, on capital and personal property.....	
24 534	Nov. 26, 1879	O'Neill, Owen (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force, March 28, 1879.....	
33 61	July 23, 1885	Orient Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The TaxCommissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
38 393	Mar. 28, 1889	O'Callahan, David (ex rel.), Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 25, 1889.....	
38 408	Apr. 10, "	O'Sullivan, Philip (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the polic e force, February 21, 1889....	
39 203	Oct. 24, "	O'Reilly, Patrick (Peo., ex rel.), vs. James J. Mar in et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force, July 24, 1889.....	
26 51	July 19, 1880	Palmer, Francis A., et al., stockholders of the National Broadway Bank (ex rel.), vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1880.....	
31 134	Jan. 17, 1884	Poe, John J. (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force (Sixth Precinct) January 2, 1884.....	
31 423	July 22, "	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884.....	
33 39	" 18, 1885	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for 1885.....	
34 223	" 22, 1886	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 224	" 22, "	Phœnix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 219	" 19, 1887	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 220	" 19, "	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38	39	July 18, 1888	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
39	77	" 16, 1889	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39	114	" 22, "	Prudential Fire Association of New York (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889....	
39	133	Aug. 2, "	Powers, John (ex rel.), vs. J. Hamoden Robb et als., Park Commissioners.	To review the removal of relator from Park police force on May 22, 1889.....	
38	411	Apr. 11, 1889	Quinn, John J. (ex rel.), vs. J. Hamoden Robb et al., as Park Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the force (Park police), March 27, 1889	
31	424	July 22, 1884	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33	54	" 23, 1885	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
34	225	" 22, 1886	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36	221	July 19, 1887	Rutgers Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
38	40	" 18, 1888	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38	392	Mar. 28, 1889	Rafterty, Michael (ex rel), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, February 21, 1889....	
38	462	May 11, "	Reister, Charles F. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 7, 1889.....	
38	463	" 11, "	Rouse, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 25, 1889.....	
39	78	July 16, "	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39	94	" 22, "	Rauch, Louis (ex rel.) vs. James J. Martin et al, composing the Board of Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 22, 1888.....	
27	147	Apr. 19, 1881	Shea, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force, March 15, 1881.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 40	July 18, 1885	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 56	" 23, "	Standard Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
33 59	" 23, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of personal property of relator for year 1885.....	
34 226	" 22, 1886	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 227	" 22, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 152	" 5, 1887	Shaler, Alexander (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of the City of New York....	To review proceedings of the Mayor in removing relator from the office of President of the Board of Health of New York City.....	
36 222	" 19, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Alderman.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
37 48	Nov. 12, "	Stone, William B. (ex rel.), vs. John D. Crimmins et al., as Commissioners of Public Parks	To review suspension of relator for twenty-one days from June 10, 1887, on charge of intoxication, etc.....	
37 244	Jan. 31, 1888	Sharkey, Joseph F. (ex rel.), vs. Lucius J. N. Stark et al., The Dock Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator as Dock Master in the Department, August 1, 1887.....	
38 30	July 13, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	$1,111,463 00
38 48	" 20, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1888 in the sum of.....	
38 64	" 27, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's real estate and railroad superstructures in 23d Ward for year 1888.....	
38 198	Dec. 11, "	Seward, Samuel D., et als. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al., as the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et als., as Board of Revision, etc.....	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving Madison avenue, between 120th and 121st streets....	
38 216	" 28, "	Sullivan, Jeremiah (ex rel.), vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., composing the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks.....	To review removal of relator from the Department police force, September 26, 1888.....	
38 375	Mar. 18, 1889	Stokes, William E. D., The Episcopal House of Mercy and Otto Ernst (ex rel.) vs. Edward Gilon et al., comprising the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision of Taxes, etc.....	To review proceedings relative to assessments for paving Eighty-sixth street, from Eighth avenue to Riverside Drive.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 461	May 11, 1889	Steele, James (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1889.....	
39 43	June 21, "	Sayre, George W. (ex rel.), vs. John McClave et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman (2d Precinct), from the police force, March 22, 1889.....	
39 78	July 16, "	Safeguard Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 79	" 16, "	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 79	" 16, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
39 107	" 22, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889....	
39 273	Dec. 9, "	Stevens, Vernon K., et al. (People ex rel.) vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W Myers et al. composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	To review proceedings of respondents relative to construction of sewer in 8th avenue, between 105th and 114th streets, with connection to existing sewer in 110th street.....	
23 202	Apr. 18, 1878	Tully, John T. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Redemption Clerk in Bureau of Arrears of Taxes, March 30, 1878.....	
32 289	Jan. 28, 1885	Thieme, Alfred B. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force.....	
38 86	Aug. 10, 1888	Toomey, James (ex rel.) vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 29, 1888.....	
38 452	May 6, 1889	Thompson, John A. (ex rel.), vs. Rastus S. Ransom, Surrogate of New York County.....	To review removal of relator from position of Court Officer, March 18, 1889, and for reinstatement pending decision.....	
33 62	July 23, 1885	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
34 228	" 22, 1886	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners and The Board of Aldermen.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 223	" 19, 1887	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., and The Board of Aldermen...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 31	" 13, 1888	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888....	
38 199	Dec. 11, "	Updyke, Fannie M., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al., as Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et als., as Board of Revision, etc.....	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving Madison avenue, between 103d and 105th streets.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 67	July 16, 1889	Union Trust Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York..	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889....	
39 80	" 16, "	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc, and The Board of Aldermen of New York.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1889.....	
37 168	" 27, 1887	Walsh, George (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 17, 1887.....	
38 49	" 20, 1888	Winchester, Locke W., as Treasurer of the National Express Co. (ex rel.), vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for the 1888 in.....	$106,370 00
38 409	Apr. 10, 1889	Winchell, John H. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 15, 1889	
39 23	June 12, "	Woltman, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc	To review removal of relator from position as Clerk of Markets in Finance Department on March 28, 1889.....	
39 108	" 22, "	Waterbury, James M. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889....	
39 177	Oct. 7, "	Weston, Cornelius (Peo., ex rel.), vs. James J. Martin et al., Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York	To review removal of relator, a Sergeant, from the police force, June 4, 1889.....	
39 272	Dec. 9, "	Wise, Nathan, et al. (People ex rel.) vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists	To review proceedings of respondents relative to assessment for filling low and sunken land lying between 143d and 145th streets, and 8th and 9th avenues.....	
39 274	" 11, "	Walsh, Edward (People ex rel.), vs. Charles F. MacLean et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 12, 1889	
39 275	" 11, "	Walsh, George H. (People ex rel.), vs. Charles F. MacLean et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 12, 1889	

Special Proceedings—Mandamus.

35 360	Mar. 22, 1887	Bayot, Elize (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances	To compel respondents to remove show-case in front of No. 101 East 14th street.....	
39 151	Sept. 16, 1889	Bliel, Caroline E. (ex rel.), vs. John J. Martin et al., Board of Police, etc.....	To compel respondents to pay relator a pension of $300 per annum since September 15, 1888.	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 286	Dec. 19, 1889	Brown, Harold P. (People ex rel.), vs. The Board of Health	To compel respondents to ascertain whether electric wires are detrimental to health	
30 103	Sept. 19, 1883	Curley, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
30 402	July 18, "	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al	To compel payment to relator, a Patrolman, of salary, between January 29, 1881, and May 23, 1883	$2,782 66
32 434	May 9, 1885	Cohen, Morris W. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To compel removal from sidewalk in front of Jefferson Market, certain stands with plants and flowers	2,782 00
34 3	Apr. 20, 1886	Carrigan, John L. (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of assessment made for opening 4th avenue.	
38 497	June 3, 1889	Cosine, William E. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works	To compel respondent to reinstate relator in his position as Assistant Foreman in the Department	
39 301	Dec. 31, "	Coe, Joseph Brewster (People ex rel.), vs. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor, etc., Theodore W. Myers, etc., constituting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York	To compel Board to convene and apportion $2,000 for the salary of relator as Deputy Clerk of Court of Common Pleas	
23 267	June 21, 1878	Deering, May (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors	To compel respondents to estimate damages to relator's premises on 152d street, near Boulevard, for regulating 152d street	
31 243	Mar. 21, 1884	Daly, Patrick, vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To compel respondents to reinstate relator a Patrolman (on the town of Morrisania Force), discharged January 1, 1874	
25 306	" 29, 1880	Ebal, Sebastian (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To compel the Comptroller to make certificate relative to sale of property in Twelfth Ward for unpaid taxes, years 1856, 1857, 1858	
26 142	Aug. 20, "	Fitzsimmons, James W. H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of salary to relator, a Patrolman, from December 16, 1874, to June 20, 1880	6,600 00
31 493	" 30, 1884	Fitzsimmons, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of salary to relator, a Patrolman	185 00
25 299	June 22, 1880	Gray, Charles S. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc.	To require the Mayor to grant to relator an auctioneer's license	
31 2	Oct. 4, 1883	German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York (ex rel.) vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To compel Comptroller to take action under chapter 272, Laws of 1880	
31 299	May 8, 1884	Gleese, Annie T. (ex rel.), vs. Henry C. Litchfield	To compel Litchfield to prepare pay-rolls, describing relator as Assistant Principal, at $690 per annum	
35 470	Apr. 26, 1887	Geicks, George (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the New York Police Department, and Stephen B. French et al., Commissioners of Police	To compel Examining Board to certify to Police Commissioners the name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant, and the Commissioners to appoint him in preference to any other person not an honorably discharged soldier	
38 6	July 6, 1888	Gardner, Joseph A. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator of his salary of $100 per month, as Patrolman, from June 24, 1887, to January 31, 1888	719 98
31 92	Dec. 18, 1883	Hooks, John (People ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al, Police Commissioners	To compel payment of amount retained while absent on sick list	500 00
31 295	May 3, 1884	Hall, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator of amount retained since date of dismissal, September 23, 1879	5,500 00
32 438	" 11, 1885	Hopper, Henry E. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of amount deducted from relator's salary while absent on sick leave.	150 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 206	Oct. 25, 1889	Higgins, Daniel A., In re petition of, vs. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor of the City of New York.....	To compel reinstatement of petitioner to his position of Laborer at dog pound.....	
33 65	July 23, "	Jaques, Zachariah (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, et al.....	To compel the Comptroller to certify to the fact that the notice required by law to be served upon the owners of lots in Twenty-second Ward as to sale of 1881, for unpaid taxes of 1876, has been served, etc.....	
22 47	Feb. 10, 1877	Kelly, John (ex rel.), vs. George W. Davids, County Treasurer of Westchester County ..	To compel delivery to Comptroller all certificates of sales and leases of land sold for unpaid taxes.....	
27 35	Mar. 14, 1881	Kottshofski, Lesser (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment for caps, belts, etc., furnished to the police force, furnished July, 1876.....	$1,394 10
34 412	Oct. 14, 1886	Kendall, Josiah F. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, The Board of Assessors, et al.....	To compel respondents to confirm the assessments, etc., for expense of flagging 30th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, done under contract of Michael Galvin, December 5, 1867.	2,188 61
23 85	Dec. 23, 1877	Lockwood, Hanford (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To compel Comptroller to give relator a certificate, as provided by section 16, chapter 579, Laws of 1853.....	
30 9	Mar. 13, 1883	Lowery, Maurice (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	300 00
31 294	May 3, 1884	Lindeburg, John ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment to relator of amount retained since date of dismissal, December 31, 1879.....	5,200 00
37 294	Mar. 1, 1888	Langtry, Emilie Charlotte (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to remove the stoop, pillars and railing in front of No. 359 West 23d street.....	
24 148	" 12, 1879	McLaughlin, Geo. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners.....	To compel Board to pay salary of relator.....	3,416 00
29 80	Sept. 8, 1882	McEvoy, John J. ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of amount deducted from relator's salary while absent on sick leave ..	300 00
30 452	Aug. 24, 1883	McLaughlin, Philip, ex'r, etc., of Thomas McLaughlin (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of salary deducted from plaintiff's testator, salary while absent on sick leave	1,000 00
32 302	Feb. 9, 1885	McClary, George C., vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
34 162	June 28, 1886	Monteith, James (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al., Board of Assessors....	To compel Board to meet and determine amount of damages sustained by relator by reason of the closing Kingsbridge road, and 147th and 148th streets.....	
36 280	Aug. 4, 1887	Mathews, John M. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel the payment to relator of twenty-six days' pay deducted between October 1, 1881, and June 24, 1887	85 35
32 257	Jan. 5, 1885	Noble, John W. (ex. rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	400 00
36 154	July 6, 1887	New York Electric Lines Co. vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to give permit to open streets for purpose of laying wires, etc.....	
36 192	" 14, "	New York Steam Co. vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to plaintiff to open the street in front of Nos. 709, 720, 722, 724, 726 and 728 Fifth avenue.....	
23 535	Nov. 25, 1878	Pettit, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To require respondents to certify relator's salary at $1,200, from January to November, 1878..	
28 402	May 19, 1882	Post, Mary A., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Allan Campbell, Comptroller	To compel Comptroller to deliver a water grant for land under water in Hudson river, between 120th and 129th streets, at $15 per running foot.....	
32 303	Feb. 9, 1885	Parks, Christopher (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
32 303	" 9, "	Popp, Christian (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 3	July 3, 1888	People of the State of New York (ex rel.) vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller.....	To compel payment into the State Treasury amount of tax alleged to be due for fiscal year beginning October, 1887.....	$366,581 01
39 225	Nov. 9, 1889	People of the State of New York vs. Edward Gilon, et al., as and composing the Board of Assessors.....	To compel Board to assess the premises Ward No. 16, Block 1674, in Twenty-third Ward, for Wectchester avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 3d to Prospect avenues, and in name of Margaretta Diehl and Mary Eisele.	
29 185	" 13, 1882	Ross, John (ex rel.), vs. Hubert O. Thompson, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Order to show cause why a writ should not issue to compel Commissioner to remove the projection beyond the house-line on building being erected on the north side of 57th street.....	
32 34	Sept. 12, 1884	Reason, Chas. L. (ex rel.), vs. Richard S. Treacy et al.....	To compel certification to correctness of pay-rolls of Ward School No. 80.....	
32 160	Nov. 22, "	Ray, Cordelia (ex rel.), vs. John Davenport as Auditor et al, and the Board of Education et al.....	To compel relator's salary as teacher to be audited.....	
33 443	Mar. 18, 1886	Reichardt, Anthony (ex rel.), vs. Rollin M. Squire, Commissioner, etc.....	To compel removal from books of respondents $10 and $2 per seat of a privy vault where no Croton water connection is had, premises No. 117 West Houston street.....	
35 202	Feb. 1, 1887	Reichardt, Anthony, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.	To compel the Commissioner to cancel a water tax upon premises No. 117 West Houston street.....	
38 376	Mar. 20, 1889	Ramsdell, Homer, vs. The Mayor, etc, and the Dock Department	To compel the Dock Department to execute and deliver to plaintiff a proper lease of Pier 24, North river, with spurs and shed thereon, for term of ten years, with covenant and renewal, etc.....	
30 1	" 13, 1883	Sheridan, Thomas (People ex rel.), vs. Board of Police of the City of New York.....	To compel payment to relator of amount withheld while absent on sick leave.....	500 00
32 216	Dec. 23, 1884	Shea, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Board of Police....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	300 00
39 37	June 17, 1889	Sullivan, John (ex rel.), vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works, etc.....	To compel reinstatement of relator to position of Laborer in Department of Public Works..	
39 48	" 24, "	Sullivan, J. H. & Co., and James H. Sullivan, as surviving partner of said firm (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of New York City.....	To compel the Board to convene to ascertain at what date the contracts for regulating, etc., 7th avenue, from 110th to 147th street, might have been completed, except for delays for which the contractors were not responsible, and also the amount of interest.....	
28 504	July 21, 1882	Thieme, Alfred B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Why writ should not issue to compel payment of relator's salary (a Policeman).....	
33 129	Sept. 4, 1885	Trainer, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, etc.....	To compel Comptroller to pass upon the adequacy and sufficiency of the security on the proposal of the relator for regulating, etc., 155th street, from 8th avenue to McComb's Dam lane.....	
36 14	May 13, 1887	Third Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	To direct Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to relator to make excavations along its route for the purpose of laying cables to be used as motive power to propel cars.....	
39 226	Nov. 11, 1889	Uhrie, George, for a peremptory writ of mandamus vs. Thomas F. Gilroy as Commissioner of Public Works.....	To compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of Inspector of Gas-mains.....	
24 338	July 14, 1879	Weiner, Mier A. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners.....	To compel payment of relator's salary as Fireman.....	590 19
31 313	May 17, 1884	Walsh, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Lucius J. N. Stark et al., Dock Commissioners, etc.....	To compel respondent Green to estimate amount of work done and materials furnished under contract, Pier (new) 27, North river.....	
32 216	Dec. 23, "	Westbrook, Cornelius D., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners ...	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	100 00
32 217	" 23, "	Woolsey, Joseph H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	200 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 255	Nov. 29, 1889	Waterman, Sigismond, application of, vs. John McClave, et al., composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator, retired January 24, 1887, having attained the age of 60 years (section 2, chapter 364, Laws of 1885).....	

SUPERIOR COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 326	Dec. 26, 1882	Adams, John, by Jane Adams, his guardian ad litem.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at 143d street and 3d avenue, January 8, 1881.....	$10,000 00
31 265	Mar. 28, 1884	Apgar, Levi, vs. John N. Hayward, George B. Vanderpoeland Thomas B. Asten.....	To recover back for himself and as assignee of various parties amount assessed in 1882 on premium on United States bonds.....	5,378 30
35 230	Feb. 21, 1887	Amerman, Catharine, administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of William Amerman, deceased	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 29 and 31, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	70 19
17 287	May 7, 1874	Bellows, Charles W., et al., adm'rs, vs. Hugh Gardner, et al., Police Commissioners.....	To recover for hire of carriages furnished to Police Department.....	984 50
18 536	Mar. 8, 1875	Bliss, William L.....	Salary as General Superintendent of Sewers for September, 1871	250 00
31 314	May 17, 1884	Bormann, Henry.....	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at foot of pier between 60th and 61st streets, East river, March 1, 1884.....	350 00
33 475	Apr. 8, 1886	Brady, Bernard.....	Amount claimed to be due under contract of John Brady for regulating, etc., 95th street..	99,635 81
34 356	Sept. 29, "	Boyd, Theron B., vs. James K. Price, Michael O'Malley and Augustus Nelson	Damages sustained by reason of false arrest and imprisonment, May 27, 1886.....	5,000 00
35 218	Feb. 17, 1887	Bock, Nicholas.....	To recover back amount of void assessment for 120th street flagging, from 1st avenue to Avenue A.....	84 27
35 231	" 21, "	Brown, Conrad	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	314 36
35 409	Apr. 7, "	Beers, Henry I.....	To have assessments for Broadway regulating and paving, Broadway sewers and Broadway opening and widening vacated and to recover back $651.19, $868.12 and $157.44, paid therefor, respectively	
35 491	May 3, "	Beekman, S. Abian, Girard Beekman, James W. Beekman, Jr., executrix and executors under last will, etc., of James W. Beekman, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 77th to 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 45 to 50, Block 219, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,007 18
36 166	July 8, "	Brown, Emma E	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 1, Block 909, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	303 32
37 281	Feb. 21, 1888	Brewer, Walter M.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in West, near Reade street, July 7, 1887.....	5,000 00
38 89	Aug. 13, "	Buehler, George.....	Damages for the destruction of plaintiff's house, situate at 194th street, near St. Ann's avenue, August 15, 1882, and loss of furniture and tools contained therein.....	5,000 00
38 427	Apr. 18, 1889	Beck, Frederick.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 6th avenue macadamizing; regulating, etc., 7th avenue and paving 7th avenue (reduced by Assessment Commission).....	81 06

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
25 281	Jan. 9, 1880	Cheesebrough, Charles A..	Damages for alleged injuries to premises on 10th avenue, between 178th and 183d streets, by the construction of drains.....	$50,000 00
28 159	" 13, 1882	Cissel, Richard S.....	To enjoin collection and set aside assessment for opening Lexington avenue.....	135 00
32 238	Dec. 30, 1884	Crane, Clarissa L., et al., ex'rs.....	Summons only served.....	
34 492	Oct. 29, 1886	Cornish, Sarah E., executrix, etc, of William H. Raynor, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment in matter of opening Riverside Park.....	1,081 40
33 401	Feb. 11, "	Collins, William.....	For an award made to plaintiff for land in 13th avenue taken in the matter of opening the Gansevoort Market.....	22,750 00
35 191	Jan. 26, 1887	Church of St. Monica.....	To cancel and set aside tax of 1882, levied on premises used as a parochial school in the Nineteenth Ward, on Ward No. 49½, Block 193.....	157 50
37 404	May 2, 1888	Corwin, William S.....	For extra services rendered in Finance Department, between March 14, 1885, and August 1, 1887.....	692 00
37 493	June 28, "	Connelly, Daniel.....	For loss of services of Annie E. Connelly.....	15.000 00
38 233	Jan. 7, 1889	Chapman, Robert.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on crossing at 80th street and Western Boulevard, February 4, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 305	" 30, "	Chapman, Edward.....	Damages for loss of horse at dump at foot of East 38th street, October 9, 1888.....	200 00
39 52	June 25, "	Crow, William L., executor of the last will, etc., of Charles A. Crow, deceased, et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 3d avenue, from 163d street north, etc., on Ward Nos. 56H and 56I.....	207 89
39 195	Oct. 19, "	Cheesebrough, Charles A..	To recover award made in the proceeding had under chapter 490, Laws of 1883 (New Parks)	14,767 43
10 343	Apr. 24, 1867	Devlin, Charles.....	To recover interest on certain requisitions under Hackley's street cleaning contract.....	953 90
30 257	June 20, 1883	Degenhardt, Ferdinand, an infant, vs. Patrick Carroll.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, at No. 416 West 39th street, June 11, 1883....	1,000 00
35 485	May 2, 1887	Driscoll, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 100 East 19th street, March 1, 1887.....	2,000 00
37 139	Dec. 3, "	Deegan, Margaret, vs. Frank Leroy Satterlee and Jonathan Haggerty	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 26, 1887.....	10,000 00
38 157	Nov. 5, 1888	Duff, Fannie J.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from stepping in a hole in crosswalk at Market and Henry streets	10,000 00
38 181	" 27, "	Dechen, John.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in crosswalks at intersection of Waverly place and east side 6th avenue, May 20, 1888	20,000 00
38 342	Feb. 25, 1889	Dolan, John J.....	Salary as Inspector of Masonry, employed by Aqueduct Commission, from June 16, 1888, to January 21, 1889.....	676 00
38 381	Mar. 21, "	Daily Register Printing and Publishing Co....	For printing calendars, notices and advertisements in "Daily Register," for month ending July 23, 1888.....	500 00
39 198	Oct. 21, "	Deeves, Richard.....	For balance due under plaintiff's contract for the erection of a cottage for gentlemen in Mount Morris Park.....	2,249 00
33 79	Aug. 1, 1885	Eassor, Robert	Services rendered in delivering 25,036 jury notices between September 8, 1884, and January 1, 1885, at 65 cents per hundred...	162 73
33 111	" 21, "	Emmet, William C.....	To recover fees as Commissioner of Deeds, affidavits taken in the Finance Department, December, 1876, to May 16, 1883.....	9,000 00
35 385	Mar. 25, 1887	Eadie, William R.....	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 44, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	185 70
37 99	Dec. 3, "	Eberstadt, Edward F.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole on sidewalk in West 123d street, between 8th and St. Nicholas avenues, March 15, 1887.....	20,000 00
37 109	" 6, "	Erxleben, Leopold.....	To have assessment for 108th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 10, Block 1152, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor..	530 86
37 171	" 29, "	Earle, Abraham L.....	For salary as Auditor of Accounts and Deputy Comptroller in Finance Department, between February 1, 1873, and January 1, 1875	832 05

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 370	Apr. 13, 1888	Eastman, Rilus	Damages for alleged personal injuries to plaintiff from falling, with horse and wagon, down an embankment in 10th avenue, between 180th and 181st streets, September 14, 1886.	$5,000 00
39 86	July 24, 1889	East River Electric-light Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor, etc., Jacob Hess et al., constituting the Board of Electrical Control, and Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, et al	To restrain cutting down plaintiffs wires and poles in 6th avenue, south of 14th street, until suitable subways shall have been provided	
9 281	Oct. 6, 1864	Finnigan, Andrew	Injury to horse in West street	200 00
27 311	June 30, 1881	Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., with the will annexed of William Kennelly, deceased	To recover back amount of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 108, and on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23 and 24, Block 109	4,904 00
31 378	" 27, 1884	Forrester, Frank	To recover for services performed as Commissioner of Deeds in Comptroller's Office, beween July 26, 1880, and May 16, 1883	3,108 75
32 366	Mar. 9, 1885	Fitch, Abbie C., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries, being thrown down by turn-table of South Ferry Railway Company	25,000 00
33 219	Oct. 13, "	Forsberg, Knut	Services as landscape gardener, Department of Public Parks, between October 1, 1883, and January 1, 1884	1,680 00
33 446	Mar. 19, 1886	Freeman, David V.	Balance of salary of Excise Commissioner, between July 1, 1870, and April 30, 1873	2,606 83
35 235	Feb. 21, 1887	Forrester, Hiram M.	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 2, Block 128, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	27 03
36 433	Sept. 28, "	Foley, John, as executor of the last will and testament of Daniel Foley, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th and 99th streets, on Ward Nos. 12, 13, 13½, Block 1026, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	622 66
38 260	Jan. 15, 1889	Franklin, John W	For balance of salary due as Inspector of Masonry, between March 1 and November 30, 1888, employed by Aqueduct Commissioners	376 42
39 132	Aug. 22, "	Fiske, Joseph W., vs. The Mayor, etc., John J. Rogers, Maicho Fortunato et als	To foreclose lien for materials furnished under contract of John J. Rogers, for construction of retaining-wall on 49th street, between 1st avenue and Beekman place	773 80
32 388	Apr. 1, 1885	Garrison, Sherwood F.	Damages for alleged loss of plaintiff's horse by falling through bridge over Mott Haven canal, at 138th street, December 11, 1884	250 00
33 122	Aug. 29, "	Gallagher, Ellen	Damages caused to house No. 29 East 46th street by overflow of water from hydrant	200 00
35 236	Feb. 21, 1887	Guntzer, John W.	To have assessment for 62d and 69th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 34 and 35, Block 249, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	111 25
35 237	" 21, "	Greene, Martin E.	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 to 60, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,120 90
35 238	" 21, "	Galway, James	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 823, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	23 32
39 245	Nov. 21, 1889	Gerding, John L., vs. Mary McKenna, ex'x, etc., and The Mayor, etc.	To cancel and set aside a certain lease, made to James Cannon, of premises 189 and 190 on a map entitled "map of building lots at Fordham," sold on December 31, 1881, for unpaid taxes of 1874, 1875 and 1876	
31 282	Apr. 29, 1884	Hall, Alvah, ex'r, etc.	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway sewer	302 89
32 445	May 16, 1885	Hallett, Caroline F.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 84th street	5,000 00
35 219	Feb. 17, 1887	Hurson, Miles	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 50th street curb, gutter and flagging, from 10th to 11th avenue	23 85
36 276	Aug. 2, "	Hillesum, Sophie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 107 Sheriff street, February 17, 1887	1,000 00
38 206	Dec. 19, 1888	Hirschbach, Isaac	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice and snow on sidewalk at corner 2d avenue and 87th street, February 15, 1888	2,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 213	Nov. 4, 1889	Hebren, Francis	Damages for alleged personal injuries, $350; and damages to cab, $150, at crosswalk at northwest corner Broadway and 36th street, November 3, 1888	$500 00
31 260	Apr. 2, 1884	Issendecker, William, vs. Thomas O'Reilly and George Storm	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	500 00
10 331	Mar. 27, 1867	Journal of Commerce	For advertising	2,725 73
35 239	Feb. 21, 1887	Jenkins, John J	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	643 91
38 319	" 6, 1889	Jetter, John	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk in 76th street, near 9th avenue, July 15, 1888	5,000 00
24 161	Mar. 26, 1879	Kempe, Jeremiah G	Salary as Janitor of Second District Police Court (Jefferson Market)	2,375 00
30 391	July 9, 1883	Kessler, Jacob, vs. Mayor, etc., Eugene K. Sackett and Maria Reich	To restrain payment of judgment recovered by Maria Reich against the City until adjudication of plaintiff's claim against defendant Sackett, and for a Receiver, etc.	
31 123	Jan. 8, 1884	Kuncken, Bernard F	Summons only served	
31 406	July 17, "	Kelly, Daniel	To recover back amount paid for lease of premises in Morrisania, sold for non-payment of assessment for grading Fulton avenue	90 65
35 240	Feb. 21, 1887	Kilpatrick, Samuel	To have assessment for 59th and 65th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 448, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	31 30
37 302	Mar. 5, 1888	Keleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess	Damages for alleged assault and battery, false arrest and imprisonment, February 4, 1888, at No. 346 Madison street	7,500 00
11 486	Apr. 8, 1870	Ladds, James	Damages sustained from careless prosecution of work in regulating, etc., 10th avenue	10,000 00
24 162	Mar. 26, 1879	Lorey, John G	To recover salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court (Essex Market)	1,166 66
31 367	June 17, 1884	Leonard, Bridget	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling over broken stone, at No. 309 East 97th street, between 1st and 2d avenues, January 24, 1884	10,000 00
33 175	Sept. 10, 1885	Lockley, Charles (ex. rel.), vs. A. E. Macdonald	Habeas corpus for release of relator	
33 263	Nov. 2, "	Laflin & Rand Powder Co.	To recover amount assigned by John Brady to the plaintiff on account of contract for 95th street regulating, etc	1,000 00
33 283	" 18, "	Lenihan, William D	Extra work and balance claimed to be due on account of contract for sewer in 48th and 49th streets	116 81
35 242	Feb. 21, 1887	Lagrave, John J	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45 and 46, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	349 00
35 241	" 21, "	do	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 47, Block 463, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	65 74
35 243	" 21, "	Lucke, Mary E	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 901, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	299 65
35 244	" 21, "	Littauer, Nathan	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 14, 15 and 16, Block 112, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	268 00
35 390	Mar. 29, "	Little, Amos	To recover back amount of assessment for 63d and 67th streets, 110th and 124th streets, and 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 11 and 12, 53 to 61, Block 821; on Ward No. 70, Block 450, and Ward No. 70, Block 461	2,309 67
14 317	Apr. 9, 1873	McCabe, Francis	Balance claimed to be due on contract for 4th avenue sewer, between 14th and 15th streets	6,332 50
16 331	Nov. 6, "	Morrell, Thomas P. et al	Balance claimed to be due on contract for regulating, etc., 2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street, $15,787.55, and damages for breach of contract, $35,000	50,787 55
28 242	Mar. 4, 1882	Mulry, James, as assignee of J. M. C. Scully	To recover under contract made between J. M. C. Scully and the Dock Department, for furnishing rip-rap and broken stone	1,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 341	Dec. 29, 1882	McGinnis, Daniel, vs. Leon Doncourt	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 25, 1882	$5,000 00
31 397	July 12, 1884	Milligan, Philip, and ano., ex'rs, etc., of John Mullins, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 135th street regulating, etc	252 25
32 268	Jan. 16, 1885	Moriarty, Denis	For an award for damages made to unknown owners on Lot No. 310, by change of grade of Worth street	250 00
33 264	Nov. 2, "	Morris, Henry Judson	To recover amount assigned by John Brady to the plaintiff on account of contract for 95th street regulating	1,500 00
34 51	May 12, 1886	Muller, Lisette	For an award made for damages in the change of grade of 89th street	125 00
35 245	Feb. 21, 1887	McAllenan, Hugh, and Henry McAlleman	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19 and 20, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	151 01
35 246	" 21, "	Manley, Laura M	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 24 and 25, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	54 69
35 247	" 21, "	Moody, Hannah M	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 1, Block 126, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	16 65
35 248	" 21, "	Morris, John H	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	112 00
35 399	Apr. 2, "	Merritt, Charles	Salary for month of July, 1886, as Subpœna Server in District Attorney's Office	108 33
36 182	July 11, "	McGinness, Peter, vs. The Board of Commissioners of Electrical Subways in and for the City of New York, the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, et al	That the act of June 27, 1887, authorizing the creation of the said defendants, the Board of Electrical Control, be declared wholly unconstitutional, contracts thereon illegal and void, and to restrain the making of new contracts pending final determination of this action	
37 7	Oct. 26, "	McDonald, Benjamin F	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into coal-hole on sidewalk opposite No. 1864 Third avenue, November 14, 1886	10,000 00
37 357	Apr. 6, 1888	Miller, George M	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and paving 79th street, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 37½ and 38, Block 167	105 56
38 161	Nov. 9, "	McAdam, Ann	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on snow and ice on sidewalk at No. 209 East 117th street, January 23, 1888	25,000 00
38 423	Apr. 17, 1889	Monteith, James	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on various Ward Numbers in Block 959, etc	308 23
39 233	Nov. 13, "	McCrimlisk, Stephen	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown off ice wagon at No. 310 Henry street, August 31, 1889	5,000 00
33 444	Mar. 19, 1886	Nachtman, Martin	Salary, Excise Commissioner, between May 1, 1870, and April 30, 1873	2,606 83
38 302	Jan. 29, 1889	New York Lumber and Wood Working Co. vs. William J. Walsh et al. and The Mayor, etc., No. 1	To foreclose mortgage on premises on 95th street, near 4th avenue	
38 303	" 29, "	New York Lumber and Wood Working Co. vs. William J. Walsh et al. and The Mayor, etc., No. 2	To foreclose mortgage on premises on 95th street, near 4th avenue	
39 152	Sept. 19, "	Nally, Christopher vs. The Mayor, etc., and James H. Brady	To foreclose lien for labor performed and plumbing materials furnished defendant Brady and used in the construction of new school at northeast corner 96th street and Lexington avenue, subsequent to May 16, 1888	4,495 66
14 416	June 4, 1873	Odell, Albert S	Damages for alleged injuries to team from obstructions in 52d street	2,500 00
32 428	Apr. 29, 1885	O'Neill, John, vs. Joel W. Mason et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries and false arrest, August 27, 1883	20,000 00
33 445	Mar. 19, 1886	O'Donnell, Mary B., as executrix	To recover balance of salary due to John H. Williams, Excise Commissioner, for services from May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1873	606 83

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 103	Dec. 28, 1883	Parker, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk opposite No. 190 East 76th street, January 16, 1883	$5,000 00
32 382	Mar. 31, 1885	Phelan, John	Balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, etc., 112th street, from Madison to 6th avenue	6,125 00
39 54	July 2, 1889	Phipps, Edward L	Damages caused by the upsetting of plaintiff's wagon on Jerome avenue near southwest entrance to Woodlawn Cemetery, May 6, 1889	525 00
39 190	Oct. 18, "	Pinkney, Mary G	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating and grading 6th avenue; regulating and grading 135th street; macadamizing 6th avenue; regulating and grading 7th avenue; paving 7th avenue; regulating, grading, etc., St. Nicholas avenue	7,680 43
39 278	Dec. 13, "	Potter, John H	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained by stepping into hole in sidewalk at No. 65 Vandam street, September 18, 1889	5,000 00
29 174	Nov. 3, 1882	Quinn, William, adm'r of Edward Boyle, deceased	Surveyor's fees due plaintiff's intestate for preliminary surveys	7,145 11
25 105	Feb. 16, 1880	Russell, James	To recover back amount of assessment for Kingsbridge road opening	95 00
35 250	" 21, 1887	Roades, Cornelia R.	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains on Ward Nos. 29, 30 and 31, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	261 75
35 251	" 21, "	Righter, William A	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	19 20
35 340	Mar. 11, "	Reid, James	To recover back amount of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 53 to 58, Block 114	420 26
38 286	Jan. 23, 1889	Redmond, John L., Anna E. O'Neil, Mary T. Howlett et al.	To have assessment for paving 36th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 4221A, 4221B and 967, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,221 53
24 163	Mar. 26, 1879	Stavey, Ernest B	Salary as Attendant at First District Police Court, from March 1, 1877, to November 12, 1877	1,041 66
28 440	June 13, 1882	Salmon, Catharine A. M.	To recover back amount of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	409 54
29 45	Aug. 18, "	Smith, James, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Summons only served	
30 253	May 22, 1883	Striker, Isaac	To reform assessment against plaintiff's premises for Riverside Park opening, assessed at $400, and for recovery of excess and interest	
30 315	June 6, "	Savin, Sarah J	To reform and reduce assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward No. 6, Block 210, assessed at $235, proportionate to amount of reduction in matter of Commissioners' fees	
32 271	Jan. 20, 1885	Sullivan, John	For an award as damages for portion of Lot Damage Map No. 232, taken in the matter of widening Morris avenue	436 00
35 220	Feb. 17, 1887	Schultz, Carl H	To recover back excess of amount paid for void assessment for 72d street flagging, north side, between 1st avenue and Avenue A	77 50
36 292	Aug. 8, "	Spies, Adam W., No. 3	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15, 18, 19, 20 and 21, Block 1147, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	260 62
38 361	Mar. 12, 1889	Smyth, Margaret L., No. 2	To recover back amount of assessment for 7th avenue sewers, between 121st and 137th streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 710	689 96
38 382	" 22, "	Schott, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in crosswalk at corner Barclay and Washington streets, December 15, 1888	5,000 00
39 179	Oct. 9, "	Spencer, Grace S.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received January 3, 1889, at Broadway and 57th street	1,000 00
39 228	Nov. 12, "	Sharp, Mary A.	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets, on Ward No. 53, Block No. 382	775 00
39 262	Dec. 3, "	Sauer, George W.	Damages to stock and premises known as "Atlanta Casino," at 155th street and 8th avenue, April 25, 1889, by bursting of sewer running through West 147th street	34,927 63
28 408	May 25, 1882	Thomson, Peter, vs. Sidney P. Nichols et al.	To recover salary as Stenographer at $1,500 per annum, removed March 5, 1877	7,800 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 292	Aug. 25, 1886	Tone, Theodore F.....	Summons only served.....	
38 214	Dec. 27, 1888	Tice, George W., and Jacob Jacobs vs. The Mayor, etc., Matthias Theriault et als.....	For value of ironwork, etc., delivered to defendants Theriault, et als, and used in repairing school premises at No. 31 Vestry street, August and September, 1888.....	$265 34
39 89	July 25, 1889	Thornton, George F., as administrator of all the goods, chattels, etc., of Samuel L. Winterson et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 104th, 105th and 106th streets, from 8th avenue to Public Drive, on Ward No. 29, Block 1146	388 21
19 310	" 30, 1875	Vanderburgh, Origen, vs. New York City Central Underground Railroad Co., John C. Brown, Jesse Seligman, Henry M. Alexander and The Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose mortgages given by New York City Central Underground Railroad Co. to Jesse Seligman et al, and to Henry M. Alexander and John C. Brown.....	
27 155	Apr. 25, 1881	Waldman, Adolph.....	Salary as Clerk in Police Department, from April 3, 1876, to March 15, 1877, at $1,500 per annum	1,500 00
30 392	July 10, 1883	Witherell, Clara Ann, as administratrix, etc., of John Witherell, deceased, as surviving partner of Brown & Witherell	Balance alleged to be due on contract for regulating, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street	90,337 50
30 436	Aug. 3, "	Willis, Charles Fremont, vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, et al.	To be furnished a bill of arrears for years 1856, 1857, 1861 and 1862, on Ward No. 40, Block 706, Twelfth Ward, and to give receipt for the amount and to discharge the lien of record	
31 154	Jan. 31, 1884	Willis, Charles F., vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc.....	To compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bill and accept payment of arrears of taxes against Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1268, Twelfth Ward, for years 1854 and 1856 to 1870.....	
31 408	July 18, "	Willis, Chas. Fremont, vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, et al.....	To vacate sale for arrears of taxes and water rents on lot Ward No. 417, Twelfth Ward, for years 1871 to 1876.....	
32 205	Dec. 18, "	Willis, Chas. F., vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk, etc	That the Clerk of Arrears receive arrears of taxes for years 1852 and 1854 on Ward Nos. 11 to 15, 37 to 42, Block 219; Ward Nos. 11 to 13, 40 to 42, Block 220, and Ward Nos. 11 to 14 and 35 to 38, Block 307, Twelfth Ward.....	
33 362	Jan. 11, 1886	Witherell, Clara Ann, adm'x	Amount claimed to be due on account of contract for regulating, etc., 10th avenue.....	50,505 07
35 221	Feb. 17, 1887	Weisenbach, Joseph.....	To recover back amount paid for void assessment for 120th street flagging, between 1st avenue and Avenue A.....	45 20
35 252	" 21, "	Weeks, Julia A. M.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 29 and 30, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	121 48
35 253	" 21, "	Winton, Caroline A	Summons with notice.....	1,933 25
35 254	" 21, "	Wright, Thomas, ex'r, etc., Robt. Wright, deceased	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 27, 28 and 32½, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	87 12
36 458	Oct. 10, "	Walter, John F.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 81st street regulating, grading, etc., from 9th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21 B, Block 170.....	44 85
39 223	Nov. 8, 1889	Wardlaw, James R.....	Balance of salary alleged to be due for services as Assistant Engineer in Department of Public Works, between June 1, 1885, and September 30, 1889.....	5,700 00
38 300	Jan. 28, "	Young Men's Christian Association	Damages to premises Nos. 3, 5 and 7 West 125th street, caused by overflow of sewer, August 21, 1888.....	1,200 00

Suits brought by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

10 505	July 21, 1868	Allerton, Archibald M.....	To recover rent of pier foot of 40th street, North river	$4,000 00
30 26	Mar. 17, 1883	Cooper, Joseph.....	To recover rent of Pier 60, East river.....	687 50
31 407	July 18, 1884	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.	To recover back amount paid by the City for personal injuries to John Sheridan.....	2,607 83
17 351	May 6, 1874	Duryea, Joseph W.....	For value of street dirt sold.....	9,375 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 481	June 18, 1888	Donovan, Timothy, Mich'l Kane and Michael Finn	For amount paid by City for completion of work abandoned by defendant Finn under his contract of January 4, 1882, for regulating, grading, etc., 137th street, between 5th and 7th avenues	$3,579 98
31 376	" 6, 1884	Flack, James A., and Ambrose Moneli	Suit on indemnity bond, $1,000, of Jane Knapp (armory matter)	974 67
37 427	May 11, 1888	Finn, Michael, Timothy Donovan and James Riley	For difference between actual cost and defendant Finn's bid for 141st street regulating, etc., between 7th and 8th avenues, under contract made July 24, 1882	787 90
28 425	June 9, 1882	Kent, Mary A., et al	To recover balance of rent of premises No. 594 Grand street	750 00
32 364	Mar. 11, 1885	McLaughlin, John	Summons with notice only served	25 00
33 119	Aug. 21, "	Manhattan Railway Co. et al	To restrain defendants from dredging or filling in land under water at the intersection of 2d avenue and 129th street	
32 391	Apr. 4, "	Patten, Thomas	To recover on bond for non-performance of contract for 75th street regulating, etc., between 5th avenue and East river	422 59
23 211	May 10, 1878	Shapter, Samuel	To recover on a bond of defendants, executed January 15, 1870, for $2,069.73, amount paid defendant Devlin for stone furnished by Robert Jardine for paving 8th avenue	3,789 02
10 500	July 16, 1868	Wildey, John	To recover rent of premises No. 60 Wooster street	340 27
10 533	Aug. 29, "	Wandell, Daniel T., et al	To recover rent of pier at foot of 125th street	2,843 75

Suits brought by the Receiver of Taxes.

35 53	Nov. 27, 1886	American Speaking Telephone Co	To recover amount of personal tax for year 1880	$705 36
34 103	June 12, "	Betz, John F	To recover personal tax for year 1880	253 00
34 339	Sept. 27, "	Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.	do do 1880	761 53
34 361	" 29, "	Bodine, John	do do 1880	1,087 90
34 364	" 29, "	Brophy, Patrick	do do 1880	174 06
34 379	Oct. 4, "	Baker, Frederick, et al., ex'rs	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	3,394 24
34 357	" 15, "	Burkhalter, Anna M., et al., executrix and ex'r.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	761 53
34 426	" 16, "	Bogart, Richard W	To recover personal tax on Island City National Bank shares for year 1880	37 95
37 194	Dec. 22, 1887	Baker, Frederick, et al., as executor of Francis P. Schoales	To recover personal tax on Broadway Bank shares for year 1881	3,678 48
38 420	Apr. 16, 1889	Blanchard, George P	To recover personal tax on shares of Wall Street Bank for year 1883	229 00
34 397	Oct. 7, "	Curtiss, Charles	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	57 65
35 83	" 22, "	Cumming, Peter	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	130 54
35 64	Nov. 30, 1886	Continental Telegraph Co.	To recover personal tax for year 1881	104 80
35 373	Mar. 15, 1887	Chatterson, Thomas	do do 1880	44 27
38 248	Jan. 11, 1889	Cumings, Peter, et al., trustees	To recover personal tax on shares of National Broadway Bank for year 1882	2,450 25
38 269	" 17, "	Chandler, Franklin	To recover personal tax on shares of National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882	88 31
34 353	Sept. 27, 1886	Downing, Augustus C	To recover personal tax for year 1880	467 79
34 347	" 27, "	Furnald, Francis P.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	652 74
35 85	Dec. 2, "	Ford, John R	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	330 72
34 334	Sept. 25, "	Greenwich Fire Insurance Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	435 16
34 372	" 30, "	Gardiner, Thomas	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	108 79
34 374	Oct. 1, "	Gantz, George F	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	87 03
34 390	" 4, "	Gardner, Emma	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	435 16
35 54	Nov. 27, "	Gold and Stock Telegraph Co	To recover amount of personal tax for year 1880	4,896 63
34 349	Sept. 25, "	Harriot, Samuel C	To recover personal tax for year 1880	652 74
34 355	" 28, "	Harriott, Catharine E	do do 1880	163 18
34 348	" 29, "	Hersey, Jacob D. T	do do 1880	221 93
34 366	" 29, "	Hoagland, Hudson	do do 1880	870 32
34 450	Oct. 11, "	Hoguet, Henry L	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	43 51
34 482	Nov. 30, "	Harbeck, Charles T., as receiver, etc	To recover personal tax on Metropolitan National Bank shares for year 1880	3,026 32

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 246	Jan. 11, 1889	Halsted, John	To recover personal tax on shares of National Broadway Bank for year 1882	$101 25
34 360	Sept. 29, 1886	Isham, Charles H	To recover personal tax for year 1880	87 03
38 307	Jan. 31, "	Labagh, William O	To recover personal tax on stock of National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882	12 60
38 323	Feb. 6, "	Myers, Sarah L	To recover personal tax for year 1882, $25.31, and year 1883, $69.95	95 26
34 9	Apr. 24, "	New York Harbor Tow-boat Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	1,138 50
34 74	May 21, "	New York Harbor Tow-boat Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	1,030 50
35 36	Nov. 18, "	Newstadter, Henry, as ex'r.	To recover personal tax for year 1882	450 00
35 37	" 18, "	do	do do 1883	458 00
34 253	July 23, "	Ormsby, Leonard D	do do 1882	112 50
34 371	Sept. 30, "	Palmer, Francis A	do do 1880	5,493 19
34 461	Oct. 20, "	Pulling, John T., and James D. Mogg, executors	To recover personal tax on Chatham National Bank shares for year 1880	253 00
37 142	Dec. 22, 1887	Palmer, Francis A	To recover balance of taxes on National Broadway Bank for year 1881	3,684 63
38 247	Jan. 11, 1889	do	To recover personal tax on shares of National Broadway Bank for year 1882	5,516 10
39 7	June 5, "	Place, James K	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1883	8 58
34 452	Oct. 11, 1886	Ransom, James H	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	214 72
35 82	Dec. 1, "	Rumrill, Alexander	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	271 97
37 258	Feb. 10, 1888	Rathgeber, Adam	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1881	49 12
38 272	Jan. 17, 1889	do	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882	28 12
38 274	" 17, "	Stilwell, Silas M	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882	5 62
38 418	Apr. 15, "	Sterling, Charles A	To recover personal tax on shares of Marine National Bank for year 1884	14 04
39 4	June 5, "	Trier, Seligman, and Abraham S. Trier, composing the firm of Trier & Son	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1883	8 58
35 31	Nov. 15, 1886	Van Nostrand, Garrett	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	150 13
34 362	Sept 28, "	Winter, Otto, ex'r	To recover personal tax for year 1883	114 50
34 386	Oct. 5, "	Way, Frederick K	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	143 80
34 440	" 14, "	Whitman, George L	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	43 51
37 205	Jan. 16, 1888	Wells, Harriet A	To recover personal tax for year 1881	165 06

Special Proceedings—Mandamus.

34 4	Apr. 21, 1886	Morgenthau, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc	To compel the Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of tax of 1860 on premises Ward Nos. 13 and 14, Block 1272, 12th Ward	
37 408	May 3, 1888	New York Underground Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, et al	To compel granting of permit to relator to open streets, between City Hall Park and 45th street, for the purpose of constructing the company's underground railway, under chapter 824, Laws 1869	
37 443	" 22, "	Townshend, John (ex rel.), vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears of Taxes	To compel Clerk of Arrears, etc., upon receipt of $10.93, to enter the redemption from sale of Lot No. 357, in 117th street, for assessment for opening Mount Morris Park	

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 348	June 10, 1884	Aymar, Jose, vs. Frederick Ringler et al	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, June 8, 1882	$10,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 366	Apr. 11, 1888	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. vs. Thomas J. Allen, as surviving partner of the firm of Allen & O'Maley, James B. Titman and Sarah E. O'Maley, individually and as administrator and administratrix of the goods, etc., of Thomas O'Maley, deceased, The Mayor, etc., John Claffy, American Supply Co. and North River Bank	To foreclose lien for materials furnished on account of contract of Allen & O'Maley, in the regulating, etc., of Fort Washington Ridge road, between January 4, 1886, and January 9, 1888	$9,175 25
11 574	Nov. 30, 1870	Baldwin, William H., et al.	For an award made to unknown owners, In re opening the Boulevard	21,515 00
18 83	Sept. 29, 1874	Boyd, Robert, assignee of Charles Wache	Salary as Clerk in Surrogate's Court	1,150 00
18 461	Jan. 22, 1875	Butler, Mary A., adm'x of Thomas L. Butler	Damages for failure to award to Thomas L. Butler contract for paving 1st avenue, from 6th to 23d street	21,227 35
18 470	Feb. 11, "	Brannegan, Edward	Serving tax notices between February 4 and May 4, 1870	237 00
18 578	Mar. 27, "	Baird, Matthew, sole administrator of William Baird, deceased	Damages for failure of defendants to execute their contract with plaintiff for regulating, etc., 11th street, from Avenue A to 4th avenue	15,000 00
24 169	Apr. 4, 1879	Berthelot, Leon	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in manhole on sidewalk, front of No. 141 Clinton place, November 29, 1878	2,000 00
27 388	July 23, 1881	Boyd, Robert, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain sale of premises No. 30 Elm street, and 517 Pearl street, for non-payment of taxes for 1872, which are claimed to have been paid	
29 227	Dec. 8, 1882	Brady, Thomas	Award made for change of grade of 131st street.	50 00
31 463	Aug. 6, 1884	Brush, James H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 5 and 6, Block 143, etc	371 62
35 391	Mar. 30, 1887	Belasco, Samuel	Damages for the alleged unlawful removal of plaintiff's property, consisting of newspapers, books, etc., from area, at premises No. 101 West 42d street, June 9, 1886	2,000 00
38 287	Jan. 24, 1889	Brockhaus, Karoline	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 488 Tenth avenue, October 15, 1888	5,000 00
38 424	Apr. 17, "	Braun, Franz, vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., as Commissioners of Parks	To restrain closing of portions of East 153d and 156th streets, and tracks of N. Y. and Harlem R. R.	
39 148	Sept. 10, "	Blumgart, Ludwig (a juror), In re	Application for remission of fine of $100	
39 294	Dec. 27, "	Bowers, John J., vs. James S. Roberts, The Board of Education of the City of New York, Joseph Bellows et al.	For value of iron beams, etc., furnished defendant Roberts for Grammar School No. 42, in July, 1889, $91, and for extra work, $31.95.	
39 295	" 27, "	Bowers, John J., vs. James S. Roberts, The Board of Education of the City of New York, Augustus G. Vanderpoel et al.	For iron work and materials furnished defendant Roberts for Primary School No. 29, during July, August and September, 1889	87 89
16 407	" 9, 1873	Cowan, Thomas, administrator, etc.	Services as Keeper of Stuyvesant Park, 94 Sundays	282 00
17 152	Mar. 2, 1874	Clark, James H.	Services to Committees of Common Council in 1868	350 00
17 377	June 2, "	do	Extra work as Clerk of Board of Aldermen	500 00
21 292	Sept. 17, 1876	Cuming, William A., as assignee	Claim under contract made between John B. Devlin and the City, July 21, 1869, for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, between 42d and 86th streets, $21,067.90 and damages, $35,410.78	
32 179	Dec. 3, 1884	Cunningham, Bridget, adm'x	Damages for alleged loss of plaintiff's husband from falling on sidewalk in West 43d street	5,000 00
38 104	Aug. 31, 1888	Callahan, Annie T.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 418 East 76th street, February 16, 1888	5,000 00
38 150	Nov. 1, "	Carlucci, Leonardo, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, *Mayor, etc., et al*	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., on 153d street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue, between August 1 and September 7, 1883	18 37

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 93	July 23, 1889	Claffy, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., Maicho Fortunato, Natale Migliaro, Twelfth Ward Bank, et al.....	To foreclose lien for contractors' supplies furnished for the execution of the contract of Maicho Fortunato for regulating, etc., 140th street, 10th avenue to Boulevard, between June 15, 1888, and January 19, 1889...	$1,002 00
9 14	Jan. 12, 1864	Devlin, John B., adm'r	Damages for alleged breach of Hackley contract	100,000 00
25 66	" 19, 1880	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
27 16	Mar. 4, 1881	Duffey, Phillip, vs. John Healey et al.....	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment, December 19, 1879...	5,000 00
37 413	May 4, 1888	Dasent, Bury I.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling at crossing on 4th avenue, north side 17th street, December 13, 1886.....	25,000 00
38 65	July 26, "	Dailey, Elizabeth A.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk on northerly side of Water street, near Whitehall street, February 14, 1888.....	30,000 00
39 257	Nov. 29, 1889	De Fion, Pasquall, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in the curbing and guttering of 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecombe road, under contract of defendant Dawson	
38 123	Sept. 29, 1888	Eifert, Emma.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at Bowery and Canal street, January 26, 1888.....	10.000 00
17 201	Mar. 24, 1874	Fealy, Thomas.....	Work on regulating, etc., 123d street, 3d avenue to Mt. Morris Square.....	687 00
32 273	Jan. 21, 1885	Fischer, Moses.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in Bleecker street, January 23, 1884.....	5,000 00
33 461	Mar. 26, 1886	Foster, John S., vs. Board of Aldermen et al.....	To restrain the Board of Aldermen from passing resolution granting certain franchises to the Cable Railway Co. over the Mayor's veto...	
37 92	Nov. 30, 1887	French, Thomas Henry, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Encumbrances.....	To restrain removal of certain bill boards in front of the Grand Opera House, corner of 8th avenue and 23d street	
39 14	June 8, 1889	Forestal, Ann, vs. Thomas Reilly, impleaded	For an order directing Comptroller to pay over to Louis Hanneman, receiver of Thomas Reilly, $99 belonging to him.....	
18 433	Jan. 23, 1875	Green, Thomas, vs. Board of Education.....	For work done and materials furnished, etc., on Public Schools.....	153 34
18 469	Feb. 11, "	Gardner, Robert.....	Serving tax notices, from February 4 to May 4, 1870.....	237 00
23 1	Dec. 31, 1877	Gonoude, James.....	To recover amount paid for assessment..... ..	209 30
31 301	May 6, 1884	Goodwin, Mark.....	Dock penalty	25 00
37 472	June 14, 1888	Goldsberry, John, vs. Henry J. Wingardner.	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false imprisonment May 5, 1888.....	7,000 00
23 115	Feb. 15, 1878	Hill, William, vs. Hugh McDonald.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	5,000 00
30 502	Sept. 22, 1883	Healey, John B., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose a lien on account of contract of Vincent Clark in constructing sewer in 70th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, services as Superintendent for 208 days, at $5 per diem.....	1,040 00
33 496	Apr. 16, 1886	Henderson, Thomas, Sr., et al., vs. Joseph Koch, et al., Dock Commissioners.....	To restrain defendants from leasing at public auction Pier, old 20, North river, etc., and all other rights claimed to be held under lease to Francis McDonald	
37 293	Feb. 28, 1888	Hill, William J., vs. N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. Co. and Mayor, etc ...	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at 29th street and 10th avenue, December 30, 1887	5,000 00
37 360	Apr. 7, "	Holland, Alice.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling off gang-plank at East 120th street and Harlem river, December 12, 1887.....	10,000 00
38 134	Oct. 13, "	Hansen, Frederick.	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on south side of 7th street, near corner Avenue A, January 21, 1888	500 00
38 168	Nov. 20, "	Hamper, Caroline, vs. Mathias Rock and The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 315 Fifth avenue, November 17, 1887.....	5,000 00
38 224	Jan. 2, 1889	Heldman, Julius	For loss of services of plaintiff's wife, Mary, in consequence of injuries from falling on sidewalk in West 37th street, February 1, 1888..	2,500 00
38 290	" 24, "	Haggerty, George A., vs. Thomas Maguire, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose a mortgage executed by defendant Maguire (City a judgment creditor)...	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 96	July 29, 1889	Hoey, John, as President of the Adams Express Co., vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, and Michael F. Cumings, as Superintendent of Incumbrances	To restrain removal of iron awning in front of premises of Adams Express Co., at northeast corner of Broadway and Great Jones street	
27 376	June 2, 1874	Kennedy, Ed. J.	Extra work as Clerk to Board of Aldermen	$500 00
31 171	Feb. 8, 1884	Keating, John	To recover dock penalty	15 00
37 469	June 14, 1888	Kimball, Andrew J., vs. Abram S. Hewitt, as Mayor, John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of New York City	To restrain defendants from making contracts with various electric-light companies under award of May 31, 1888, for lighting the city from May 1, 1888, to April 30, 1889	
38 399	Apr. 3, 1889	Kennedy, Terence, and Thomas P. Kennedy	To foreclose lien for balance due under contract of Michael Reilly for labor and material furnished for Pavilion, Idiot Asylum, on Randall's Island, January, 1889	506 26
30 388	July 5, 1883	List, Alexander, and ano.	To recover back amount deposited for vault privilege, at No. 133 Greene street	227 97
37 264	Feb. 14, 1888	Lewis, Banert, vs. Bernhard Kahn and Martin F. Philbin	Damages for alleged assault and false arrest and imprisonment, January 9, 1888	5,000 00
37 265	" 14, "	Lewis, Jessie, vs. Bernhard Kahn and John M. Taylor	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, January 9, 1888	5,000 00
38 66	July 30, "	Long, John W.	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by being thrown into excavation at crossing of bridge at 102d street and Lexington avenue, October 1, 1887	2,000 00
39 87	" 24, 1889	Leopold, Catharine, executrix under the last will, etc., of Charles Leopold, deceased	Damages by reason of death of plaintiff's testator, caused by breaking of step-ladder while winding clocks of Grammar School No. 77, January 22, 1889	5,000 00
39 276	Dec. 12, "	Lennon, William F.	Summons only served	
18 257	Nov. 28, 1874	McDonald, Edward	Services serving tax notices, from February 4 to May 4, 1870	237 00
20 245	Feb. 3, 1876	McAdam, Phebe J	To recover back amount of assessment for Madison avenue sewer, between 52d and 53d streets	1,887 92
30 244	May 19, 1883	Moore, Matthew H.	To declare null and void contract for building sewer in 157th and 158th streets, and branches, and for costs and disbursements to plaintiff	
30 499	Sept. 20, "	McGuire, John	For work, labor and materials furnished for grading East 46th street, 1st avenue to East river, in June and July, 1871	886 00
33 370	Jan. 18, 1886	Mehrbach, Moses, assignee of A. V. Davidson, ex-Sheriff	For costs and expenses incurred by A. V. Davidson in his defense to the charges against him made to the Governor	38,395 68
36 395	Sept. 13, 1887	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For balance due under contract for regulating, grading and curbing 132d street, from 10th avenue to Broadway	4,695 50
36 396	" 13, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For such balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading, flagging and curbing 138th street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard	
36 397	" 13, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For such balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading and curbing Edgecomb avenue, from 141st to 145th street.	
37 226	Jan. 26, 1888	Merritt, Charles H., vs. Solomon Cohn	Complaint against the defendant, a City Marshal, for extortion of $10	
37 255	Feb. 9, "	Meehan, Thomas	Summons only served	
37 325	Mar. 22, "	Moore, Joseph	For amount deposited as security on July 14, 1886, with his proposal for regulating, etc., Edgecombe avenue	1,500 00
37 330	" 24, "	McNally, Catharine	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 335 West 45th street, January 24, 1888	5,000 00
38 102	Aug. 30, "	Mitchell, Thomas	Damages for alleged unlawful detention in House of Detention, between June 29, 1887, and April 6, 1888	500 00
38 107	Sept. 8, "	Maloney, John P., vs. Mayor, etc., Maicho Fortunato and Harry C. Hart	To foreclose lien for labor performed under the contract of defendant Fortunato, for building sewer in 153d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard	378 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 254	Nov. 27, 1889	Meglio, Lupo, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in curbing and guttering 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecomb road, under contract of defendant Dawson.	
38 250	Jan. 12, "	McGuire, John	For balance due plaintiff's assignor under his contract for regulating and grading 65th street, from 1st avenue to Avenue A, $873.50, and for excavating earth and rock by plaintiff in East 65th street, between 1st avenue and Avenue A, between August 1 and September 15, 1887, $708.90	$1,582 40
38 278	" 12, "	McDermott, William B., vs. Daniel Doogan, No. 1	Damages for alleged assault and battery, December 24, 1888	5,000 00
38 279	" 12, "	McDermott, William B., vs. Daniel Doogan, No. 2.	Damages for alleged slander, December 24, 1888, at Butler's saloon, corner 3d avenue and 100th street	5,000 00
38 329	Feb. 14, "	Murphy, Michael	Damages for alleged injuries to plaintiff's horse and cab while driving on Boulevard, near corner 67th street, September 28, 1888	2,000 00
38 340	" 23, "	Nathan, Abraham, vs. Edward Handy	Damages for alleged assault and battery, August 30, 1888	3,000 00
31 300	May 5, 1884	Norton, Patrick	Dock penalty	25 00
39 252	Nov. 27, 1889	Napoleone, Amelio, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in curbing and guttering 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecomb road, under contract of defendant Dawson.	
29 494	" 19, 1883	O'Brien, Catharine	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling at southeast corner 3d avenue and 108th street, December 13, 1882	20 000 00
32 112	Oct. 20, 1884	Ottendorfer, Oswald, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To enjoin the construction or continuation of New York and Brooklyn Bridge over Centre or Chatham street	
34 138	June 19, 1886	O'Connell, Michael J.	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 6 Rector street, February 3, 1885	10,000 00
35 383	Mar. 25, 1887	O'Hare, Luke, vs. The Mt. Waldo Granite Works, Owen Moran, Lancelot W. Armstrong and The Mayor, etc	For work, labor and services setting granite for Mt. Waldo Granite Works, in the erection of Twelfth Regiment Armory, at 9th avenue and 62d street, in 1886	300 00
38 208	Dec. 19, 1888	O'Connor, Thomas	Damages for loss of services of plaintiff's wife Ann, caused by falling on ice on northwest corner Carlisle and Greenwich streets, January 27, 1888	2,500 00
38 332	Feb. 14, 1889	O'Brien, Thomas, vs. Edwin A. Post et al., Dock Commissioners	To restrain interference with occupation of premises, Pier No. 55, East river, and from removing coal elevator lying at said pier	
38 456	Apr. 23, 1889	Paris, Auguste J., vs. John T. Stevenson and George Becker	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, April 14, 1889	20,000 00
39 217	Nov. 2, "	People of the State of New York vs. Henry Goltze and ano	For an order directing Comptroller to refund to Henry Goltze, or Ashbel P. Fitch, his attorney, $342.60 deposited with him by District Attorney	
39 300	Dec. 30, "	People of the State of New York vs. Henry Goltze and ano	For the refund of certain moneys deposited with the Comptroller by the District Attorney as proceeds of a judgment had against said Goltze upon a forfeited recognizance	
22 84	Mar. 2, 1877	Russel, Samuel A	Balance of salary as Clerk in Department of Buildings	383 00
35 479	Apr. 30, 1887	Rothmiller, Fanny	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at southwest corner 3d avenue and 84th street, January 11, 1887	10,000 00
37 319	Mar. 19, 1888	Reynolds, John	Damages for loss of horse caused by having hoof injured in hole in State street, near Bridge street, March 22, 1887	150 00
37 500	June 30, "	Russell, Robert S	Damages for loss of services, occasioned by alleged personal injuries to Joseph Russell, a minor, from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 433 East 76th street, February 2, 1888	10,000 00
39 251	Nov. 27, 1889	Russo, Vito, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John J. Rogers, The Mayor, etc., et al	To enforce a claim for labor and services rendered on and about retaining-wall on 49th street, between 1st avenue and Beekman place, under contract of John J. Rogers	
39 253	" 27, "	Rinaldi, Liugi, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in curbing and guttering 155th street, between 8th and Edgecombe avenues, under contract of defendant Dawson	
11 529	Aug. 31, 1870	Somerindyke, John R., individually, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	For an award to unknown owners in opening the Boulevard	3,728 00

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
23 39	Jan. 23, 1878	St. Amand, Alfred A.....	Damages, breach of contract for thirty sets of cart harness tendered to Police Commissioners by Moore & Mamie, on December 20, 1874	$878 70
31 3	Oct. 4, 1883	Stevens, Matilda W., et al. vs. Helen D. Gould et al.	Title to premises No. 46 East 78th street, N. Y.	
38 140	" 22, 1888	Smith, Thomas.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalks at northeast corner Bowery and East Broadway, February 18, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 226	Jan. 3, 1889	Silberman, Joseph, In re application of	For the commitment to the Utica Insane Asylum of Betsy Silberman as a charge to the County.....	
37 498	June 30, 1888	Toop, George H., and James McBride, No. 1.	Balance claimed to be due for completion of abandoned contract of Joseph A. Devlin for sewer in 148th street, between 7th and 8th avenues.....	2,851 54
37 499	" 30, "	Toop, George H., and James McBride, No. 2.	Balance claimed to be due for completion of abandoned contract of Joseph A. Devlin for sewer in 9th avenue, between 105th and 106th streets.....	1,329 65
36 193	July 13, 1887	Wood, Samuel, deceased, estate of, In re application of The Mayor, etc.	To compel an accounting by Alfred L. Simonson and Edward P. Schenck, as executors of and testamentary trustees under the last will and testament of Samuel Wood, deceased...	
38 178	Nov. 26, 1888	Wium, George.....	Damage to stock and business at No. 501 Eighth avenue, from overflow of sewer at northwest corner 8th avenue and 35th street.....	1,185 25
38 259	Jan. 15, 1889	White, Owen.....	Damages to horse and cart at dumping dock at foot of West 37th street, Hudson river, May 5, 1888.....	244 04

Suits brought by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

34 194	July 19, 1886	Coffin, Edward H.....	To recover for Croton water furnished steamboats "The Nellie May," "The Spray" and "The Croton," from June 13, 1878, to March 31, 1886.....	$3,625 00
28 124	Dec. 30, 1881	Dryfoos, Joseph, et al.....	To recover balance of rent of pier foot of 96th street, North river, sold for a term to Jonas Sonneborn.....	1,500 00
29 382	Jan. 13, 1883	Goldman, Philip, and Adam Kunkle.....	To recover from sureties on bond of Edward D. Gale, Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	10,000 00
31 171	Feb. 8, 1884	Keating, John.....	To recover dock penalty.....	15 00
10 496	July 14, 1868	McManus, Thomas, et al....	To recover rent of Piers 6 and 7, East river....	14,000 00
39 227	Nov. 11, 1889	O'Brien, Thomas, et al.....	Summons only served.....	
28 287	Apr. 5, 1882	Roche, Walter, and John Scott.....	Suit on defendants bond for rent due from Henry Smith, lessee, of upper half of Piers 5 and 6, East river, and bulkhead.....	9,750 00
39 236	Nov. 15, 1889	Ryan, John, administrator, etc., of John Joseph Ryan, deceased.....	Damages by reason of death of plaintiff intestate, July 12, 1889, caused by being struck by paddle of steamboat "Thomas S. Brennan" while navigating in East river.....	5,000 00

Special Proceedings—Mandamus.

32 132	Oct. 31, 1884	Joyce, Michael T. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel respondents to pay relator amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
35 50	Nov. 3, 1886	Moore, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller, etc.....	To compel the Comptroller to return to relator a certified check for $1,500, deposited with bid for regulating, etc., New avenue, July 14, 1886.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

CITY COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
19 436	Oct. 2, 1875	Byrns, John, and ano.....	For plumbing work done in public schools.....	$152 07
35 473	Apr. 30, 1887	Beemer, Jacob.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in Spring street, between Clark and Varick streets, March 10, 1887	2,000 00
17 466	July 15, 1874	Costello, William, as assignee of William Hickey	Services as Constable of Court of Oyer and Terminer.....	229 50
18 65	Sept. 21, "	Callahan, Cornelius.....	Salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms to Board of Aldermen.....	400 00
18 155	Oct. 17, "	Coyle, John.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk to Board of Aldermen.....	276 36
32 161	Nov. 24, 1884	Callahan, Michael J., vs. James Clinton.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 17, 1884	1,000 00
35 41	" 23, 1836	Camp, Charles, vs. Michael F. Brennan	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, August 15, 1886	1,000 00
37 411	May 4, 1888	First National Bank of Rondout, N. Y., vs. Dennis Ryan.....	Warrant of attachment against property of defendant	1,000 00
18 152	Oct. 17, 1874	Gayte, Michael.....	Salary as Reader to Board of Assistant Aldermen.....	443 33
18 166	" 27, "	Gallagher, Charles.....	Salary as Doorkeeper to Board of Assistant Aldermen	186 00
19 251	July 2, 1875	Handibode, Thomas, assignee of Michael Donohoe.....	To recover on three certificates of indebtedness issued by the Town of Morrisania under date of November 12, 1873.....	1,300 00
33 442	Mar. 18, 1886	Hughes, Thomas, vs. Wm. O'Neill.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment.....	2,000 00
32 35	Sept. 12, 1884	Jenson, Frederick, vs. James F. Nally	Damages for alleged assault and battery, August 4, 1884	2,000 00
29 131	Oct. 17, 1882	Klink, Elizabeth, vs. Gershon N. Herrman.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	2,000 00
35 498	May 9, 1887	Knipe, Thomas, vs. John Gunner and Henry White.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 1, 1886.....	2,000 00
36 133	June 17, "	Kelly, James, vs. William A. Clark.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment at Elevated Railroad station, South Ferry, June 11, 1887.	2,000 00
18 300	Dec. 9, 1874	Lane, William H., et al.....	Claims for interest on quarters rent on premises corner Hall place and 7th street, 2d Regiment Armory (paid after due).....	257 60
38 422	Apr. 17, 1889	Lane, William, as administrator of John Brennan, deceased, vs. John Nuffer and Joseph H. Lippe, composing firm of Nuffer & Lippe.....	Suit on defendants' check for $418.70, said to have been converted to their own use; same deposited by J. H. Chambers, Water Register, N. Y. City, in Importers and Traders' Bank, August 8, 1887.....	
38 443	May 2, "	Mayor, etc., vs. Edward Johnson	Why judgment entered January 3, 1888, against plaintiff (as delinquent juror), should not be vacated and set aside, etc.....	
32 343	Mar. 3, 1885	Neilson, Cornelius W., vs. James B. Ayres	Damages for alleged assault and battery, January 15, 1885.....	2,000 00
31 179	Feb. 15, 1884	O'Brien, Michael, vs. Michael Sullivan.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	1,000 00
37 428	May 14, 1888	Parrett, John, vs. John McDonald.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery at No. 434 East 13th street, April 7, 1888.....	2,000 00
29 333	Jan. 3, 1883	Riley, Anderson, vs. George T. Lesson and Joseph Douglass	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 5, 1882.....	2,000 00
39 101	Aug. 5, 1889	Ryerson, William T., et al., vs. Editha Diss Debar.....	To obtain possession of 41 pictures, the property of defendant	
18 193	Nov. 5, 1874	Steljes, Martin, assignee of John J. Reutte.....	Salary as Recording Clerk in Surrogate's office.	200 00
34 283	Aug. 11, 1886	Statsny, Peter, vs. Robert Ramsay.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and injuries inflicted by defendant, a Policeman.	2,000 00
4 398	Oct. 7, "	Von Wien, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hoguet vs. Daniel Macauley and Charles K. Price	To recover possession of two promissory notes of $300 each, and $50 damages for their detention, taken by defendants September 29, 1886.	650 00
36 69	May 26, 1887	Ward, Hugh Eugene, vs. William Delancy.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887	2,000 00
37 351	Apr. 5, 1888	Ward, Delia Ann, vs. James G. Patton et al.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery at No. 2069 Third avenue, February 2, 1888.....	2,000 00
38 457	May 8, 1889	Walsh, Joseph, vs. Thomas F. Dolan.....	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment on May 5, 1889.....	2,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
28 518	July 17, 1882	Francis A. Palmer, plaintiff in error, vs. Martin T. McMahon, Receiver of Taxes, defendant in error	Tax of 1881, Warrant No. 4, Schedule No. 785, Bank's Line No. 20926	
34 293	Aug. 25, 1886	New York Electric Lines Co. (ex rel.) vs. Rollin M. Squire, as Commissioner of Public Works	For a mandamus requiring the respondents to grant a permit, etc., to make excavations and open streets for purpose of laying its wires, etc	

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 454	May 7, 1889	American Cable Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn	Infringement of patent, cable railway used on New York and Brooklyn Bridge	
11 583	Dec. 13, 1870	Brickill, William A., et al.	Infringement of patent	
34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc., and Fire Department	Damages for the use of a patent, being "an improvement in gong attachments for engine-houses"	
38 396	Apr. 2, 1889	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. vs. American Rapid Telegraph Co.	To restrain interference with the property of the American Rapid Telegraph Co. in the possession of Edward Harlan, receiver, etc.	
38 476	May 23, "	Buck, William, and Martin Steljes vs. Edwin A. Post et al., individually and as Commissioners of Docks	To restrain tearing down or removing platform or structure on North river in front of bulkhead between Piers 23 and 24 (old)—Old West Washington Market	
22 485	Nov. 14, 1877	Campbell, Christopher C.	To restrain defendant from using a certain improvement made and patented by James Knibbs, used in steam fire-engine pumps, and for damages	
29 76	Sept. 7, 1882	Crocker, Thomas, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Commissioners	To restrain defendants from progressing with work of permanent improvement of water-front between 26th and 27th streets, North river	
31 120	Jan. 7, 1884	Du Bois, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., The City of Brooklyn, and trustees of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge	Infringement, improvement in building bridge piers	
37 327	Mar. 22, 1888	Equitable Electric Co. vs. The Herzog Teleseme Co. and Mayor, etc	Damages for infringement of patent in system of public police signaling in New York City.	
31 137	" 18, 1884	Fast, John, by Henry Goldberger, his guardian ad litem, vs. Henry Fulle et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	$5,000 00
34 450	Oct. 20, 1886	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.	To restrain infringement of patent for police and fire-alarm signal boxes	
26 419	Dec. 31, 1880	Hatfield, Henry R., vs. The Mayor, etc., M. T. McMahon, Receiver of Taxes, and Murray Hill Bank	To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's bank stock for year 1880	
28 125	" 31, 1881	Ingersoll, George H., vs. The Mayor, etc., Department of Docks, and John R. Voorhis et al., Dock Commissioners	To restrain the Dock Commissioners from building the new bulkhead wall along the water-front, between 23d and 24th streets, North river	
29 83	Sept. 12, 1882	Lewis, Edwin M., George De B. Keim and Stephen A. Cauldwell, as Receivers of the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and Dock Commissioners	To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th street, North river	
27 289	June 23, 1881	Mayor, etc., vs. The Fort Lee Park and Steamboat Co	To restrain running, without license, of boats "Josephine," "Fort Lee" and "Pleasant Valley," from Canal street to Fort Lee, etc., and for damages	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 56	Oct. 31, 1882	Mayor, etc., vs. Joshua S. Peck	To recover possession of premises land under water on southeast line of 48th street, 530 feet east of 1st avenue, and for damages	$20,000 00
26 417	Dec. 31, 1880	National Broadway Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., and M. T. McMahon, Receiver of Taxes	To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's personal property for year 1880	
36 460	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., Commissioners of Electrical Subways, et al., No. 1.	Infringement of Patent No. 146695, for "improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires and method of laying the same"	
36 461	" 12, "	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., Commissioners of Electrical Subways, et al., No. 2.	Infringement of Patent No. 186356, for "improvements in underground telegraph lines."	
28 164	Jan. 16, 1882	Smith, Edward A., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Jacob Vanderpoel et al., Dock Commissioners	To restrain interference with rights of complainant to bulkhead at West 26th street, North river	
38 111	Sept. 12, 1888	Sadler, Jonah, and Thomas J. Stephenson vs. Mayor, etc., City of Brooklyn, and Trustees of New York and Brooklyn Bridge	Citation only served	
39 66	July 15, 1889	United States of America vs. The Staten Island Rapid Transit Co. and The Mayor, etc	To restrain defendants from erecting any buildings, etc., upon premises of complainant at the Battery, foot of Whitehall street	
30 94	Apr. 11, 1883	Weed, Alexander	Infringement "Improved Street Sweeper"	20,000 00
34 47	May 11, 1886	Worcester National Bank vs. Denis O'Brien, Attorney-General, The Mayor et al	To restrain Attorney-General from proceeding to wind up, under recent acts of the Legislature, the Broadway Surface R. R. Co., and The Mayor, etc., from selling the franchise	
37 97	Dec. 3, 1887	Wallace, Ruth A., and David Wallace vs. The Mayor, etc., and Dock Department et al	To restrain interference with land in front of bulkhead at 55th street and 11th avenue, North river	
38 391	Mar. 29, 1889	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., and Hugh J. Grant, Mayor for the time being, composing the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, and Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor of New York City	To restrain removal of complainant's poles, wires, cables and electrical conductor from streets and avenues	

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
23 254	June 11, 1878	Bassett, George W	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes	$267 04
23 370	Aug. 21, "	Boller, Conrad	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes	140 00
25 294	June 21, 1880	Boylston Mutual Ins. Co	Damages by collision by scow "29," cast adrift by schooner "Marrietta" September 20, 1879	543 45
31 490	Aug. 23, 1884	Behan, Patrick	Damages for loss of canal-boat "Loyalist" at foot of 39th street, East river, June 30, 1884.	1,938 80
39 174	Oct. 4, 1889	Egerton, William E	Damages by reason of collision of steam-tug "John Holland" and a car-float with Madison avenue bridge, East river, July 10, 1888.	636 66

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 266	Dec. 6, 1889	Kiernan, Peter, et al. vs. The Floating Scow Barney Dumper No. 4, her tackle, apparel, furniture, etc., and against all property lawfully intervening for their interest in said scow, etc.....	Claim for salvage effected April 28, 1889, off Rockaway Schoals, abandoned by tug-boat "James Dumont".....	
35 124	" 21, 1886	Mayor, etc., vs. The steamboat "Continental"...	Damages by collision of libellee with steam-tug "Municipal," October 6, 1886.....	$3,990 72
36 454	Oct. 7, 1887	New Haven Steamboat Co..	Damages by collision of steamboat "Continental" with steam-tug "Municipal," October 6, 1886.....	8,010 37
32 381	May 30, 1885	Provost, Andrew.....	Damages by collision between steam-tug "Fidelity" and schooner "Sarah," between 29th and 30th streets, East river, June, 1884.	450 00

SURROGATE'S COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 493	June 15, 1885	Hartnett, Lawrence, deceased, estate of, In re People of the State of New York.....	Citation.....	
33 77	July 31, "	Haas, Henry, In re probate of will of..	do	
38 285	Jan. 23, 1889	Hauschildt, John H., In re estate of.....	Citation served—City a creditor for taxes.....	
35 466	Apr. 26, 1887	Katzenburg, Fanny, deceased, In re estate of.	Final accounting of Algernon S. Sullivan, Public Administrator.....	
25 584	Mar. 17, 1888	Mayor, etc., of New York, for leave to issue execution against Henry J. Cullen, Jr. (late Public Administrator in Kings Co.), as administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels, etc., which were of George P. Gordon, deceased, In re application of....	On judgment for deficiency in foreclosure suit of Leonora M. Van Wyck and Gordon.....	$16,011 73
38 108	Sept. 10, 1888	Wright, Frank W., executor, etc., of Mary Wright, deceased, In re application of.....	For leave to sell real estate.....	

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 139	Oct. 19, 1888	Cook, William, vs. John F. Harriott.....	To replevin $245, taken from Josephine Norris, May 12, 1888, claimed by plaintiff.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 160	Nov. 8, 1888	Murphy, George W., vs. Thomas S. Brennan et al., Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	To recover money alleged to be wrongfully withheld from plaintiff.....	
39 5	June 5, 1889	Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co. vs. William Murray, Superintendent of Police.....	For possession of sewing machine left at Police Headquarters for express charges of $5.....	

FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 362	Apr. 9, 1888	Mayor, etc., vs. Harris Cohen.....	To have judgment for $11.50, obtained against Cohen, vacated and set aside.....	

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 135	Aug. 30, 1889	The Mayor, etc., vs. David Finelite.....	To open judgment entered by default against defendant for violation of Corporation ordinances.....	

FIRST DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
39 260	Nov. 24, 1889	Fitzgerald, John J. (ex rel.), vs. William L. Smyth..	Prosecution for perjury in testifying before the Commissioners of Accounts in the Dock Department investigation.....	

LAND OFFICE—ALBANY, N. Y.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 327	Feb. 14, 1889	Samuel L. M. Barlow, In re petition of.....	For land under water on easterly shore of Harlem river, now in City of New York, formerly in the Township of West Farms, Westchester Co.....	
39 171	Oct. 4, "	N. Y. Dyewood Extract and Chemical Co., In the matter of the application of.....	For a grant of land under water on the Brooklyn shore of the East river, at foot of Freeman and Green streets, Brooklyn.....	
39 220	Nov. 6, "	Warren, Cyrus M., In re petition of.....	For a grant of land under water in Long Island City.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 312	Jan. 31, 1889	New West Washington Market, In re.....	Investigation into the methods of the Comptroller's Office in respect to the allotment of stands.....	
39 238	Nov. 18, "	Dock Department, In re....	Investigation relative to letting certain piers and bulkheads and the collection of dock rents and wharfage.....	

STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
[1] 347	Jan. 29, 1870	Lafayette place, extending from Great Jones to Bleecker street.
[2] 150	May 8, 1883	Webster avenue, from 184th street to Middlebrook Parkway.
[2] 158	July 19, "	Manhattan street, from 12th avenue to bulkhead line, Hudson river.
[2] 182	Nov. 1, "	Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to United States Channel Line of Harlem river.
[2] 211	Apr. 17, 1884	160th street, between 11th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
[2] 239	July 28, "	Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston road.
[2] 243	Sept. 13, "	Public parks and parkways in 23d and 24th Wards and Westchester County.
[2] 266	Apr. 24, 1885	181st street, from 11th avenue to the Boulevard.
[2] 268	" 25, "	Edgecombe road, from 155th to 175th street, 12th Ward.
[2] 270	" 25, "	East 165th street, extending from Union avenue to Westchester avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 276	May 29, "	Lexington avenue, from 97th to 102d street, 12th Ward.
[2] 281	Feb. 26, 1886	173d street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[2] 285	Mar. 26, "	Riverside Park, as defined, laid out and established by chapter 490 of the Laws of 1885.
[2] 292	May 28, "	12th avenue, from 79th to 129th street.
[2] 327	Oct. 7, "	154th street, from 8th avenue to the bulkhead line of Harlem river, 12th Ward.
[2] 341	Mar. 3, 1887	Rose street, from 3d to Bergen avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 343	" 3, "	Grove street, from 3d to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 350	Apr. 22, "	127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, 12th Ward.
[2] 354	May 7, "	East 154th street, extending from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 358	June 2, "	Bergen avenue, extending from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 368	" 30, "	East 160th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 370	July 11, "	East 147th street, from 3d avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 376	Aug. 25, "	120th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 378	" 25, "	121st street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 380	" 25, "	East 137th street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 386	" 25, "	East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 388	" 25, "	East 145th street, from East 146th street to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 390	" 25, "	Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to 3d avenue, 24th Ward.
[2] 400	Oct. 22, "	East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 402	" 22, "	East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 406	" 22, "	East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 408	" 22, "	East 162d street, from Cortlandt to Elton avenue, and from Brook to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 410	" 22, "	Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 411	" 22, "	Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street, 23d Ward.
[2] 415	" 22, "	College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street, 23d Ward.
[2] 418	" 22, "	Elton avenue, from 3d to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 420	" 22, "	Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 2	Jan. 7, 1888	East 150th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 4	" 7, "	East 153d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 6	" 7, "	East 157th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 8	" 7, "	East 158th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 10	" 7, "	East 159th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 14	Feb. 17, "	111th street, from 8th to Manhattan avenue, 12th Ward.
[3] 12	" 17, "	127th street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street, 12th Ward.
[3] 16	" 21, "	East 184th street, from Jerome to Vanderbilt avenue.
[3] 18	" 28, "	New park at Corlears Hook, 7th Ward.
[3] 20	Apr. 17, "	Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer avenue to Ogden street.
[3] 22	" 17, "	Melrose avenue, from 3d avenue to East 163d street.
[3] 26	May 28, "	163d street, from 10th avenue to Edgecomb road.
[3] 28	" 28, "	Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street, etc.
[3] 30	June 29, "	Sixth Ward Park, bounded by Park, Mulberry, Bayard and Baxter streets (Mulberry Bend Park).
[3] 32	Sept. 10, "	138th street, from 8th to Edgecombe avenue, 12th Ward.
[3] 36	" 15, "	East 173d street, from Weeks street to 3d avenue.
[3] 38	" 15, "	120th street, from 10th avenue to Broadway Boulevard.

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
[3] 42	Sept. 15, 1888	162d street, from 11th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[3] 44	" 15, "	Teasdale place, from 3d to Trinity avenue.
[3] 46	" 15, "	Kelly street, from Westchester to Wales avenue.
[3] 48	" 15, "	East 169th street, from Franklin avenue to East 167th street.
[3] 50	" 24, "	John street, from Brook to Eagle avenue.
[3] 52	" 24, "	Eagle avenue, from 149th to East 163d street.
[3] 54	" 24, "	German place, from Westchester to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place; Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place.
[3] 56	" 27, "	Public Park in Twelfth Ward, bounded on the west by Avenue B, on the north and east by Harlem and East rivers, and on the south by East 86th street.
[3] 95	Dec. 14, "	East 164th street, from East 165th street to Railroad avenue, and Brook to Trinity avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 97	" 14, "	East 168th street, from Webster to Franklin avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 99	" 14, "	East 171st street, from Webster to Brook avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 105	" 14, "	Wolf street, from Union street to the Harlem river, 23d Ward.
[3] 107	Jan. 2, 1889	High Bridge Park, 12th Ward.
[3] 109	" 14, "	52d street, from 11th avenue to bulkhead line, Hudson river, 22d Ward.
[3] 113	" 14, "	Birch street (although not yet named by proper authority), from Wolf street to Marcher avenue.
[3] 115	" 14, "	East 172d street (although not yet named by proper authority), from Vanderbilt avenue, East, to 3d avenue.
[3] 119	" 14, "	54th street, from 10th avenue to bulkhead-line, Hudson river.
[3] 121	" 14 "	Boscobel avenue (although not yet named by proper authority), from West 181st street to Jerome avenue.
[3] 123	Feb. 1, "	132d street, from 12th avenue to bulkhead-line, Hudson river, etc.
[3] 125	" 1, "	118th street, from 10th avenue to Morningside avenue, West.
[3] 127	" 6, "	Avenue B, from 86th street to the marginal street bulkhead-line, Harlem river.
[3] 133	" 15, "	Depot place, from Sedgwick avenue to Spuyten Duyvil and Port Morris Railroad Co., 23d Ward.
[3] 147	" 15, "	East 142d street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 135	" 15, "	East 144th street, from River to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 137	Mar. 5, "	Jennings street, from Union to Stebbins avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 139	" 5, "	Bristow street, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road, 23d Ward.
[3] 141	" 5, "	Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Jennings street, 23d Ward.
[3] 143	" 5, "	Forest avenue, from Home to East 168th street, 23d Ward.
[3] 145	" 5, "	Featherbed lane, from Aqueduct to Jerome avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 149	" 16, "	East 135th street, from Gerard to Willis avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 151	" 16, "	East 157th street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 153	" 16, "	Robbins avenue, from Southern Boulevard to Westchester avenue.
[3] 155	" 23, "	Woodruff street, from Southern Boulevard to Bronx river, 24th Ward.
[3] 157	" 23, "	Marcher avenue, from Jerome avenue to Featherbed lane, 24th Ward.
[3] 159	Apr. 8, "	East 134th street, from 3d to Brook avenue, etc.
[3] 161	" 8, "	Johnson avenue, from Spuyten Duyvil Parkway (near station) to same near Courtland avenue, etc.
[3] 163	" 8, "	Spuyten Duyvil road (although not yet named by proper authority), from Spuyten Duyvil Parkway to Johnson avenue and Whiting street (although not yet named by proper authority), and Kappock street (not yet named by proper authority), from Spuyten Duyvil Parkway to Johnson avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 165	" 10, "	East 136th street (although not yet named by proper authority), from Rider to Locust avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 167	" 10, "	East 141st street (although not yet named by proper authority), from Rider to Locust avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 169	" 12, "	116th street, from Boulevard to Riverside avenue, 12th Ward.
[3] 186	Dec. 13, "	Bethune street, between Greenwich and Hudson streets, 9th Ward.
[3] 188	" 13, "	College place (widening and extension) and Greenwich street, from Chambers to Dey street, 3d Ward.
[3] 190	" 23, "	Cammann street, from Fordham road to Harlem River Terrace, 24th Ward.
[3] 192	" 23, "	Cedar avenue, from the westerly line of Sedgwick avenue to Fordham road, in the 24th Ward.
[3] 195	" 23, "	Locust avenue, from East 132d to East 141st street, 23d Ward.
[3] 197	" 23, "	George street, from Boston road to Prospect avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 199	" 23, "	Hampden street, from Sedgwick to Jerome avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 201	" 23, "	Harlem River Terrace, from Cedar avenue to Fordham road, 24th Ward.
[3] 203	" 23, "	Lind avenue, from Devoe street to Sedgwick avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 205	" 23, "	Cauldwell avenue, from Boston road to East 163d street, 23d Ward.
[3] 207	" 23, "	Walnut avenue, from East 132d to East 141st street, 23d Ward.
[3] 209	" 23, "	Willow avenue, from Bronx Kills to East 138th street, 23d Ward.
[3] 213	" 28, "	Railroad avenue, West, extending from Morris avenue to East 165th street, 23d Ward.
[3] 211	" 28, "	132d street, from 12th avenue to Boulevard, 12th Ward.
[3] 215	" 28, "	Undercliff avenue, from 23d Ward line to Sedgwick avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 217	" 28, "	East 176th street, from Jerome to Tremont avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 219	" 28, "	Willis avenue, from Harlem river to north side of East 147th street, 23d Ward.
[3] 221	" 28, "	West 169th street, from 10th to 11th avenue, 12th Ward.
[3] 223	" 28, "	In the matter of the application of the Department of Public Works—To acquire title, etc., to lands for sewer purpose, extending in an easterly direction from the easterly termination of 167th street to the Harlem river, 12th Ward.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

BOARD OF EDUCATION PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

REGISTER FOLIO.	WHEN COMMENCED.	TITLE.
[3] 67	Nov. 10, 1888	To acquire title to certain lands on the northerly side of 4th street, near 1st avenue, as a site for school purposes, 17th Ward.
[3] 85	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on Washington, Albany and Carlisle streets, as a site for school purposes, 1st Ward.

ARMORY BOARD.

REGISTER FOLIO.	WHEN COMMENCED.	TITLE.
[3] 171	Apr. 22, 1889	To acquire title to land for an armory site on 4th avenue, between 33d and 34th streets, 21st Ward.

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

WHEN COMMENCED.	PETITIONERS.	ASSESSMENT FOR	LOCATION OF WORK.
May 8, 1876	Brian McKenny..... George Conway, Kate Conway, and Bridget Conway..... Janet DeWitt et al.....	Regulating, etc.....	75th street, between 5th avenue and East river.
Sept. 27, 1877	John A. Cormack, executor, etc., of Mary L. Cormack.	Sewer (Sale).....	Chrystie street.
Dec. 6, "	Henry P. McGown, Burr Wakeman, Christian Zabriskie, Jr., Mary B. Bates.....	Outlet sewer and branches.....	110th street.
" 26, "	Sarah E. Sandford.....	Paving.....	2d avenue.
Mar. 28, 1879	Eliza V. Smith.....	Sewers.....	Chrystie street.
" 28, "	Stephen Williams.....	do	do
May 3, "	Nicholas De Peyster, ex'r. James Rogers..... Thomas B. Arden..... Sarah J. Livingston et al..	Sales for unpaid assessments.....	
Oct. 15, "	Mary T. Thain.....	Sewer.....	2d avenue, from 86th to 90th street.
" 20, "	Harriet A. Walter, ex'x	Regulating, etc.....	Manhattan street.
" 22, "	Stephen Upson.....	Outlet sewer	110th street, from Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
Nov. 28, "	N. Y. Life Ins. and Trust Co.	Outlet sewer.....	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
Dec. 29, "	Daniel L. M. Quackenbush..	Regulating, etc.....	96th street, between 5th and 2d avenues.
" 29, "	John J. Reid.....	Sewer.....	1st avenue, between 92d and 108th streets.
" 29, "	John M. Nash.....	do etc.....	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 29, "	Annie T. McCluskey et al...	Sewer.....	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 29, "	John M. Nash	Paving	105th street, from 1st to 3d avenue.
" 29, "	Catherine McGlynn.....	Regulating, etc.....	Madison avenue, from 86th to 99th street.
" 29, "	Isaac Lewis.....	do	do do
" 29, "	Ellen A. D. de Navarra	do	do do
" 29, "	Annie T. McCluskey	do	107th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 29, "	Mary L. Morgan.....	Paving	8th avenue, from 59th to 125th street.
" 29, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	8th avenue, from 59th to 122d street.
" 29, "	Patrick H. Fay	do	76th street, from 5th avenue to East river.
" 31, "	Seligman Adler	Sewer.....	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 31, "	Eliza Bradbrook et al.....	Regulating, etc.....	St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street.
" 31, "	John M. Nash...	do	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Agnes B. McPherson, executrix of Wm. McPherson, deceased	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Mary Worden.....	Regulating, etc.....	5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets.
" 31, "	do	do	5th avenue, 86th street to Mount Morris square.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 31, 1879	John R. Voorhis	Sewers	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d, 96th, 97th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 104th, 105th, 107th, and 108th streets.
Jan. 9, 1880	Adolph Ausbacher	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Daniel H. Gilman, adm'r	do	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 13, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	John F. Pupke	Sewer	56th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
Feb. 6, "	Charles R. Parfitt	Paving	114th street.
" 28, "	William Stones	Regulating, etc	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
Mar. 5, "	Edward Roberts et al., ex'rs	do	2d avenue, from 92d to 108th street.
" 12, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	Sewer	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 12, "	Mark Livingston	do	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 13, "	Michael Cronin	do	56th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 13, "	Daniel Boehm	do	44th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 13, "	Margaret Dennis	do	do do
" 13, "	Rosanna A. Haaren	do	do do
" 13, "	Siloamis Haight	do	do do
" 13, "	Ann C. Higgins	do	do do
" 13, "	Joseph Kumpf	do	do do
" 13, "	Bernard Metzger	do	do do
" 13, "	Samuel McCreedy	do	do do
" 13, "	William McCreedy	do	do do
" 13, "	Edward McQuade	do	do do
" 13, "	James and Rosanna O'Hara	do	do do
" 13, "	Mary E. Taylor	do	do do
" 13, "	Jacob Bookman	Sewers	8th avenue, from 121st to 123d street, with branches in 126th, 130th, and 133d streets.
" 17, "	Anderson Fowler	Sewer	92d, 93d, and 94th streets, between 4th and 5th avenues, with branches.
" 17, "	P. A. H. Robert	Outlet sewers	119th street, between 3d and 5th avenues.
" 17, "	Louis Herzog	Sewer	108th street, between 5th and Summit avenues.
" 17, "	Samuel N. Hoffman	do	do do
" 17, "	Edward C. Keys, ex'r	do	127th street, between 7th and Summit avenues.
" 19, "	Gershon A. Seixas	Underground drains	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 19, "	Henry Van Schaick	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 19, "	Amelia C. Fargis, ex'x, etc	Sewer	4th avenue, between 123d and 125th streets.
" 19, "	Clemens Henger	do	do do
" 19, "	Richard P. Lounsbury	do	do do
" 19, "	Abraham Michelbacher	do	do do
" 19, "	Henry Peters	do	do do
" 19, "	Edward C. Ripley	do	do do
" 19, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	do	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.
" 19, "	Joseph Cudlipp	do	do do
" 19, "	Elizabeth O'Keef	do	do do
" 19, "	Matilda Applegate	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue, 23d street and Harlem river.
" 19, "	Lizzie Ayers	do	17th street, 11th avenue, 23d street and Harlem river.
" 19, "	James Murtaugh	Sewer	9th avenue, from 100th to 101st street, and 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 19, "	Charles Devlin	do	95th street, from 3d to Lexington avenue, with branches.
" 19, "	Robert C. Ferguson	do	75th street, and from 75th street to and through 9th avenue to 81st street.
" 19, "	Reuben Ross	do	124th street, between 1st avenue and Harlem river, and in 1st avenue, between 123d and 124th streets.
" 19, "	Margaret A. Heydecker	do	4th avenue, between 125th and 132d streets, with branches.
" 24, "	Samuel Kilpatrick	Outlet sewer	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue.
" 26, "	Timothy Donovan	Sewers	3d avenue, from 93d to 107th street.
" 29, "	Richard T. Edwards	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	George Bliss	Outlet sewer	96th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and in 9th avenue, etc., with branches.
" 29, "	Ellen J. Bacon	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Simeon Farrell	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Nelson J. Tappan, Chamberlain	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Benj. F. Butler	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street, with branches.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 29, 1880	Wm. H. Beadleston, trustee, etc.	Sewer	115th street, between 4th and Madison avenues.
April 1, "	Catharine Kehoe	do	113th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 1, "	Mary J. Clarke	do	99th street, from Boulevard to 10th avenue.
" 1, "	Patrick Malalone	Outlet sewer	116th street.
" 2, "	John Ward, No. 2	do	147th street, from 8th avenue to 145th street.
" 3, "	Sarah A. B. Stevens	do	147th street.
" 6, "	John McKeon	Sewer	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branches.
" 10, "	William J. Syms	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 12, "	Adon Smith, Jr., as Committee, etc.	do	110th street, 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 15, "	Oliver F. Berry	Sewers	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branches.
" 15, "	James Wallace	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches to and through 11th avenue and 123d street.
" 15, "	Eliza J. Palmer	Sewer	8th avenue, between 126th and 130th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Thomas J. Synott	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 15, "	Hirsh Kahn	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 15, "	Mariam Kahn	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 15, "	Thomas Bacon	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	John Brem	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Daniel J. Brown	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	James Brown	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Robert Bunting	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Bernard Elfing	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Henrietta Hally	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Charles F. Helms	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d and 110th streets.
" 15, "	Sophia Horn	do	do do do
" 15, "	Elizabeth M. Jerring	do	do do do
" 15, "	Margaret Katz	do	do do do
" 15, "	Thomas Kitts	do	do do do
" 15, "	Henry Mardoff	do	do do do
" 15, "	James Mooney	do	do do do
" 15, "	Robert and John Mowbray	do	do do do
" 15, "	Ann Murtaugh	do	do do do
" 15, "	James Neil	do	do do do
" 15, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do do
" 15, "	Francis Reilly	do	do do do
" 15, "	Geo. Werner	do	do do do
" 15, "	Myron P. Bush	do	Boulevard, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 16, "	Wm. H. Beadleston et al.	Sewer	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 19, "	Alfred N. Beadleston	do	do do
" 20, "	Chas. G. Havens	Outlet sewer	67th street, 9th to 10th avenue.
" 20, "	Sarah Hazard	do	do do
" 20, "	Anna M. Ryan	Sewer	134th street.
" 20, "	Thos. L. Watt et al.	do	108th street, 3d to 5th avenue.
" 20, "	Augustus T. Gillender	Outlet sewer	106th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, etc.
" 20, "	Bernard Hamburger et al.	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 20, "	Samuel L. M. Barlow	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 20, "	Aaron Raymond	do	do do do
" 22, "	J. Goetz	Sewer	Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th street.
" 23, "	Mutual Life Insurance Co.	do	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 23, "	Christopher Gray	do	4th avenue, 125th to 132d street, with branches.
" 23, "	Martha A. Webber	do	8th avenue, 121st and 123d streets, in 126th, 130th, and 133d streets, with branches.
" 24, "	Chas. S. Loper	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 24, "	Philip Divers	Sewer	Broadway, Manhattan to 133d street.
" 24, "	Mary A. Hall	do	do do
" 24, "	Francis Lawler	do	do do
" 24,	Owen McEncroe	do	do do
26,	Mason Young and ano.	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Hudson river, etc.
26,	Isaac P. Smith	do	110th street.
28,	Adolph Rusch, et al	Sewer	10th avenue, 77th to 81st street, with branches.
28,	James H. Jones	do	Avenue A, 71st to 74th street, with branches.
28,	do	do	1st avenue, 69th to 74th street, with branches.
28,	Simon Wormser and ano.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
28,	Francis Jordan	Sewer	83d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
28,	Peter J. Mathers	Outlet sewer	110th street, etc.
May 1, "	Zachariah Jaques and Patrick L. Mooney	Regulating, etc.	Manhattan street.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
May 3, 1880	Ebenezer B. Shafer	Sewers	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, etc.
" 3, "	Robert and Jane Stewart	do	do do do
" 3, "	John H. Arnold	do	8th avenue, 126th to 130th street, with branches.
" 8, "	Bernard Blessing	Outlet sewer	In 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 10, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	95th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 10, "	Susan D. Branch	do	3d avenue, 93d to 109th street.
" 10, "	Wm. P. Ketchum	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, etc.
" 10, "	Bernard Blessing	do	do do do
" 10, "	U. S. Trust Co	Sewer	9th avenue, 100th to 101st street.
" 10, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Outlet sewer	95th street, 3d to Lexington avenue, etc.
" 11, "	Charles Loughran	Sewer	51st street, 6th to 7th avenue.
" 14, "	Lunis Freis	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street.
" 14, "	Geo. Chesterman, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 14, "	John Connor	do	do do
" 14, "	Aaron Jacobs	do	57th street extension to East river.
" 14, "	Wm. Selphs	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 14, "	Herman T. Livingston	do	8th avenue, 121st to 123d street, etc.
" 14, "	Ira Shafer	do	do do
" 18, "	Thos. J. O'Donohue	Sewers	Boulevard, in 98th street, 9th and 10th avenues.
" 21, "	Margaret A. Kauffeld	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 22, "	William Lintz	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
" 25, "	Mechanics and Traders B'k.	do	do do
" 27, "	Henry Budelman	Outlet sewer	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue.
" 27, "	Wilhelmina Neresheimer	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 27, "	Margareta Schwerd	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 27, "	Elizabeth Vuck	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 29, "	Mary Tash	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Caroline McCready	Sewer	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	James Norris	do	6th avenue, between 125th and 129th streets.
" 29, "	John W. O'Shaughnessy	do	132d and 133d streets, between 6th and 7th aves.
" 29, "	Robert and Jane Stewart	do	9th avenue, between 55th and 57th streets, and 57th and 58th streets, between 9th and 11th avenues.
June 9, "	Ann Sclater (formerly Ann Stammers) and Sarah A. Van Zandt, ex'x	do	50th street, Broadway to 8th avenue.
" 15, "	Mary Richard	do	89th street.
" 15, "	Ex'rs of Jas. Rodgers, dec.	do	10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets.
" 16, "	John Clapp, Jr	do	66th street, from 1st avenue to Avenue D.
" 16, "	Abraham Bernheimer	Sewers	1st avenue, from 69th to 74th street, etc.
" 18, "	Edward Oppenheimer	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 110th street, etc.
" 23, "	Robert Crawford	Sewer	143d street, in 3d avenue, from 143d to 146th street in 23d Ward.
" 28, "	Sary C. Curry	do	50th street.
" 28, "	Thos. J. Powers	do	do
" 28, "	Robt. Chapman (No. 1)	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 29, "	McGuire & Sloane	do	17th street outlet sewer, with branches to and through 11th avenue and 123d street.
" 29, "	Thomas C. Holland	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
July 1, "	Isaias Meyer	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 1, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 2, "	Wm. H. Argall	Macadamizing	6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.
" 2, "	do	Sewers	6th avenue, between 116th and 125th streets, and 7th avenue, between 116th and 123d streets.
" 6, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Geo. H. Watson	do	do do
" 6, "	Smith Ely, Jr	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 6, "	Simon Wormser et al	Outlet sewer	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue.
" 7, "	Patrick Murray	Sewer	44th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 7, "	Mary J. Blair	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue and 23d street, from Harlem river, with branches.
" 8, "	Perry Coe, adm'r, etc	Sewer	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets, and in 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 11, "	The West 25th Street Associate Congregation of City of N. Y	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue and 23d street, from Harlem river, with branches.
" 12, "	Allen Hay	do	106th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 14, "	C. M. King	do	17th street.
" 15, "	Isidore Wormser and Simon Wormser	do	80th street.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
July 15, 1880	Simon Wormser	Sewer	80th street, from Hudson river to 81st street, to 10th avenue, etc.
" 16, "	James Murtaugh	Outlet sewer	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	George Dudley	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	Julius A. Candee	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	Caleb D. Gildersleeve	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 20, "	Frederick De Peyster	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 20, "	C. M. Wing	Paving	24th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 21, "	John Davidson	Sewers	128th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 21, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	do	do do
" 21, "	George Dudley	do	do do
" 21, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	94th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 30, "	Susan M. Sturges	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches from Hudson river to 5th avenue.
Aug. 2, "	James S. Mitchell	do	80th street, with branches, etc.
" 2, "	Simon Mack	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 11, "	The Trustees of the Female Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 3)	do	Manhattan street, from St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.
" 11, "	Anderson Fowler	do	5th avenue, between 89th and 108th streets.
" 11, "	Robert D. Bronson	Sewer	80th street, between Hudson river and Road.
" 11, "	Henry Draper	Outlet sewer	11th avenue and 23d street, from Hudson river, with branches.
" 11, "	David Seaman	do	11th avenue and 23d street, from Hudson river, with branches.
" 11, "	Mary Post	do	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 11, "	Mayer Sternberger et al	Sewers	60th and 66th streets, between Avenue A and 3d avenue.
" 11, "	Benjamin W. Hicks	do	60th and 66th streets, between Avenue A and 3d avenue.
" 11, "	Emily J. Freeman	do	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets.
" 11, "	David Seaman	do	1st avenue, between 34th and 39th streets.
" 11, "	Addison Brown	do	105th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 11, "	Mayer Sternberger	Basin	Laurens street, between Canal and 4th streets.
" 11, "	Charles P. Burdett	Outlet sewer	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Eliz'th V. W. Schoonmaker	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	C. Marius Schoonmaker	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Sarah D. Van Santwood	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Charles P. Burdett	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets.
" 11, "	Edward C. Donnelly	Sewer	Broadway, between Manhattan and 133d streets.
" 11, "	Paul N. Spofford	do	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 13, "	Margaret Coates	Sewers	113th street from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 16, "	Patrick Tobin	do	do do do
" 17, "	Wm. H. Beadleston	Paving	8th avenue, between 59th and 125th streets.
" 17, "	Smith Ely, Jr.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues.
" 17, "	James E. Shaw	Outlet sewer	66th street, etc.
" 17, "	John T. Day	do	66th street.
" 18, "	Edward Openheimer	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 20, "	Hugh McCormick	do	126th street, 6th to 8th avenue.
" 20, "	Harriet Overheiser	Sewer	127th street, from summit east of 7th avenue.
" 20, "	Geo. D. Post	Outlet sewers	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 20, "	Harriet H. Scott	do	do do
" 20, "	Elizabeth O'Keef	Sewer	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 21, "	Elizabeth Ludwig	Regulating, etc	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues.
" 21, "	Thomas J. Peters	do	do do do
" 23, "	Joseph Blumenthal	Sewer	126th street, 6th to 8th avenue.
" 23, "	John J. McKee et al	do	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 24, "	A. Ray Hamilton	Outlet sewer	96th street.
" 24, "	Simon Wormser and ano	do	147th street, etc.
" 24, "	Simon Wormser	Sewers	Boulevard, between 96th and 98th streets, and 98th, 99th, 100th streets, etc.
" 24, "	Adon Smith, Jr., executor	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches.
" 25, "	Catharine Kehoe	Sewer	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 26, "	Simon Wormser	Regulating, etc	85th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 26, "	Joseph Blumenthal	Paving	126th street, between 2d and 7th avenues.
" 27, "	Sylvanus T. Cannon	Sewers	132d and 133d streets.
" 27, "	Joseph T. Barnard	Sewer	107th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 27, "	Geo. W. Thurber et al., ex'r.	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 27, "	Henry M. Bradhurst	Outlet sewers	147th street, between Avenue St. Nicholas and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Hugh N. Camp, ex'r	do	147th street, between Avenue St. Nicholas and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Ann T. Brown	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 27, 1890	Chas. G. Havens et al.....	Outlet sewers.....	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Emma C. Potter.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river
" 27, "	Randolph B. Martine.....	Outlet sewer.....	17th street, between 11th avenue and 23d street.
" 27, "	Elbert Bailey.....	do	96th street.
" 27, "	Geo. C. De Witt et al., etc..	Sewer.....	11th avenue, between 66th and 76th streets.
" 28, "	Peter P. Decker, trustee....	Regulating, etc.....	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
" 28, "	Joseph L. R. Wood and Fernando Wood, executors of Fernando Wood, deceased.....	do	73d street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 28, "	Stephen H. Thayer.....	Sewer.....	94th street, from 3d to 4th avenue.
" 30, "	Michael W. Devine.....	Flagging, etc.....	79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river.
" 30, "	James Murtaugh	Regulating, etc	101st street, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Emma D. Montgomery et al.	Paving.....	54th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 30, "	Patrick Tobin.....	do	113th street, from 2d avenue to Harlem river.
" 30, "	Ella E. Wynkoop.....	Outlet sewer.....	Manhattan street, from and through 130th street.
" 31, "	Darius G. Crosby	Regulating, etc.....	115th street.
" 31, "	Barbara Ferdinand et al....	Paving.....	125th and Manhattan streets.
" 31, "	Smith Ely, Jr.....	Sewer.....	1st and 2d avenues.
Sept. 1, "	James D. Lynch.....	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 71st streets.
" 1, "	Francis McCabe.....	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 74th streets.
" 1, "	John Davidson et al.....	do	4th avenue, between 84th and 85th streets.
" 1, "	Nathaniel P. Rogers.....	do	70th street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 1, "	Annie Dorshel.....	Outlet sewer.....	66th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	St. Nicholas Protestant Episcopal Church.....	do	96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	Robert Sisson.....	do	96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	William Westerfield.....	Sewer.....	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 1, "	S. Becannon.....	Outlet sewer...	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	Charles Devlin.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	George Rudd.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	Joseph Rudd.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	John F. Gray	Sewer.....	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues, etc.
" 4, "	William Little	Paving	80th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 4, "	Hirsch Kahn.....	Macadamizing	6th avenue, from 110th street to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Miriam Kahn.....	do	do do do
" 4, "	Hirsch Kahn.....	Curb, etc.....	116th street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 4, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	do do
" 4, "	Samuel D. Mack.....	Sewer.....	Manhattan street, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.
" 4, "	do	do	8th avenue, and 121st, 122d and 123d streets, etc.
" 4, "	James D. Lynch.....	do	130th, 131st streets, etc., between 12th avenue and Boulevard.
" 4, "	Edward C. Donnelly.....	Regulating, etc.....	131st street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 4, "	Maurice Spillane.....	Sewer.....	4th avenue, between 88th and 89th streets.
" 4, "	The Rector, etc., St. Andrew's Prot. Epis. Church.....	Paving.....	127th street, between 3d and 6th avenues.
" 4, "	Mary E. McCabe...	Regulating, etc.....	109th street, between 3d and 5th avenues.
" 6, "	Edward Callanan.....	Regulating.....	72d street, 5th avenue to Avenue A.
" 6, "	Warren Ferris.....	Sewer	17th street, 11th avenue.
" 6, "	Edward Schell.....	do	75th street, 9th avenue to 81st street.
" 6, "	Frederick W. Gunther.....	do	107th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 6, "	Charles Devlin.....	do	123d street, 6th avenue to Mt. Morris square.
" 6, "	Wm. W. Williams.....	do	124th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 6, "	Stephen P. Nash.....	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 6, "	do	Outlet sewer.....	106th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	A. Morton Ferris.....	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Warren Ferris.....	do	do do
" 6, "	Arthur J. Peabody.....	do	do do
" 6, "	Robert H. Berdell.....	Regulating, etc.....	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 6, "	Samuel Cohen.....	do	do do
" 6, "	James Davis.....	do	do do
" 7, "	Alexander McDonald..... .	do	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 7, "	John J. Taylor.....	Sewer.....	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 7, "	James B. Wilson, executor..	do	do do do
" 7, "	Louis Stix.....	Underground drains..	110th and 124th streets, between 8th avenue and Harlem river.
" 7, "	John McCloskey.....	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 7, "	Ignatz Goetz.....	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Michael W. Divine.....	Sewers.....	119th street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
" 7, "	Harriet E. Nichols.....	do	130th street, between 10th avenue and Broadway.
" 7, "	Ignatz Goetz.....	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 7, "	Louis Stix.....	do	110th street, between 5th and 8th avenues.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 7, 1880	Euphemia C. Parton and ano.	Outlet sewer	110th street.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	do	do
" 7, "	Esther Sullivan	Sewers	10th avenue, between Manhattan street and 128th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Elizabeth Pettit	do	10th avenue, between Manhattan and 12th streets, with branches.
" 7, "	Sophia C. Dixon	Outlet sewer	96th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Benjamin W. Merriam	Sewers	Boulevard, 96th, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets, etc.
" 7, "	Mary Ellin	Sewer	130th street, between 10th avenue and Broadway.
" 7, "	Martha Marshall	do	do do do
" 7, "	Louis Stix	Sewers	152d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard, and in 10th ave., bet. 152d and 155th streets.
" 7, "	Isaias Meyer	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, between 86th and 110th streets.
" 7, "	do	do	9th avenue, between 88th and 92d streets.
" 7, "	Herman Wagner	Paving	100th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 7, "	Charles C. Doscher	Regulating, etc.	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 7, "	Michael O'Connor	do	do do do
" 7, "	James Riley	do	do do do
" 7, "	Charles H. Downing	Paving	76th street, between 8th avenue and Boulevard.
" 7, "	Stephen Smith	Regulating, etc.	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues
" 7, "	do	Paving	105th street, 6th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Jasper F. Cropsey	do	49th street, 6th to 8th avenue
" 8, "	Elizabeth Cogswell	Sewers	113th street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 8, "	Francis A. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	Catharine Farrell	Regulating, etc.	8th avenue, between 92d and 105th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	Sewer	132d and 133d streets, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 8, "	Margaret E. Adriance	Sewers	89th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 8, "	do	do	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	do	10th avenue, between 116th and Manhattan sts.
" 8, "	James Rogers	do	10th avenue, between 110th and 124th streets.
" 8, "	John S. Pierce	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 108th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	Outlet sewer	110th street.
" 8, "	John C. Overhiser	do	do
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	Sewers	96th street.
" 8, "	The Nassau Bank	do	do
" 8, "	Thomas W. Corkling	Outlet sewer	108th street, with branches in Boulevard, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Trustees of the Presbytery of the City of New York	Paving	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 8, "	Josephine C. Sibley	do	104th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 8, "	Clarence G. Mitchell	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 8, "	Charles Johnson	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 105th to 120th street.
" 8, "	Charles H. Todd	do	10th avenue.
" 8, "	Charles E. Appleby	Sewer	38th street, between 2d avenue and East river.
" 8, "	David Jones	Paving	11th avenue, between 52d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Ellen M. Sanger	do	do do do
" 8, "	J. A. Striker et al	do	do do do
" 8, "	George King	Regulating, etc.	8th avenue, between 59th and 122d streets.
" 8, "	Edward Fitzpatrick	do	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Maria L. Morgan	do	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets.
" 8, "	William H. Argall	Trap-block	125th street, between Harlem river and Manhattan street.
" 8, "	George W. Trimlett	Regulating, etc.	120th street, between 3d and 6th avenues.
" 8, "	Louis A. Rodenstein	Paving	138th street, between 11th avenue and Boulevard.
" 8, "	Albert King	Regulating, etc.	Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Agnes B. MacPherson, adm'x	Sewer	Avenue A.
" 8, "	Albert King	do	Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Meyer and S. Sternberger	Pavement	South 5th avenue, between Canal and 4th streets.
" 8, "	John Donovan	Regulating, etc.	68th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 8, "	Michael J. O'Reilly	1. Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 105th to 120th street.
" 8, "	Bertha Volkening	1. Regulating, etc. 2. Sewer	44th street, between 1st and 3d avenues. 44th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 9, "	Abigail E. Rich	Sewer	44th street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Caroline W. Soteldo	Paving	24th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 9, "	Thomas Murphy	Flagging	77th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Rich'd. W. Buckley, ex'r, etc	Sewers	147th street.
" 9, "	Joseph Hackett	do	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 9, "	Catherine Farrell	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 9, "	Margaret C. Smyth and ano.	do	124th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street, to and through 130th street.
" 9, "	Mary Deering	Sewers	12th avenue, between 130th and 131st streets, and in 131st street.
" 9, "	Catharine Farrell	Regulating, etc.	101st street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis.	Tree-planting	7th avenue, from 110th to 154th street.
" 9, "	Christopher H. Garden	do	do do
" 9, "	Abigail C. Carey	do	6th avenue, from 110th to 154th street.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	Underground drains	74th to 92d street, from 8th to 9th avenue.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Joseph O. Brown	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 9, "	James M. Constable	do	do do
" 9, "	Augusta Redfield	do	do do
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis.	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river
" 9, "	Margaret J. Brinckerhoff	do	do do do
" 9, "	George Caulfield	do	do do do
" 9, "	Anna L. Coster	do	do do do
" 9, "	Joseph F. Donnell	do	do do do
" 9, "	Claiborne Ferris	do	do do do
" 9, "	Jas. D. Fish, rec'r, etc	do	do do do
" 9, "	Annie F. Freeman, ex'x	do	do do do
" 9, "	Christopher H. Garden	do	do do do
" 9, "	George M. Groves	do	do do do
" 9, "	Joseph Honig	do	do do do
" 9, "	John N. Healey	do	do do do
" 9, "	Elijah H. Purdy et al	do	do do do
" 9, "	Jonas Smith	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. C. Traphagen	do	do do do
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis.	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets, from 5th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	William H. Scott	do	do do do
" 9, "	B. D. Depierris	Sewer	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 9, "	O. H. Jones and others	do	66th street, Boulevard to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Max Weil et al	Sewers	6th, 7th, and St. Nicholas avenues, between 110th and 116th streets.
" 9, "	John T. McGown, as trustee of Walter Roche	Sewer	1st avenue, 121st to 124th street.
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Elliot W. Todd	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	3d avenue, 93d to 107th street.
" 9, "	Abbey L. Woolsey	Regulating, etc	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 9, "	Rosanna Toner	do	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Daniel P. Boehan	do	44th street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Dennis	do	44th street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Oscar Meyer	do	68th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 9, "	Rowland N. Hazard	do	67th street, 8th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	John R. Davidson, executor.	do	76th street, 8th avenue to Riverside Drive
" 9, "	Mark Livingston	do	do do do
" 9, "	Michael Tracy.	do	77th street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	do	83d street, between 8th avenue and Drive.
" 9, "	John E. Parsons	do	90th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall	do	109th street, 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, trustee of C. Breck	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, trustee of C. Reed	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, executor	do	do do
" 9, "	John Shirley	do	do do
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	.....	105th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	.....	do do do
" 9, "	N. Y. Life Insurance Co	Regulating, etc	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Mary L. Becannon	do	123d street, Mt. Morris square to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Bernard Smith	do	do do do
" 9, "	J. M. Devan	do	124th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	134th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Napoleon B. Kukuck	do	145th street, from 7th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Estate of Geo. H. Peck	Curbing, etc	116th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	Margaret A. Heydeck	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 124th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	John R. Davidson, ex'r	do	Madison avenue, from 105th to 120th street.
" 9, "	George Rudd	do	do do do
" 9, "	David Russell	do	do do do
" 9, "	Charles A. Schultz	do	do do do
" 9, "	Emily J. Freeman	do	Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets
" 9, "	Erastus Littlefield	do	9th avenue, from 72d to 81st street.
" 9, "	Wm. C. Traphagen et al	Outlet sewer	80th street, from Hudson river to road, etc.
" 9, "	Susan S. Francklyn	Sewer	55th to 58th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	do	2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	do	do do
" 9, "	Howard W. Coates and others, ex'rs	Paving	125th street, from Harlem river to Manhattan street, and Manhattan street, from 125th street to Hudson river.
" 9, "	Reuben H. Cudlipp	do	76th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Park.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	Outlet sewer	80th street, between Hudson river and road.
" 9, "	Reuben H. Cudlipp	Sewer	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.
" 9, "	Caroline W. Fisher	do	do do
" 9, "	Wm. C. Wetmore	Outlet sewer	89th street, between 2d avenue and East river, with branches.
" 9, "	Henry A. Mott et al	do	96th street, from 10th avenue to Hudson river.
" "	John N. Reynolds	Sewer	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branches.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Eloise Hardy	Paving	Lawrence street, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	William Brower	do	79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	Sarah M. Sanford, ex'x	do	do do
" 9, "	Clariborne Ferris et al.	do	Bayard street.
" 9, "	do do	do	Willett street.
" 9, "	Adolph B. Ansbacher	Stone-block pavement	57th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Charles L. Cornish	Paving	58th street, between 6th and 9th avenues.
" 9, "	Reformed Dutch Church of Bloomingdale	do	72d street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 9, "	Sidney H. Stewart	do	106th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Abigail C. Carey	Flagging	125th street, from 3d to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Calvin A. Stevens et al., executors, etc.	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 123d streets, with branches.
" 9, "	John Gault		
" 9, "	The Roosevelt Hospital	do	9th avenue, between 55th and 57th streets, and 57th and 58th sts, between 9th and 11th aves.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	Outlet sewer	17th street, to Hudson river, with branches, etc.
" 9, "	Mina L uterback	do	do do
" 9, "	Robert Greacen	do	do do
" 9, "	do	do	do do
" 9, "	James McGean	do	do do
" 9, "	Emma Muller	do	do do
" 9, "	John T. Muller	do	do do
" 9, "	Henry Neustadter	do	do do
" 9, "	John Shrady	do	do do
" 9, "	Thomas M. Stewart	do	do do
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	Paving	2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., Trustees for C. Breck	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., Trustees for C. Breck	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., executors, etc.	do	do do
" 9, "	Matthew Byrnes	do	do do
" 9, "	Charles Schlesinger	do	do do
" 9, "	Bartlett Smith	do	do do
" 9, "	Max We l and others	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil	do	147th street, from 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 9, "	John H. Watson	Sewer	106th street, 4th avenue, east side, between 91st and 92d streets.
" 9, "	Joseph F. Donnell	do	116th street, from 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Jonas Smith	do	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 9, "	Jas. D. Fish, receiver, etc.	do	123d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	John T. McGowan, as trustee. etc	do	123d street, from Avenue A to 2d avenue.
" 9, "	H. Virginia Deshler	do	126th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Esther M. Trotter, executrix	Sewers	130th to 131st street, between 4th and 5th aves.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	134th street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
" 9, "	do	do	Madison avenue, from 46th to 59th street.
" 9, "	do	Paving	5th avenue, from 130th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	John Bender	Stone-block pavement	1st avenue, from 36th to 65th street.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	Flagging	8th avenue, west side, 25 feet south of 56th street, southerly 75 feet.
" 9, "	The N. Y. Life Ins. Co.	Paving	56th street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	do	do	81st street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Thos. J. McKee and others, executors	do	86th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	131st street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
Feb. 23, 1881	Wm. H. Colwell	Sewer	Lexington avenue, from 125th to 126th street.
" 23, "	Wm. H. Williams	do	do do do
" 23, "	Thos. N. Lawrence	do	do from 72d to 73d street.
" 23, "	Stephen H Thayer	do	do from 104th to 105th street.
" 23, "	Edward Livingston	do	69th street, Boulevard to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	Silas J. Donovan	Paving	44th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 26, "	James O'Hara	do	do do
" 26, "	Ferdinand Sulzberger	do	do do
" 26, "	Bertha Volkening	do	do do
" 26, "	Philip Milligan	Sewer	64th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 26, "	Henry McAleenan	do	do do do
" 26, "	Wm. R. Stewart, ex'r, etc.	Regulating, etc.	106th street, from 4th to Madison avenue.
" 26, "	Celia Elias	Sewer	Lexington avenue, from 72d to 73d street.
" 26, "	Edward Tracy and ano.	do	do do
" 26, "	Benjamin Russak	do	Lexington avenue, from 125th to 126th street.
" 26, "	John H. C. Thompson	do	do do
" 26, "	Daniel Hoffman	Regulating, etc.	81st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	George H. Jones	do	do do
" 26, "	Ellen A. D. Navarro	do	do do
" 26, "	Jose F. Navarro	do	do do
" 26, "	Marshall O. Roberts	do	do do
" 26, "	Samuel B. Ruggles	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Feb. 26, 1881	Frank Tilford	Regulating, etc	81st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	Mary S. Wayland	do	do do
Mar. 3, "	Josiah M. Fiske	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 3, "	N. Y. Loan and Improvement Co	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas E. Stewart and ano.	* do	do
" 4, "	Nathan Sandford	do	do
" 4, "	Mary N. Townshend	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel Adams	do	do
" 4, "	John W. Andreas	do	do
" 4, "	Alfred C. Beach	do	do
" 4, "	John Burke	do	do
" 4, "	John Crosby Brown	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph Bierhoff	do	do
" 4, "	Valentine Cook et al	do	do
" 4, "	Lucretia G. Clowes	do	do
" 4, "	Richard S. Clarke	do	do
" 4, "	Anna M. T. Collins	do	do
" 4, "	W. Jennings Demorest	do	do
" 4, "	William P. Dixon	do	do
" 4, "	Valentine Diefenthale	do	do
" 4, "	Courtland P. Dixon	do	do
" 4, "	William Dunning	do	do
" 4, "	John Deppler	do	do
" 4, "	William Dunning	do	do
" 4, "	Equitable Life Assur. Society	do	do
" 4, "	Marc Eidlitz	do	do
" 4, "	Lucy S. Ely	do	do
" 4, "	Charles L. Fleming	do	do
" 4, "	Clinton Gilbert	do	do
" 4, "	Germania Life Ins. Co	do	do
" 4, "	William H. Guion	do	do
" 4, "	John N. A. Griswold	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah L. Galway	do	do
" 4, "	Rowland N. Hazard	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah L. Hazard	do	do
" 4, "	John Hooper	do	do
" 4, "	Henry H. Holly et al., executor, etc	do	do
" 4, "	Lewis Hine et al	do	do
" 4, "	Sidney H. Harris	do	do
" 4, "	Alexander Holland	do	do
" 4, "	James M. Horton	do	do
" 4, "	Nelson Hobert	do	do
" 4, "	Benjamin H. Hutton	do	do
" 4, "	Mary A. Jordan	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth Jacobus	do	do
" 4, "	Christie B. Keogh	do	do
" 4, "	Michael Kennedy et al	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas Kelly	do	do
" 4, "	Michael J. Kelly	do	do
" 4, "	Louis S. Levy	do	do
" 4, "	William C. Lester	do	do
" 4, "	Robert P. Lee	do	do
" 4, "	Frederick T. Lock et al	do	do
" 4, "	Leake and Watts Orphan House	do	do
" 4, "	George Leask	do	do
" 4, "	Mary McGay et al	do	do
" 4, "	James McGay	do	do
" 4, "	Philip Mulligan	do	do
" 4, "	Benjamin F. Manierre	do	do
" 4, "	Mutual Life Ins. Co	do	do
" 4, "	Susan R. C. Nowell	do	do
" 4, "	New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas O'Brien	do	do
" 4, "	Peter J. O'Donohue	do	do
" 4, "	Orphan Asylum Society of N. Y	do	do
" 4, "	Aaron Ogdon	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel L. Parrish	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph W. Patterson	do	do
" 4, "	Maria L. Patterson et al	do	do
" 4, "	Nicholas F. Palmer et al	do	do
" 4, "	Mary C. Pritchard	do	do
" 4, "	James C. Reid et al., ex'rs	do	do
" 4, "	Benj. F. Romaine	do	do
" 4, "	Louis F. Romaine	do	do
" 4, "	Benj. F. Romaine, Jr	do	do
" 4, "	Christian R. Roberts	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 4, 1881	Charles Rohe et al	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 4, "	Elizabeth N. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Cornelia R. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	John Harsen Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Lyman Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	J. Henrietta H. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Rector, etc., St. Mary's Church	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph H. Small	do	do
" 4, "	James Scobie	do	do
" 4, "	Adam W. Spies	do	do
" 4, "	Selig Steinhardt	do	do
" 4, "	Richard L. Schieffelin	do	do
" 4, "	George R. Schieffelin	do	do
" 4, "	Julia F. Schmidt	do	do
" 4, "	Nathaniel S. Simpkins	do	do
" 4, "	Nathaniel S. Simpkins, Jr	do	do
" 4, "	Matilda L. Speyers	do	do
" 4, "	Patrick Treacy et al	do	do
" 4, "	William Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Charles F. Tag	do	do
" 4, "	Alice Von der Heydt	do	do
" 4, "	Washington Heights M. E. Church	do	do
" 4, "	John L. Wall	do	do
" 4, "	Matthew Wilks	do	do
" 4, "	Isaac S. Young	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah A. Brass, individually and executrix	do	do
" 4, "	John Cronk	do	do
" 4, "	Annie T. Curnin et al	do	do
" 4, "	May Deering	do	do
" 4, "	James A. Deering	do	do
" 4, "	Jeremiah Devlin	do	do
" 4, "	Francis Higgins	do	do
" 4, "	Eben W. Ostendorf	do	do
" 4, "	Adam Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Robert W. Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Montague Ward	do	do
" 4, "	Fannie McCormick, ex'x, etc.	do	do
April 9, "	John H. Watson	Sewer	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets, with branches.
May 12, "	Henry Smith	Sale	4th avenue regulating, 109th and 116th streets.
June 27, "	Lydia Fox	Regulating	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 27, "	Ann Lyon		
" 27, "	Ann Newberry		
" 27, "	John Ryan		
" 27, "	Mrs. Windolph		
" 28, "	Edward S. Simon	Paving	13th avenue, between 11th and 16th streets.
" 28, "	A. Seaman & Son		
" 28, "	Wm. H. Decker		
28, "	Consumer's Ice Co		
July 15, "	Ferdinand Mayer	Widening	Broadway.
" 27, "	Morris Littman	Regulating	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 28, "	Mary A. King et al., ex'x, etc	Sewers	73d street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 29, "	Peter F. Meyer	Regulating, etc	152d street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
Aug. 23, "	Edward F. Smith	Sewer	Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street.
" 23, "	Wm. Winterson et al	do	do do
" 23, "	Geo. H. Bissell	do	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.
" 23, "	Howard W. Coates ex'r estate of Geo. H. Peck and Joseph H. Godwin	do	do do
" 23, "	Samuel F. Chalfin, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 23, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	do do
" 23, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	do do
" 23, "	Geo. G. DeWitt	do	do do
" 23, "	Robert Greacen	do	do do
" 23, "	Augustus Ireland	do	do do
" 23, "	Emma H. Ireland	do	do do
" 23, "	John W. Miller	do	do do
" 23, "	Fanny Meyer and ano.	do	do do
" 23, "	Joel B. Post, estate of	do	do do
" 23, "	Mary Post	do	do do
" 23, "	Joel B. Post, Alfred C. Post, and Mary Post	do	do do
" 23, "	Antoinette C. Ward	do	do do
" 23, "	Henry S. Day	do	Boulevard, from 77th to 92d street.
" 23, "	Hugh Smith	do	do do
" 23, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	Sewers	Boulevard, from 61st to 77th street.
" 23, "	Jane M. Cudlipp	do	do do
" 23, "	Sarah J. Pirsson	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 23, 1881	Edward F. Smith	Sewers	Boulevard, from 61st to 77th street.
" 23, "	Hugh Smith	do	do do
" 24, "	Sarah M. Acker	do	do do
" 24, "	Wm. P. Earle	do	do do
" 24, "	John T. McGowan	do	do do
" 24, "	J. Rufus Smith	do	do do
" 24, "	U. S. Life Insurance Co	do	do do
" 24, "	Philip G. Weaver	do	do do
" 24, "	J. B. Aitken, estate of	do	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.
" 24, "	James W. Beekman	do	Boulevard, from 77th to 92d street.
" 24, "	Samuel Cohen	do	do do
" 24, "	Bernard Fellman	do	do do
" 24, "	Margaret Blohm	do	Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street.
" 24, "	Morgan Jones	do	do do
Dec. 3, "	Simon Lavenburg	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 27, "	Thomas M. Peters	Sales	Various assessments.
Jan. 12, 1882	Wm. Christie	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 102d to 110th street.
" 12, "	James H. Ridabock, ex'r	do	do do
" 12, "	Ann M. Jenney	do	do do
" 12, "	Bank of the Metropolis	do	do do
" 20, "	Sarah M. Acker	Sales	Unpaid assessments.
" 28, "	Miles Beach	Regulating, etc	122d street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
Feb. 17, "	Caroline S. Munson	Outlet sewer	110th street.
Mar. 7, "	William Collins	Regulating, etc	13th avenue, from 11th to 16th street.
" 7, "	Morris Littman	do	do do
April 6, "	Samuel M. Purdy, trustee	do	122d street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 6, "	G. V. Lawson	do	13th avenue, 11th to 16th street.
June 21, "	Experience W. Freeman	Opening—Sale	Central Park.
July 24, "	Joshua C. Sanders	Sales	Non-payment of assessment.
Aug. 3, "	Wm. S. Patten	Regulating, etc	95th street, Lexington to 5th avenue.
Oct. 11, "	George A. Robbins	do	121st street, 6th and 7th avenues.
" 11, "	Midland T. Tilden	do	do do
Jan. 2, 1883	Isaias Meyer	Sewer	10th avenue.
" 20, "	Delaplaine Brown et al	do	72d street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
Feb. 3, "	Frederick Smyth	Regulating, etc	70th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Henry Grossmeyer	Paving	124th street, from 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Stephen Murphy	Regulating	122d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
Mar. 9, "	Sophie Dittenhoefer	Sewers	141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 9, "	Robt. C. Ferguson	do	do do
" 9, "	Robt. C. Ferguson and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	Robt. B. Lynd	do	do do
" 9, "	John A. Mapes and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	Jas. J. Nesmith and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	B. Aymar Sands	do	do do
" 9, "	Equitable Life Assurance Co.	Regulating, etc	97th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Jane R. Stockwell	do	do do
April 6, "	Ab'm R. Van Nest and ano.	Tree-planting	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 6, "	John Burke	do	do do
" 6, "	N. Y. & Harlem Railroad Co	Regulating, etc	43d street, 4th avenue to Lexington avenue.
" 6, "	N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad Co	do	do do
May 18, "	The Rector, etc., of Trinity Church in the City of New York	Burial ground	153d street and 10th avenue.
" 28, "	Christian Ninge	Regulating, etc	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
" 28, "	F. Sulzberger	do	do do
" 31, "	Wm. C. Lesster	do	102d street, 5th avenue and Harlem river.
June 2, "	H. Allen	Regulating, etc	8th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 2, "	J. Appel	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. N. Crane	do	do do
" 2, "	Thos. Dugan, Jr	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. K. Foster	do	do do
" 2, "	P. J. Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Jas. Masterson	do	do do
" 2, "	John M. Pinckney	do	do do
" 2, "	Jacob Rudolphy	do	do do
" 2, "	Patrick Wheyland	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Styles	do	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
" 2, "	James M. Boyd	do	do do
" 2, "	Charles W. Dayton	do	do do
" 2, "	Rubin Ross	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river.
" 2, "	Sarah M. Finn	do	do do
" 2, "	Moritz Bauer	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. N. Crane	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward A. Corby and ano	do	do do
" 2, "	Sarah M. Finn	do	do do
" 2, "	D. P. Holton	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward Lauterbach	do	do do
" 2, "	N. Y. Loan and Imp. Co	do	do do
" 2, "	S. M. Styles	do	do do
" 2, "	Theodore F. Tone	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
June 2, 1883	Caroline C. Bishop	Regulating, etc	102d street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Thomas Gardner et al	do	8th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Newton W. Hoff, trustee, etc.	do	do do
" 27, "	John J. Milhau	Paving	9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th street.
Oct. 25, "	Mary Devlin	Sewer	141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 25. "	Jacob Bookman	Paving	9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th street.
Nov. 12, "	J. Romaine Brown and ano.	Regulating, etc	125th st., bet. Manhattan st. and Boulevard.
" 15, "	Frances A. Hunter	Paving, etc	84th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 23, "	Frederick Booss	Curb, etc	117th street, from 5th to 6th avenue.
Dec. 14, "	James D. Fish	Regulating, etc	102d street, between 5th ave. and Harlem river.
" 14, "	Edward D. Morgan et al	Tree planting	Boulevard.
" 14, "	Harriet M. Boyd, ex'r, etc.	Outlet sewer	106th street.
" 28, "	Daniel R. Kendall	Sewer	119th street.
" 28, "	do	Curb, etc., regulating, etc	117th street, 119th street.
Feb. 11, 1884	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
April 5, "	Daniel R. Kendall et al	Regulating	117th street, 5th to 6th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Paving	122d street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Curb and gutter	122d street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Paving	5th avenue, 110th to 120th street.
" 5, "	Jacob Scholle and ano	do	82d street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Hugh Smith	Sewer	135th street.
July 31, "	Charles G. Landon	Regulating	116th street.
Aug. 29, "	Henry E. Merriam	Sewer	78th street.
Oct. 4, "	Henry W. Merriam et al	Paving	78th street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	do	Flagging, etc	98th street.
" 4, "	do	Regulating, etc	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Martha B. Wood	do	115th street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Wm. C. Lester and another.	do	102d street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Adolph Bernheimer	Paving, etc	81st street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	H. Louise Mulford	do	do do do
" 9, "	Mary A. Roome, ex'x	do	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
" 9, "	Moses Schloss and another	do	do do do
" 9, "	Stephen Upson	do	do do do
" 9, "	George F. Betts	do	119th street, 4th to 6th avenue.
Nov. 17, "	Catharine Brennan	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, between 95th and 110th streets.
Dec. 4, "	Edward Lange	do	7th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Thomas Monaghan	Sewers	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 12, "	Peter Asten	do	1st and 2d avenues.
" 12, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 12, "	James Galway	do	do do
" 12, "	Bernard McEntee	do	do do
" 12, "	Christopher Nuage	do	do do
" 12, "	George H. Quinn, ex'r	do	do do
" 12, "	Martin Wolf et al	Sewer	11th avenue.
" 12, "	T. Bailey Myers	do	96th street, 5th to Madison avenue.
" 12, "	Jacob Ruppert	do	do do do
" 12, "	Adolph B. Ansbacher	Regulating & paving.	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
" 12, "	Glorvina R. Hoffman et al	do do	do do do
" 13, "	New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co	Regulating	43d street, 4th to Lexington avenue.
" 16, "	The Brainerd Quarry Co	Sewers	79th to 83th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
Jan. 10, 1885	Joseph M. Lichtenauer, trustee, etc	Paving	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
Feb. 28, "	Wm Smith Brown	Sewer	137th street, 3d ave. to summit east of Willis ave
Mar. 5, "	John Crosby Brown	do	do do do
" 5, "	Sarah J. Currier	do	do do do
" 5, "	Isabella H. Crombie	do	do do do
" 5, "	Clifford Evans	do	do do do
" 5, "	David A. Griggs	do	do do do
" 5, "	Cornelia Hoyt	do	do do do
" 5, "	John McLoughlin	do	do do do
" 5, "	Clinton McDonald	do	do do do
" 5, "	Elizabeth R. Marvin	do	do do do
" 5, "	James Roland	do	do do do
" 5, "	St. Jerome Roman Catholic Church	do	do do do
" 5, "	Wm. W. M. Voorhis	do	do do do
" 5, "	Mary Woods	do	do do do
" 5, "	Horace P. Whitney	do	do do do
" 5, "	Michael Whelan	do	do do do
" 19, "	Alfred E. Beach	Regulating, etc	75th street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 19, "	do	Sewer	75th street, West End avenue and Boulevard.
" 19, "	John Barry	Regulating, etc	175th street, 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 19, "	Patrick Barry	do	do do do
" 19, "	Thomas Bradburn	do	do do do
" 19, "	Richard Conway	do	do do do
" 19, "	Johannah Foley	do	do do do
" 19, "	Michael Foley	do	do do do
" 19, "	Wm. McDonald	do	do do do
" 19, "	Wm. E. McDonald	do	do do do

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 19, 1885	Isaac P. Martin	Regulating, etc	175th street, 10th avenue and Kingsbridge ro
" 19, "	Patrick Meehan	do	do do do
" 19, "	Mary Russell	do	do do do
" 19, "	Matthew McKeon	do	do do do
April 13, "	Mary A. O'Neill	do	do do do
" 13, "	George F. Gantz	do	do do do
" 13, "	John M. Jones	do	do do do
" 14, "	Mathew McKeon	do	do do do
May 2, "	Mary E. Zimmerman	Sewers	Boulevard, 92d to 106th street.
" 11, "	Bethany Pres. Church	Sewer	137th street, with branches.
" 19, "	Joseph F. Barnard, ex'r	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
June 30, "	Wm. J. Syms	do	83d street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Wm. Collins	Regulating	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
July 1, "	Joseph L. Geraty	Sewers	73d street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 1, "	do	Paving	do do
" 1, "	do	Regulating	73d street, 3d avenue to East river.
" 2, "	Charles J. Starr	do	118th street, 6th to 7th avenue.
" 10, "	Lambert Suydam	Paving	114th street, 1st avenue to Avenue A.
" 10, "	do	Regulating, etc	125th street, Manhattan street to Boulevard
" 10, "	Henry Newman	Sewers	95th street, 8th and 9th avenues.
" 10, "	do	Regulating, etc	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 14, "	James Cassin	do	Worth street.
" 16, "	Wm. Armstrong, ex'r, etc	Tree-planting	110th street, 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 16, "	Abraham Michelbach	do	do do
Sept. 16, "	Meyer Kahn	do	do do
" 18, "	Cyrille Carreau	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, 92d to 109th street.
" 18, "	Luke Clark	do	do do
" 18, "	N. Park Collin	do	do do
" 18, "	George Chase	do	do do
" 18, "	John Cullen	do	do do
" 18, "	Charles Horn	do	do do
" 18, "	Gottfried Katz	do	do do
" 18, "	Solomon Mehrbach	do	do do
" 18, "	Martin Maher	do	do do
" 18, "	James Neil	do	do do
" 13, "	John Norton	do	do do
" 18, "	B. H. Nolte	do	do do
" 18, "	John O'Brien	do	do do
" 18, "	A. Ruppert	do	do do
" 18, "	Patrick Reilly	do	do do
" 18, "	Friedrich Schwamm	do	do do
" 18, "	E. Schreck	do	do do
" 26, "	Consolidated Gas Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Luke Clark	do	do do
" 26, "	John Cullen	do	do do
" 26, "	Philip Ebling and another	do	do do
" 26, "	John H. Frank	do	do do
" 26, "	Martin Maher	do	do do
" 26, "	John Poth	do	do do
" 26, "	James Rogers	do	do do
" 26, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	do	do do
" 26, "	W. Wheeler Smith	do	do do
Oct. 13, "	Morris Tuska	Flagging, etc	109th street, from 4th to 6th avenue.
" 13, "	do	Paving	do do
" 13, "	P. J. Cuskley	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 16, "	Wilhelmina Juch	do	do do
" 16, "	John Simon	do	do do
" 19, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al	do	do do
" 19, "	Maria L. Grant et al	do	do do
" 19, "	Jacob Jarden	do	do do
" 19, "	Thomas Kane	do	do do
" 19, "	Michael Kane	do	do do
" 19, "	Selina McBrien	do	do do
" 19, "	Henry W. Sage	do	do do
" 19, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	do	do do
" 19, "	Alphonse Andreas	do	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 19, "	Robert Bruce	do	do do
" 19, "	Ann P. Bellamy	do	do do
" 19, "	John Campbell	do	do do
" 19, "	W. Jennings Demorest	do	do do
" 19, "	Frederick Hillier	do	do do
" 19, "	James D. Willis	do	do do
" 19, "	John W. O'Shaugnessy	do	do do
" 19, "	Patrick Scanlon	do	do do
" 19, "	Joseph Van Vleck	do	do do
" 19, "	George Bradish	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 19, "	Ward B. Chamberlain	do	do do
" 19, "	Eliza L. Edgar	do	do do
" 19, "	Bernard Elfring	do	do do
" 19, "	Knickerbocker Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 19, "	Thos. N. Lawrence	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Oct. 19, 1885	J. & P. McGuire.	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 19, "	Mary E. Newbold	do	do do
" 19, "	Thos. W. Pearsall	do	do do
" 19, "	Edward Roberts	do	do do
" 19, "	Ira Shafer	do	do do
" 19, "	James Wallace	do	do do
" 19, "	Philip and William Ebling	do	do do
" 20, "	M. Gerber	do	do do
" 20, "	Julia Hard	Tree-planting	110th street.
" 20, "	George Hoadley et al	Regulating, etc	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 21, "	Isaac P. Martin	Curbing and flagging	175th street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
" 24, "	William Austin	Sewers	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets.
" 24, "	Margaret M. Brennan	do	do do
" 24, "	Isabella S. Tripler	do	do do
Nov. 2, "	Sarah C. Hatch	Regulating, etc	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 2, "	do	Sewers, etc	10th avenue, between 83d and 92d streets.
" 2, "	do	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, between 82d and 93d streets.
" 17, "	Phillip Bohnet	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 109th streets.
" 27, "	Robert W. DeForrest et al.	Paving	43d street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 27, "	Marie Kleeman	do	do do
" 27, "	Bernard Kelly	do	do do
" 27, "	Elizabeth J. Kinkle	do	do do
" 27, "	Thomas Monaghan	do	do do
" 27, "	John McDonald	do	do do
" 27, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 27, "	Jacob Sebastian	do	do do
" 27, "	Patrick Toner	do	do do
Dec. 1, "	Sarah Finn	Regulating, etc	159th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.
" 1, "	Robert Fisher	do	do do
" 1, "	Patrick Howe	do	do do
" 1, "	Chauncey G. Stone	do	do do
" 1, "	Josiah C. Terwillinger et al.	do	do do
" 1, "	William A. Wheelock	do	do do
" 11, "	Harlan P. Smith	Paving, etc	43d street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 15, "	James Clark	Underground drain	13th avenue, between 24th and 25th streets.
" 15, "	do	Sewers	24th and 25th sts., between 11th and 13th aves.
" 15, "	The Chelsea Jute Mills	Underground drain	13th avenue, between 24th and 25th streets.
" 15, "	do	Sewers	24th and 25th sts., between 11th and 13th aves.
" 17, "	John Muller	Regulating, etc	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Thomas Faye	Sewers	9th avenue, between 152d and 155th streets, and in 155th street, between 9th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 18, "	William Arras	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches.
" 18, "	John T. Maguire		
" 18, "	John F. Pentz, trustee, etc.		
" 18, "	George P. Smith		
" 18, "	John C. Vandenheuvel		
" 18, "	William H. Moore	do	St. Nicholas ave., between 124th and 132d sts.
" 18, "	George P. Smith	do	do do
" 18, "	S. L. M. Barlow et al	Regulating, etc	96th to 102d street.
" 21, "	John Barthel	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 21, "	John Borkel et al	do	do do
" 21, "	Christian Brand	do	do do
" 21, "	Lucinda Y. Brown	do	do do
" 21, "	Samuel Cardwell	do	do do
" 21, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	do do
" 21, "	Dudley M. Ferguson	do	do do
" 21, "	James Flanagan	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Gerken	do	do do
" 21, "	Benjamin Gillespie	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Hewer	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Holzderber	do	do do
" 21, "	Ernest H. M. Just	do	do do
" 21, "	William Knight	do	do do
" 21, "	John G. Lampe	do	do do
" 21, "	Frank J. Maries	do	do do
" 21, "	John Morgan	do	do do
" 21, "	Peter McCormick	do	do do
" 21, "	William Naegele	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 21, "	Patrick J. O'Brien	do	do do
" 21, "	William Prodgers	do	do do
" 21, "	Norman Peck et al	do	do do
" 21, "	Michael Rowan	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Steipelfeld	do	do do
" 21, "	Samuel M. Schafer	do	do do
" 21, "	Daniel Steiss	do	do do
" 21, "	Peter Smith	do	do do
" 21, "	Maximilian Schaefer et al	do	do do
" 21, "	James Usher	do	do do
" 21, "	Lorenzo Weiher	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 23, 1885	Jose L. Ramiriez	Curb, gutter, etc.	144th street, between Willis and St. A avenues.
" 23, "	William H. Simonson	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 23, "	John R. Stevens	Regulating	do do
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs		
" 24, "	John Baier		
" 24, "	Francis H. Bremer		
" 24, "	William Baker		
" 24, "	Edward Cooper et al		
" 24, "	Church of the Covenant		
" 24, "	Richard J. Clark		
" 24, "	Robert W De Forrest et al., executors.		
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue		
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al		
" 24, "	Peter Freeman		
" 24, "	William Gersson		
" 24, "	John Graham et al		
" 24, "	Robert Gordon et al		
" 24, "	Clara Hyman		
" 24, "	Samuel Hassett	Construction of retaining-walls, arch steps, railing, and for the filling and grading necessary for the support and protection of the 40-feet roadway excavated in the centre of	
" 24, "	Frank Hoffner		
" 24, "	James Kealy		
" 24, "	Lincoln Safe Deposit Co.		
" 24, "	Ernest J. Munch		
" 24, "	Manhattan Storage and Safe Deposit Co.		
" 24, "	William H. Meader		
" 24, "	Louis Mayer et al		
" 24, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger		42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 24, "	N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.		
" 24, "	Bernard T. Norris et al		
" 24, "	Bernard T. Norris		
" 24, "	Anna P. D. Parsons		
" 24, "	Robert J. Rosenthal		
" 24, "	Francis Reidel		
" 24, "	Mary T. Ryan		
" 24, "	William Steiner		
" 24, "	James A. Shaw		
" 24, "	John N. Stearns		
" 24, "	Joseph Stickney		
" 24, "	Bernard Stern		
" 24, "	Christian Senft		
" 24, "	Leopold Wolf		
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Regulating, etc	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 24, "	John Baier	do	do do
" 24, "	Richard J. Clark	do	do do
" 24, "	Church of the Covenant	do	do do
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue	do	do do
" 24, "	Samuel Hassell	do	do do
" 24, "	Frank Haffner	do	do do
" 24, "	Clara Hyman	do	do do
" 24, "	James Kealy	do	do do
" 24, "	Ernest J. Munch	do	do do
" 24, "	William H. Maeder	do	do do
" 24, "	Louis Mayer et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger	do	do do
" 24, "	Francis Riedel	do	do do
" 24, "	Robert J. Rosenthal	do	do do
" 24, "	William Steiner	do	do do
" 24, "	Leopold Wolf	do	do do
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Mary C. King	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 26, "	John Ahsbahs.	do	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 26, "	Francis H. Bruner	do	do do
" 26, "	John Baier	do	do do
" 26, "	William Baker	do	do do
" 26, "	Edward Cooper et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Richard J. Clark	do	do do
" 26, "	Church of the Covenant	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert W D Forrest et al., trustees	do	do do
" 26, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Patrick Donohue	do	do do
" 26, "	Peter Freeman	do	do do
" 26, "	John Graham et al	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 26, 1885	William Gussow	Regulating, etc	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 26, "	Robert Gordon et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Samuel Hassell	do	do do
" 26, "	Frank Haffner	do	do do
" 26, "	Clara Hyman	do	do do
" 26, "	James Kealy	do	do do
" 26, "	Lincoln Safe Deposit Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Louis Mayer et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Manhattan Storage and Safe Deposit Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Ernest J. Munch	do	do do
" 26, "	William H. Meader	do	do do
" 26, "	Brainerd T. Norris et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Brainerd T. Norris	do	do do
" 26, "	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger	do	do do
" 26, "	Anna P. D. Parsons	do	do do
" 26, "	Francis Riedel	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert J. Rosenthal	do	do do
" 26, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 26, "	Bernard Stern	do	do do
" 26, "	James A. Shaw	do	do do
" 26, "	William Steiner	do	do do
" 26, "	Christian Senft	do	do do
" 26, "	Leopold Wolf	do	do do
" 26, "	Joseph Stickney	do	do do
" 28, "	Margaret McAvoy	Sewers	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts.
" 29, "	Alice Maxwell	Arch	42d street.
" 29, "	do	Regulating	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 30, "	James D. Leary	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street.
" 30, "	DeWitt C. Ward, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 30, "	John Boyd et al	Regulating	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 30, "	Annie E. Carbrey	do	do do
Jan. 8, 1886	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	Constructing retaining walls	42d street arch.
" 11, "	Nicholas De Peyster	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	110th street, between 1st avenue and Riverside Drive.
" 13, "	Peter N. Ramsay	Retaining-walls, arch, etc	42d street.
" 13, "	Morris Steinert		
" 13, "	John Dawson et al		
" 13, "	Equitable Gas-light Co		
" 15, "	Nicholas De Peyster and o'rs	Regulating, etc	110th street, from 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 18, "	John Hasbrouck	do	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Charles Plath	do	do do
" 18, "	The Washington Life Insurance Co	do	do do
" 18, "	Louis Knauf	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 18, "	Daniel R. Kendall et al	Sewers	120th street, between 5th and 6th avenues, with branches.
" 23, "	Herman Liebman and ano	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.
" 23, "	William G. Bacon	do	do do
" 26, "	John Dawson and William Archer	Sewer	42d street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 26, "	Clemens Miller	Regulating, etc	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 26, "	Peter N. Ramsey	Sewer	42d street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	Morris Steinhardt	do	do do
" 28, "	Peter Ramsey	Regulating, etc	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 28, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 28, "	Morris Steinhardt	do	do do
" 28, "	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
Feb. 2, "	William Reed	Paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 2, "	The United States Trust Co.	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, between 152d and 155th streets, with branch in 155th street, between 10th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 2, "	Louis T. Evans	Sewer	137th street, from 3d avenue to summit east of Willis avenue.
" 2, "	Mary Dugan		
" 2, "	Horace C. Skinner	do	St. Nicholas ave., bet. 124th and 132d streets.
" 3, "	Daniel B. Alger	Paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 3, "	Robert E. Dietz	do	do do
" 3, "	Henry Getterman	do	do do
" 3, "	Philip I. Holzderber	do	do do
" 3, "	Herman Livingston	do	do do
" 3, "	Emil Stork	do	do do
" 3, "	Henry G. Peters	do	do do
" 3, "	Richard Arnold	do	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets, or (59th and 125th streets).
" 3, "	John T. Hand		
" 4, "	Fabian S. Kaliski	do	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 4, "	Mary G. Pinkney	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Feb. 5, 1886	C. V. Brokaw and others....	Regulating, etc	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 5, "	G. W. Rogers.....	do	do do
" 6, "	James Flannagan	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 6, "	John O'Brien	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 9, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 9, "	William A. Cauldwell.....	Sewer.....	90th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 12, "	George Ehret.....	Regulating	81st street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 12, "	do	Sewer.....	10th avenue, from 92d street to Harlem river.
" 17, "	Simon Sternberger.....	Paving, etc.....	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 17, "	Consolidated Gas-light Co..	Regulating, etc.....	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 17, "	Mary R. Stewart.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Nuriam F. Leslie.....	Sewer.....	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.
" 17, "	Emma A. Ramsey.....	do	do do
" 17, "	De Witt C. Ward, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 17, "	United States Trust Co....	Regulating	152d street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
" 17, "	Mary T. Thain.....	Opening.....	1st avenue, from 90th to 92d street, and 2d avenue, from 3d to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 17, "	Emily C. Watson.....	Regulating, etc.....	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 27, "	Jane Donaldson.....	do	141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.
" 27, "	George Stone	do	do do
" 27, "	William A. Sweeney.....	do	do do
Mar. 3, "	William J. Syms.....	Paving	100th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 3, "	do	Sewer	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 3, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street.
" 5, "	Joseph H. Cain.....	do	10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.
" 5, "	Julius Harris.....	Arch.....	42d street.
" 5, "	William Johnston	do	do
" 5, "	Charlotte Liebert	do	do
" 5, "	Julius Harris	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 5, "	William Johnston.....	do	do do
" 5, "	Charlotte Liebert.....	do	do do
" 5, "	William H. De Forest.....	do	141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.
" 5, "	Mary Rogers.....	do	89th street, from 10th to 8th avenue.
" 5, "	Mary Barnes.....	do	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 5, "	Moritz Bauer.....	do	do do
" 5, "	Hubert R. Houghton.....	do	do do
" 5, "	John S. Schultz.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Wm. W. Sharpe.....	Sewers.....	8th avenue, between 147th and 149th streets.
" 11, "	James D. Leary and Ellen A. Slaven.....	do	St. Nicholas avenue, bet. 132d and 155th streets.
" 11, "	D. Mulligan	do	do do
" 11, "	John McAvoy.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Horace C. Skinner.....	do	do do
" 11, "	John Ward and W. H. Fogg.	do	do do
" 20, "	Edwin Woldmeier	Paving	8th avenue, 125th to 145th street.
" 20, "	Elias Wolf.....	Arch.	42d street.
" 20, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, 1st to 2d avenue.
" 20, "	do	Paving	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 22, "	Morris Grossner	Sewer.	10th avenue, between 56th and 57th streets.
April 9, "	Oscar C. Ferris.....	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 19, "	William N. Crane.....	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 22, "	Edward Livingston.....	Regulating, etc.....	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
May 5, "	Theodore W. Myers..	do	10th avenue, from 110th street to Madison ave.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer.....	Sewers	West End avenue, between 91st and 96th sts.; 93d street, bet. West End ave. and Boulevard
" 14, "	Wm. A. Bigelow	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer.....	Regulating, etc.....	93d street, bet. Boulevard and West End ave.
" 15, "	George W. Wighe and others	do	4th avenue, between 96th and 102d streets.
" 15, "	Bernard Earle.....	Paving	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 15, "	do		
" 25, "	Phoebe B. Allen, ex'x....		
" 25, "	John E. Ahrens.....		
" 25, "	John Baum.....		
" 25, "	Margaretta Baier.....		
" 25, "	L. Cowen.....		
" 25, "	Archibald Culbert.....		
" 25, "	Jacob Eiett.....		
" 25, "	William H. Falconer.....		
" 25, "	Daniel B. Fayerweather and ano	Construction of retaining walls, etc.....	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 25, "	S. Friedberg.....		
" 25, "	Robert Goelet and Ogden Goelet		
" 25, "	E. Goodenough.....		
" 25, "	Wm. Gussom		
" 25, "	Joseph Hitz.....		
" 25, "	John L. Hoagland.....		
" 25, "	Jacob Jacobs		
" 25, "	Patrick King.....		
" 25, "	Wm. Laimbeer.....		
" 25, "	William Law.....		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
May 25, 1886	Edward Mulvaney	Construction of retaining walls, etc	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 25, "	Edward Murphy		
" 25, "	L. D. Nordlinger		
" 25, "	William Ottmann		
" 25, "	James W. Pinchot		
" 25, "	Wright E. Post		
" 25, "	Thomas Rafferty and John T. Williams		
" 25, "	James Renwick		
" 25, "	R. Scheier		
" 25, "	Barbara Seitz		
" 25, "	William Stein		
" 25, "	The Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co.		
" 25, "	Leonora Tynberg		
" 25, "	Charles F. Wahlig		
" 25, "	Henry Wahrenheim		
" 25, "	Charles Watkins		
" 25, "	Joseph Watkins		
" 25, "	George B. Weiss		
" 25, "	James A. Deering		Riverside avenue.
June 4, "	Robert Fisher	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets.
" 4, "	Sarah Finn	do	do do
" 4, "	Patrick Howe	do	do do
" 4, "	Louis A. Rodenslein	do	do do
" 4, "	Chauncey G. Stone	do	do do
" 4, "	Josiah C. and Mary A. Terwilliger	do	do do
" 4, "	Wm. A. Wheelock	do	do do
" 8, "	Max Freund	Regulating, etc	85th street, bet. 10th ave. and Riverside Drive.
" 8, "	do	do	99th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 15, "	George Ehret	Arch, etc	42d street.
" 15, "	do	Regulating and paving	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 28, "	James Montieth	Sewer	9th ave., east side, bet. 148th and 152d streets.
July 19, "	William E. Davis	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 20, "	Henry Sanger	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 21, "	Selina Hutchins	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
Aug. 3, "	John F. Dunken	Paving	8th avenue.
" 30, "	Ambrose K. Ely	Regulating, etc	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and 9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
Sept. 15, "	August Schmid	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Ann Marshall	do	9th avenue, from centre line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Elliot Zborowski	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Sarah Goldenberg and ors., ex'x, etc	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	D. Willis James	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 25, "	John C. Ely and Lucy S. Ely	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 30, "	Emanuel Hirshkind	do	8th avenue, from 126th to 145th street.
Oct. 1, "	Alfred Fogarty	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
" 4, "	Leopold Bach	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
" 4, "	Eugene A. Hoffman and o'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	Edward Livingston	do	do do
" 4, "	Max Weil	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary F. C. Smith	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
Nov. 1, "	Samuel M. Cohen, Jesse Seligman et al., as executors of the last will and testament of Joseph Seligman, deceased	Paving	115th street, from 5th to 6th avenue.
" 3, "	Samuel Lesser	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 4, "	Charles H. Welling	Regulating	9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
" 6, "	Winfield Tucker, ex'r, etc	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 9, "	Trustees Leake and Watts Orphan House	Regulating, etc	Morningside avenue, and constructing retaining-walls from 110th street to 10th avenue.
" 13, "	J. B. Crane	Sewer	139th street, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, with branch in Alexander avenue.
" 13, "	Hurbert E. Dickson		
" 13, "	Margaret A. Johnson, ex'x		
" 13, "	Margaret Manney		
" 13, "	Amelia W. Street		

319139

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 18, 1886	Henry A. Hurlburst and Charles Landon, surviving executors of Benjamin H. Hutton, dec'd	Regulating, etc....	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 18, "	Richard Irvin.....		
" 19, "	Esther Moses, Florence Herts, Alice Lederer..		
" 23, "	John Harney.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 23, "	William H. Hall.....		
" 23, "	Zefa Heyward.....		
" 23, "	John H. Livingston et al., by guardian.....		
" 23, "	Manhattan Elevated Railroad Co.....		
" 23, "	William J. Merritt.....		
" 23, "	Samuel L. Parrish.....		
" 23, "	George J. Peet.....		
" 23, "	Joseph and William Spears		
" 23, "	Leonard Scott		
" 23, "	Noah Tebbitts.....		
" 23, "	John S. Bassett.....		
" 29, "	Mary G. Pinckney.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
Dec. 3, "	Roscoe Conkling.....	do	Morningside avenue, from the northerly line of 110th street to the easterly line of 10th avenue.
" 3, "	The Central National Bank		
" 3, "	John M. Livingston.....		
" 3, "	Samuel H. Bailey.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street.
" 3, "	John D. Crimmins.....		
" 3, "	Dore Lyon.....		
" 3, "	Esther Moses et al.....		
" 3, "	Manhattan Railway Co...		
" 3, "	Edward Roemer.....		
" 6, "	John Curry.....	Arch, etc.....	42d street.
" 6, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 9, "	John Ahbahs.....	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 9, "	Patrick Donohue...		
" 9, "	Equitable Gas-light Co....		
" 9, "	do	Retaining-walls, etc..	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 9, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 9, "	do	do	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Phœbe B. Allen, ex'x, etc...	Paving	do do
" 11, "	Frederick Binder.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Daniel B. Fayerweather and Henry S. Ladew...	do	do do
" 11, "	Robert Goelet and Ogden Goelet.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Charles W. Hinlinger.....	do	do do
" 11, "	William Laimbeer.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Marshall & Wilkins.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Edward Mulvany.....	do	do do
" 11, "	James W. Pinchot.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Wright E. Post.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Thomas Rafferty and John T. Williams.....	do	do do
" 11, "	James Renwick.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Julia Stenkoch.....	do	do do
" 11, "	George B. Weiss.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Isaac W. Maclay and ors..	Regulating, etc.....	4th avenue, between 96th and 102d streets.
" 11, "	Catharine R. Seabury.....	do	do do
" 11, "	James Suydam.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Frederick Binder.....	Construction of retaining-walls, etc..	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Charles W. Hinlinger....		
" 11, "	Pierre Janssen.....		
" 11, "	Carl Lafrentz.....		
" 11, "	Solomon Levy.....		
" 11, "	Julia Stenkoch.....		
" 11, "	Gottlieb F. Weber.....		
" 11, "	Marshall & Wilkins.....		
" 11, "	M. Baier		
" 11, "	L. Cowen.....		
" 11, "	Archibald Culbert.....		
" 11, "	E. Goodenough.....		
" 11, "	William Gussom.....		
" 11, "	John L. Hoagland.....		
" 11, "	Patrick King.....		
" 11, "	William Law.....		
" 11, "	J. D. Nordlinger.....		
" 11, "	Barbara Seitz.....		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 11, 1886	William Stein	Construction of retaining-walls, etc.	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Leonora Pynberg		
" 11, "	Charles F. Wahliz		
" 11, "	George W. Wright	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 17, "	George H. Bradhead et al.	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park, between 110th and 123d streets.
" 17, "	John Bradhead et al.		
" 17, "	E. S. Clarkson et al.		
" 17, "	H. Foysfer		
" 17, "	Aaron Jacobs et al.		
" 17, "	Alexander Lyle et al.		
" 17, "	Francis Payson et al.		
" 17, "	G. H. Butt et al	do	Madison avenue, between 99th and 105th sts.
" 17, "	R. Davis et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	M. Freund et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	Mary Hitchcock et al	do	do do
" 17, "	A. C. Kelly et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	C. A. F. Oasancra	do	do do
" 17, "	J. W. Reed et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	A. K. Russell et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	A. L. Owester	do	do do
" 17, "	James Thompson et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	Anna G. Huner	Sewers	West End avenue, between 76th and 89th sts.
" 17, "	Samuel McMillan et al.	do	do do
" 23, "	William M. Thomas	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches.
" 27, "	Henry Beers	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 27, "	Max Frund	do	do do
" 28, "	Babette Morgenthau and ano.	do	156th st., bet. Kingsbridge road and 11th ave.
Jan. 15, 1887	Philip Ebling and Wm. Ebling	do	9th avenue, from 81st to 110th street.
" 20, "	Thomas H. Walters et al., executors, etc.	do	104th street.
" 22, "	John L. Brewer	do	8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river.
" 22, "	Richard Arnold	do	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 22, "	Jane C. Button	do	do do
" 22, "	James B. Clark	do	do do
" 22, "	Rowland Davies	do	do do
" 22, "	John R. Ford	do	do do
" 22, "	Daniel H. Gilman, estate of.	do	do do
" 22, "	William H. Gebhard	do	do do
" 22, "	Oswald Ottendorfer	do	do do
" 22, "	Daniel McL. Quackenbush et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary M. Roome et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Anna K. Russell	do	do do
" 22, "	Wm. H. Beadleston, trustee.	do	Morningside ave. (east) from 110th to 123d st.
" 22, "	William Cohen	do	do do
" 22, "	John R. Ford	do	do do
" 22, "	Frank A. Gale	do	do do
" 22, "	Frederick K. Kelber	do	do do
" 22, "	David King, Jr., com. of William King	do	do do
" 22, "	Jacob Lawson	do	do do
" 22, "	Esther Moses et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	William Neustadher	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 22, "	George H. Purser et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Alonzo A. Peets	do	do do
" 22, "	John L. Cunningham	do	Morningside ave. (west), from 110th to 122d st.
" 22, "	Lucy W. Drexel	do	do do
" 22, "	James J. Goodwin	do	do do
" 22, "	Home for Old Men and Aged Cripples	do	do do
" 22, "	Martha F. Hurtzig	do	do do
" 22, "	James G. Willis	do	do do
" 22, "	Nathaniel L. McCready	do	do do
" 22, "	Maria N. Olmstead	do	do do
" 22, "	Dwight H. Olmstead	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 22, "	Charles Tracy, individually, and as trustee	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary E. Tone	do	do do
" 27, "	Mark Ash	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th sts
" 27, "	Annie N. Alexander	do	do do
" 27, "	Butler H. Bixby	do	do do
" 27, "	Peter McCullum	do	do do
" 27, "	Mary E. Whiteman	do	do do
" 28, "	Fanny M. Updike	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 28, "	Mary Hitchcock	do	do do
" 28, "	George W. Miller et al., trustees	do	10th avenue, between 110th and Manhattan sts.
" 28, "	Annie T. Curnen et al.	Sewers	9th avenue, between 148th and 152d sts.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 31, 1887	Jennie H. Butt	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 155th street.
" 31, "	do	do	do do
" 31, "	David L. Einstein	do	do do
" 31, "	Marie P. Hoguet	do	do do
" 31, "	Michael A. McCool	do	do do
" 31, "	Charles B. Moore	do	do do
" 31, "	Julius A. Robinson	do	do do
" 31, "	Isaac H. Reid	do	do do
" 31, "	Jacob Ruppert	do	do do
" 31, "	Henry J. West	do	do do
" 31, "	Annie Dahl	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
Feb. 1, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	Morningside ave. (east) from 110th to 123d st.
" 3, "	Julius Frankel	do	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 3, "	Adolph Frankel	do	do do
" 3, "	Julius Frankel }	Construction retaining	
" 3, "	Adolph Frankel }	wall, arch, etc	do do
" 4, "	Charles W. Alcott	Regulating, etc	66th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Peter Bruner et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	John Emmons	do	do do
" 4, "	James Flanagan	do	do do
" 4, "	Charles G. Havens	do	do do
" 4, "	Jacob Hayes	do	do do
" 4, "	David Hennessey	do	do do
" 4, "	Mary Kimberly	do	do do
" 4, "	Andrew Leary	do	do do
" 4, "	Stephen D. Marshall, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	Catharine Meagher	do	do do
" 4, "	D. H. McAlpine	do	do do
" 4, "	Peter McEnter	do	do do
" 4, "	Effingham H. Nichols	do	do do
" 4, "	Guy R. Pelton	do	do do
" 4, "	Jenet Rudd, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	Silas M. Styles	do	do do
" 4, "	George B. Vanderpoel et al., executors	do	do do
" 5, "	Auguste Louis Sevestre	do	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 7, "	Ferdinand Denhard	do	9th avenue, 81st to 110th street.
" 7, "	Adolph F. H. Meyer	do	do do
" 11, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	Morningside avenue (west), etc.
" 11, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	Morningside ave. (east), from 110th to 123d st.
" 11, "	Abraham Van Nest	do	do do
" 11, "	James Birchett	Sewers	West street, from Spring to West 11th street.
" 11, "	Henry P. Campbell	do	do do
" 11, "	Louis Schortemeier	do	do do
" 11, "	William R. Stewart, Receiver	do	do do
" 11, "	William R. Stewart, et al., trustees	do	do do
" 11, "	J. Henry Vehslage	do	do do
" 16, "	John P. Thornton	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.
" 16, "	James Condie	do	159th street, from 10th to 12th avenue.
" 16, "	do	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
" 25, "	Edward Roberts	Regulating, etc	104th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 25, "	do	do	105th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 25, "	do	do	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
Mar. 4, "	John Jacob Astor	Sewers	West street, from Spring to West 11th street.
" 4, "	William Astor	do	do do
" 4, "	John Jacob Astor (trustees of)	do	do do
" 4, "	William Astor (trustees of)	do	do do
" 4, "	John Budd	do	do do
" 4, "	Louis S. Brush et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	Charlotte M. Goodridge	do	do do
" 4, "	Jacob Rudd	do	do do
" 4, "	Horace K. Thurber	do	do do
" 4, "	Trustees Astor Library	do	do do
" 4, "	do	do	do do
" 12, "	Isabella S. Tripler	do	108th street and outlet sewer, from Hudson river to Boulevard.
" 12, "	do	Regulating, etc	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 12, "	do	Sewers	Riverside avenue, between 106th and 111th sts.
" 12, "	do	do	West End (formerly 11th) avenue, between 96th and 111th streets.
" 18, "	George F. Gantz	Curb and flagging	175th st., from 10th ave. to Kingsbridge road.
" 18, "	Patrick Sheehy	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, between 92d and 109th streets.
" 21, "	George F. Gantz	do	9th avenue, between 151st and 158th streets.
" 21, "	do	Sewers	9th avenue, between 152d and 155th streets.
" 29, "	John Glass	Sale	Grading Manhattan street.
" 29, "	do	Opening	Morningside Park.
Apr. 1, "	Anna Dahl	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, 92d to 109th street.
" 2, "	*Henry A. Gadsden*	Paving	143d st., between Alexander and Brook aves.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Apr. 4, 1887	Alfred E. Beach	Sewers	West End (formerly 11th avenue), between 96th and 105th streets.
" 4, "	do	do	76th and 89th streets.
" 6, "	The Sisters of St. Francis	Regulating, etc	143d st., between Brook and St. Ann's aves.
" 13, "	Mark Ash, Annie N. Alexander and Peter McCullum	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets.
May 3, "	Max Freund	do	84th street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 3, "	do	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 11, "	Jacob Arm	do	155th street, from Elton st. to Courtland ave.
" 11, "	Peter Braschof	do	do do
" 11, "	William Conrad	do	do do
" 11, "	Jacob Chrost	do	do do
" 11, "	Magdalena Frees	do	do do
" 11, "	Wilhelmine Frederick	do	do do
" 11, "	Philip Hofeis	do	do do
" 11, "	John Hoffman, Jr.	do	do do
" 11, "	Constantine Kobel	do	do do
" 11, "	Joseph Kalb	do	do do
" 11, "	Peter Knoblock	do	do do
" 11, "	Philip Knoblock	do	do do
" 11, "	Adam Moebus	do	do do
" 11, "	William T. Onderdonk	do	do do
" 11, "	Charles Penndorf	do	do do
" 11, "	Mary Schneckenberger	do	do do
" 11, "	James F. Thomas	do	do do
" 11, "	John Valk	do	do do
" 11, "	Leopold Vath	do	do do
" 11, "	Henry Weintz	do	do do
" 11, "	Elizabeth Wilhelm	do	do do
" 14, "	D. Willis James	Sewers	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 26, "	Sarah Bertram	Regulating, etc	155th street, from Courtland to Elton avenue.
" 26, "	Frank Neus	do	do do
" 26, "	Christian Schoppaul	do	do do
" 26, "	Green Wright	do	do do
" 26, "	Henry Weintz	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Denninger	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Neus	do	do do
" 31, "	Maria Stalzenberger	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Weisenfels	do	do do
June 16, "	Isaac A. Lawrence	Sewer	89th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 16, "	William Jay, as administrator of Elizabeth W. Payne, deceased	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 16, "	Sarah Myers	do	do do
" 20, "	Jacob Scholle, Wm. Scholle and Jacob Scholle et al., as executors, etc., of Abraham Scholle	do	137th street, between 5th and 7th avenues.
" 25, "	George Bird Grinnell	do	156t st., from Kingsbridge road to 11th ave.
July 20, "	Michael Casey	Sewers	North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.
" 20, "	Cyrille Carreau		
" 20, "	John Corbett, Jr.		
" 20, "	Henry P. DeGraff		
" 20, "	Mrs. John Duffy		
" 20, "	David Fetslaff		
" 20, "	Charles L. George		
" 20, "	Caroline C. Hettinger		
" 20, "	Adolph G. Hupfeet		
" 20, "	Sophia Mahan		
" 20, "	Thomas S. Morris		
" 20, "	Gottfried Schultz		
Aug. 5, "	Margaret J. Meager	do	149th street.
" 12, "	Benjamin Apt	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 12, "	John Buggy	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel M. Brady et al	do	do do
" 12, "	Geo. W. Busteed, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 12, "	Moritz Cohen	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Clark	do	do do
" 12, "	Caroline F. Champlin, as committee	do	do do
" 12, "	Jane A. Colwell	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary A. Davis	do	do do
" 12, "	John Davidson	do	do do
" 12, "	Philip Ebling et al	do	do do
" 12, "	Hannah M. Frank	do	do do
" 12, "	Margaret Gibbons	do	do do
" 12, "	C. J. Giesler	do	do do
" 12, "	Maria S. Hageman	do	do do
" 12, "	Charles E. Hall	do	do do
" 12, "	William Hayes	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 12, 1887	Henry Hart	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 12, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do
" 12, "	Lewis Hopner	do	do do
" 12, "	Michael J. Irwin	do	do do
" 12, "	Union India Rubber Co	do	do do
" 12, "	Joseph Kahn	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel B. Kenyon	do	do do
" 12, "	Margaret A. Kauffeld	do	do do
" 12, "	Johanna Lalor	do	do do
" 12, "	Lexington Ave. Bap. Church	do	do do
" 12, "	Harriet J. Lovejoy	do	do do
" 12, "	James E. McKeon	do	do do
" 12, "	Charles Mierisch	do	do do
" 12, "	John Massinino	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. McCarthy	do	do do
" 12, "	John Mulligan	do	do do
" 12, "	John Muller	do	do do
" 12, "	Regina Meyer	do	do do
" 12, "	Thomas Nelson	do	do do
" 12, "	J. E. Naughton	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Payne	do	do do
" 12, "	Calman Rouse	do	do do
" 12, "	J. M. Ridley, as ex'r, etc	do	do do
" 12, "	William J. Syms	do	do do
" 12, "	M. Samuel	do	do do
" 12, "	Anita Smith	do	do do
" 12, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Saller	do	do do
" 12, "	Jacob Strauss	do	do do
" 12, "	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	do	do do
" 12, "	John H. Tiederman	do	do do
" 12, "	Olivia Thompson	do	do do
" 12, "	Carrie Uhlmann	do	do do
" 12, "	H. A. Ulrich	do	do do
" 12, "	Webster White	do	do do
" 12, "	W. A. White	do	do do
" 12, "	James Wood	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Walter	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel Weil	do	do do
" 19, "	William W. Egbert	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
Sept. 7, "	Mathias Donnelly	Regulating, etc	66th street.
" 16, "	Thomas McParlan	do	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 16, "	Benjamin Salter	do	do do
" 17, "	Frederick W. Rosenberg	do	do do
" 20, "	Charles E. Evans	do	do do
" 20, "	Hannah M. French	do	do do
" 20, "	William Hoey	do	do do
" 20, "	Daniel Laughlin	do	do do
" 28, "	Silas A. Allen	do	do do
" 28, "	James Allen	do	do do
" 28, "	John Buggy	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry Bohlein	do	do do
" 28, "	Thomas S. Brooks	do	do do
" 28, "	Oscar T. Brown	do	do do
" 28, "	William Christie et al	do	do do
" 28, "	Moritz Cohn	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary Clark	do	do do
" 28, "	Theresa Corn	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary A. Davis	do	do do
" 28, "	Bernard J. Decking	do	do do
" 28, "	George H. Gardner	do	do do
" 28, "	Theodore N. Gill, ex'r, etc	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry G. Gabay	do	do do
" 28, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do
" 28, "	William C. Isley	do	do do
" 28, "	Pauline Josephy	do	do do
" 28, "	Catharine Jung	do	do do
" 28, "	John Keirns	do	do do
" 28, "	Charles Lovejoy	do	do do
" 28, "	Johanna Lalor	do	do do
" 28, "	Elizabeth McKeon	do	do do
" 28, "	Peter McCloskey	do	do do
" 28, "	George McGovern	do	do do
" 28, "	Simpson B. McGown	do	do do
" 28, "	John E. Naughton	do	do do
" 28, "	James S. Oates	do	do do
" 28, "	James S. Purdy	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary Phelan	do	do do
" 28, "	Elizabeth M. Parker	do	do do
" 28, "	Benjamin Russak	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 28, 1887	Benjamin Richardson	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 28, "	Richard P. Risdon et al.	do	do do
" 28, "	Louis Rossi	do	do do
" 28, "	John H. C. Thompson	do	do do
" 28, "	Hester A. Tompkins	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry A. Ulrich	do	do do
" 28, "	Edward Vreeland	do	do do
" 28, "	Charles E. Van Tassel	do	do do
" 28, "	Samuel Weil	do	do do
" 28, "	William H. Walter	do	do do
" 28, "	Jacob Wiley	do	do do
" 28, "	Solomon Weisbecker	do	do do
" 28, "	Margaretta H. Ward	do	do do
" 28, "	Jacob A. Weil	do	do do
" 29, "	S. Adler	do	do do
" 29, "	A. Brussell	do	do do
" 29, "	Jacob Cohen et al	do	do do
" 29, "	William H. Gebhard	do	do do
" 29, "	John Hickey	do	do do
" 29, "	Peter A. H. Jackson	do	do do
" 29, "	Samuel B. Kenyon	do	do do
" 29, "	Mary C. Meeker	do	do do
" 29, "	Abraham Michelbacker	do	do do
" 29, "	Allen B. Potter et al	do	do do
" 29, "	Thomas Smith	do	do do
" 29, "	Annie Stein	do	do do
" 29, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do do
" 29 "	Patrick Skelly	do	do do
Oct. 6, "	Jacob Smith	do	do do
" 6, "	William A. Bigelow	Flagging	7th avenue, from 128th to 145th street.
" 6, "	Joseph Loth et al	Regulating, etc.	151st street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard.
" 13, "	Josephine S. Shaw and Charles H. Shaw	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 156th street.
" 20, "	Charles Blauvelt	do	West End avenue, between 65th and 66th streets, and between West End and 10th avenues, and also 96th and 105th streets.
" 24, "	Ann M. Kortright	do	151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.
" 24, "	William J. Syms	Regulating, etc.	122d street, between 10th avenue and Riverside Drive.
" 27, "	Leopold Kahn " 27, " Bertha Stetters	do	102d street, between Lexington avenue and Harlem river.
Nov. 4, "	Annie A. Fuller	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets.
" 17, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.
" 17, "	Robert Boyd	Regulating, etc.	Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.
Dec. 6, "	John S. Bassett	do	115th street, between 10th avenue and westerly side of avenue west of Morningside Park.
" 6, "	Thomas C. Joyce	do	156th street, between Kingsbridge road and Boulevard.
" 6, "	John N. Bull	do	157th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 6, "	John Dally	do	158th street, between 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 22, "	Theodore W. Myers	Paving	75th street, between 10th ave. and Boulevard.
" 22, "	Huldah Eisenprice et al	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, between 116th and 124th streets.
" 29, "	Michael F. Hagan	do	155th street, from Elton to Courtland avenue.
" 31, "	Manhattan Life Ins. Co	Sewers	83d street, from Boulevard to West End ave.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc.	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside ave.
" 31, "	do	Sewers	West End avenue, between 76th and 89th sts.
Jan. 6, 1888	Duffy, Letitia	Sewer	151st st., between 10th and St. Nicholas aves.
" 6, "	Graff, John C.	do	do do
" 6, "	Gillie, James B.	do	do do
" 6, "	McKenney, James H.	do	do do
" 6, "	O'Conner, Michael J.	do	do do
" 6, "	Weiher, Lorenz	do	do do
" 7, "	Donaldson, Jane	do	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts.
" 7, "	do	do	141st st., between St. Nicholas and 10th aves.
" 7, "	Donaldson, Jane	Regulating, etc.	141st st., between St. Nicholas and 10th aves.
" 7, "	Sweeny, William A.	do	do do
" 7, "	do	Sewers	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts.
" 7, "	do	do	141st st., between St. Nicholas and 10th aves.
" 10, "	Hodgman, Abbott	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 10, "	Smith, John J	do	do do
" 10, "	Theiss, John and Gertrude	Sewers	10th ave., bet. Manhattan and Lawrence sts.
" 11, "	Bromhorst, Louise and Mary J. Bernhardt	Sewer	Attorney st., bet. Stanton and Rivington sts.
" 12, "	Greenwald, Moses	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 13, "	Bensel, Mary M.	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th sts.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 13, 1888	Bode, John	Paving	Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North Third avenue.
" 13, "	Barnes, Mary		
" 13, "	Cavanagh, Ann		
" 13, "	Derlach, Catherine		
" 13, "	Foster, J. F.		
" 13, "	Furcht, Frederick		
" 13, "	Hotaling, David P.		
" 13, "	Hartman, John		
" 13, "	Holland, Philip		
" 13, "	Moffatt, Myra		
" 13, "	Montgomery, Pauline		
" 13, "	Miller, Mary		
" 13, "	McLaughlin, John		
" 13, "	McGauran, Ann		
" 13, "	McComb, Annie P.		
" 13, "	Robertson, William H.		
" 13, "	Schappert, Anton		
" 13, "	Sheppart, George		
" 13, "	Sturzburg, Herman		
" 13, "	Schultz, George H.		
" 13, "	Troy, Patrick J.		
" 16, "	Abrahams, Theresa	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., rom 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 25, "	Monaghan, Thomas	do	117th street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
Feb. 9, "	Walker, Mary A.	do	Morris avenue, between 138th and 156th sts.
" 29, "	Caryl, E. J.	do	162d street, from 10th to Edgecombe avenue.
Mar. 7, "	Jackson, Peter A. H.	do	Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.
" 14, "	Mandell, Kaufman	do	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 14, "	Meyer, Isaias	do	do do
" 14, "	Thorne, Harriet V. S.	do	do do
" 14, "	Townsend, John	do	do do
" 20, "	Cashman, Michael H.	do	151st st., from St. Nicholas ave. to Boulevard.
" 23, "	Loth, Joseph, Bernard Loth and Henry A. Loth	do	do do
" 23, "	Graff, John C.	do	do do
" 23, "	Stilling, Isaac I.	do	do do
" 23, "	Wellington, Aaron H.	do	do do
" 23, "	Mack, H. Q.	Sewer	149th street, between Brook and Robbins aves.
" 23, "	Boyle, John	do	do do
" 23, "	Clary, Thomas	do	do do
" 23, "	Dahler, August	do	do do
" 23, "	Dekins, Peter	do	do do
" 23, "	Geusch, Charles E.	do	do do
" 23, "	Giacino, George C.	do	do do
" 23, "	Griffin, John	do	do do
" 23, "	Gettings, Annie T.	do	do do
" 23, "	Graham, Thomas	do	do do
" 23, "	Jones, Charles	do	do do
" 23, "	Kingston, George W.	do	do do
" 23, "	Lipps, Henry	do	do do
" 23, "	Miller, William	do	do do
" 23, "	Murray, Mary	do	do do
" 23, "	Reufs, John G.	do	do do
" 24, "	Basch, Gustav	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., bet. 102d st. and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Lougnran, Thomas	Sewer	141st st., between Boulevard and Diagonal ave.
" 29, "	Beers, Henry I.	Regulating, etc.	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	Clegg, John C.	do	West End avenue, 72d street to Boulevard.
" 29, "	Dixon, William P., et al., executors, etc., of Courtland H. Palmer	Sales	St. Nicholas avenue and Morningside Park openings.
Apr. 9, "	Clegg, John C.	Regulating, etc	94th st., bet. Boulevard and Riverside Drive.
" 23, "	Bell, Ann T.	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
" 23, "	Kennedy, Catharine		
" 25, "	Beers, Henry I.	Regulating, etc	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 27, "	Ely, Ambrose K.	Sewers	43d street, between 3d and Lexington avenues.
May 8, "	Fransioli, Augustus C.	do	151st street, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues, and 10th avenue, between 150th and 151st streets.
" 8, "	Schuh, John M.	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 18, "	Both, Herman	do	Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.
" 18, "	Decker, John W.	do	do do
" 18, "	do	do	do do
" 18, "	Decker, George	do	do do
" 18, "	De Graaf, Henry P.	do	do do
" 18, "	Evers, John	do	do do
" 18, "	Eckenfelder, Gustine	do	do do
" 18, "	Eckert, Barbara	do	do do
" 18, "	Eberhardt, Henry	do	do do
" 18, "	Elliott, Richmond B.	do	do do
" 18, "	Farrer, Solon	do	do do
" 18, "	Gray, Robert P.	do	do do

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
May 18, 1888	Germeck, Carl	Regulating, etc	Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.
" 18, "	Geiszler, Martin	do	do do
" 18, "	Gudehus, Augusta	do	do do
" 18, "	Halari, Johan	do	do do
" 18, "	Heller, Isaac	do	do do
" 18, "	Horne, Lucinda, and Peter Horne	do	do do
" 18, "	Hupfel, Adolph G	do	do do
" 18, "	Kelly, Philip J	do	do do
" 18, "	Keupnel, Adolph	do	do do
" 18, "	Kennellie, Richard F	do	do do
" 18, "	Lomax, Richard	do	do do
" 18, "	Merkel, Ludwig	do	do do
" 18, "	Meyer, Michael	do	do do
" 18, "	Nevins, Rosanna	do	do do
" 18, "	Nevins, Ellen J	do	do do
" 18, "	Niggeschmidt, Catharine	do	do do
" 18, "	Ollry, August	do	do do
" 18, "	Perina, Charles	do	do do
" 18, "	Perez, Manuel	do	do do
" 18, "	Pfeiffer, Margaret	do	do do
" 18, "	Reshnitz, Samuel	do	do do
" 18, "	Riegelman, John	do	do do
" 18, "	Rinck, Joseph	do	do do
" 18, "	Robitzek, Gustavus, Emil Robitzek, and Edward Robitzek	do	do do
" 18, "	Slattery, Mary, and Bridget Burke	do	do do
" 18, "	Stein, George	do	do do
" 18, "	Sobischek, Emanuel	do	do do
" 18, "	Schon, Ernest and Babetta	do	do do
" 18, "	Trischka, John	do	do do
" 18, "	Weber, Joseph	do	do do
" 18, "	Wiggers, Mary	do	do do
" 28, "	Hoyt, Mary Frances	do	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
June 4, "	Livingston, Edward	do	69th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 5, "	Callaghan, Francis O	do	Clifton st., between St. Ann's and Union aves.
" 5, "	Umlandt, Claus	do	do do
" 12, "	Heins, John D	do	118th street, between 4th and 6th avenues.
Oct. 12, "	Barnes, Charles	do	Morris avenue, from 138th to 155th street.
" 12, "	Budden, John	do	do do
" 12, "	Brady, Margaret	do	do do
" 12, "	Conrad, Anna	do	do do
" 12, "	Dean, Henry	do	do do
" 12, "	Doonan, Francis	do	do do
" 12, "	Eustace, Esther	do	do do
" 12, "	Feust, Sigmund	do	do do
" 12, "	Hall, William L	do	do do
" 12, "	Hall, David	do	do do
" 12, "	Hall, Robert	do	do do
" 12, "	Hauraty, Mary	do	do do
" 12, "	Johnson, Margaret A	do	do do
" 12, "	Keelan, Susan	do	do do
" 12, "	Lynch, Catharine, et al	do	do do
" 12, "	McCarthy, Florence	do	do do
" 12, "	Prouty, Michael	do	do do
" 12. "	Robinson, W. N	do	do do
" 12, "	Lynch, Sarah	Construction, etc., of outlet sewer	8th avenue, from 153d street to Harlem river.
" 12, "	do	Regulating, etc	155th street, from east line of first new avenue west of 8th avenue to the west line of first new avenue west of 8th avenue.
" 17, "	Bell, Isaac	do	69th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 17, "	Doying, Sarah J	do	do do
" 17, "	Heller, William	do	do do
" 17, "	Huggins, John P	do	do do
" 17, "	Havens, Charles G., deceased, estate of	do	do do
" 17, "	Budden, John	do	Morris avenue, from 138th to 155th street.
Nov. 10, "	Barry, John	do	do do
" 10, "	Cask, Eugene	do	do do
" 10, "	Coughlin, J. B	do	do do
" 10, "	Dodine, Andrew	do	do do
" 10, "	Dunham, Joseph B., et al	do	do do
" 10, "	Fitzpatrick, John	do	do do
" 10, "	Gustaveson, Edward	do	do do
" 10, "	Gaffney, B	do	do do
" 10, "	Golden, J. J	do	do do
" 10, "	Hatton, T. J	do	do do
" 10, "	Hewlett, Joseph	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 10, 1888	Hampton, F., et al	Regulating, etc	Morris avenue, from 138th to 155th street.
" 10, "	James, T. S	do	do do
" 10, "	McCarthy, Daniel	do	do do
" 10, "	McLaughlin, T. J	do	do do
" 10, "	Moore, George	do	do do
" 10, "	Matthews, James	do	do do
" 10, "	Rapp, William	do	do do
" 10, "	Smith, Patrick	do	do do
" 10, "	Teller, H. J	do	do do
" 10, "	Tidball, Martin	do	do do
" 10, "	Tompkins, David	do	do do
" 16, "	Hallohan, Timothy	do	185th st., from 10th ave. to Kingsbridge road.
" 16, "	Hyatt, George, E. L	do	do do
" 16, "	Nugent, Thomas F	do	do do
" 16, "	Robinson, Douglas	do	do do
" 16, "	Rottman, H. J., Jr	do	do do
" 16, "	Snowden, Robert B	do	do do
" 20, "	Backer, Abraham	do	11th avenue, from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.
" 20, "	Bondy, Emil J		
" 20, "	Coleman, Michael		
" 20, "	Griffen, Charles F		
" 20, "	Hunter, Mary S., ex'x		
" 20, "	Hatch, Theodosia		
" 20, "	Kramer, William		
" 20, "	Morrill, Walter H		
" 20, "	Seligman, Bertha		
" 20, "	Seligman, James, et al		
" 20, "	Van Schaick, Jenkins		
" 20, "	Merriam, Francis J	Sewers	151st street, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues, and in 10th avenue, east side, between 150th and 151st streets.
" 22, "	Hyatt, Annie B., ex'x	Regulating, etc	185th street, between 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 22, "	Lyle, John S	do	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
Dec. 5, "	Lynch, Sarah	Paving	155th street, between St. Nicholas avenue and St. Nicholas place.
" 7, "	Hoffman, Daniel	Sewers	145th street, between Boulevard and 10th ave.
" 8, "	Hall, Eliza N	Regulating, etc	114th street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 8, "	Herzberg, Caroline, et al	do	do do
" 8, "	Lawson, Jacob	do	do do
" 8, "	New York Hospital	do	do do
" 8, "	Rafter, Edward	do	do do
" 8, "	Wright, Joseph A	do	do do
" 10, "	Townshend, Mary N	do	do do
" 19, "	Healey, John W	do	117th street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
Jan. 9, 1889	Russell, Helen R., trustee under the will of Archibald Russell, deceased	do	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 15, "	Cassidy, Hugh	do	do do
" 17, "	Bacon, Eliza S.	do	147th street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue.
" 17, "	Mali, Henry W. T	do	93d street, from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 17, "	Mason, Alice		
" 17, "	Runkin, William		
" 17, "	Stacey, J. G., et al		
" 17, "	Weyman, Charles S		
" 18, "	Brennan, Michael	do	Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.
" 18, "	Crawford, William	do	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 19, "	Weyman, Charles S	Regulating, etc	93d street, from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 19, "	Winthrop, Isabella C., and Mary Weyman		
Feb. 12, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co.	Paving	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 13, "	Blauvelt, Charles	Tree planting	West End avenue, from 72d to 107th street.
" 13, "	Clegg, John G	do	do do
" 23, "	Hall, Austin	Regulating, etc	104th street, from Public Drive to Riverside Drive.
Mar. 13, "	Binns, George N	Sale	66th street outlet sewer.
" 21, "	Bogardus, Robert B	Regulating, etc	185th st., from 10th ave. to Kingsbridge road.
Apr. 15, "	Adler, Moses	Sewers	Avenue B, between 5th and 6th streets.
" 15, "	Bretzelden, Henrietta	do	do do
" 15, "	Defaa, Louisa	do	do do
" 15, "	Disbecker, Shanet	do	do do
" 15, "	Ellinger, Simon	do	do do
" 15, "	Frankenheim, Samuel H.	do	do do
" 15, "	Frankenheim, Jacob, et al	do	do do
May 27, "	Flagge, Francis H	do	105th street, between Manhattan avenue and summit west of 9th avenue, and in Manhattan avenue, between 104th and 105th streets.
" 27, "	Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
July 16, 1889	New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	Paving and regulating, etc., sidewalks.	11th ave., from 155th st. to Kingsbridge road.
" 23, "	New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	Regulating, etc	105th st., from St. Nicholas to Edgecombe ave.
" 23, "	New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	do	95th st., from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 24, "	New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	do	161st street, from 10th to 11th avenue.
" 24, "	New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	do	do do
Aug. 13, "	Adicks, Eibe H	do	Gansevoort and 13th streets, from 8th avenue to Washington street.
" 13, "	Cooper, Catharine, executrix		
" 13, "	Cooper, James C		
" 13, "	Cooper, Cornelius S		
" 13, "	Dean, Elizabeth and ano		
" 13, "	Easton, Robert B		
" 13, "	Hughes, Bernhard		
" 13, "	Hoe, William J., et al., executors		
" 13, "	Hoe, George C., executor		
" 13, "	Ireland, John B		
" 13, "	Kennedy, John S., executor		
" 13, "	McKenna, James		
" 13, "	Mahemann, Herman G		
" 13, "	Odell, Isaac		
" 13, "	Van Schaick, Jenkins		
" 13, "	Weir, David		
" 13, "	Wirth, Rosa		
" 13, "	Wendall, John G		
" 14, "	Coffin, Edward, Jr	do	New avenue west of 8th avenue, from 142d to 145th street, and Gansevoort and 13th streets, from 8th avenue to Washington st.
" 26, "	Smith, Mary		
Sept. 17, "	Columbia College	Paving and regulating, etc., sidewalks.	11th ave., from 155th st. to Kingsbridge road.
" 17, "	Dally, John		
" 17, "	Knapp, Gideon Lee		
" 17, "	Knapp, Peter K		
" 17, "	Knapp, William R., et al		
" 17, "	Kerner, Emma L		
" 17, "	Kerner, Charles H		
" 17, "	New York Infant Asylum		
" 17, "	New York Institution for the Blind		
" 17, "	Roe, Alfred, executor, etc		
" 17, "	Wheelock, William A		
" 17, "	Higgins, Eugene	Regulating, etc	10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 17, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	Paving	96th street, from 1st to 3d avenue.
" 18, "	Washburn, William I., as executor and trustee under the last will, etc., of Benjamin Richardson, deceased	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 24, "	Higgins, Eugene, et al., individually and as executors and trustees under the last will and testament of Elias S. Higgins.	do	95th st., from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 26, "	Bogardus, Ruthetta	do	185th st., from 10th ave: to Kingsbridge road.
" 26, "	Powers, Hannah L	do	11th avenue, from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.
Oct. 2, "	Darragh, Sarah	do	First new avenue west of 8th avenue, from 142d to 145th streets.
" 2, "	Crane, Clarissa L., et al	Flagging	65th st., north side, between 8th and 9th aves.
" 2, "	Littaner, Nathan	do	do do
" 8, "	Bell, Adelaide M	Regulating, etc	95th street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 8, "	Delano, Franklin H., and others, trustees of J. J. Astor	do	do do
" 8, "	Fellman, Bernard	do	do do
" 8, "	Higgins, Mary P	do	do do
" 8, "	McManus, Patrick H	do	do do
" 8, "	Marsh, John Edward, and others, executors	do	do do
" 8, "	Scofield, Catharine C	do	do do
" 8, "	Schafer, Samuel M	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Oct. 8, 1889	Southmayd, Charles F., et al., trustees of William Astor	Regulating, etc.	95th street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 12, "	Buckley, William F.	1. Assessment for paving. 2. Assessment for regulating and grading sidewalks.	11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc., on both sides of avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.
" 12, "	Grinnell, George B.		
" 12, "	Grinnell, Helen L.		
" 12, "	Grinnell, George B., et al.		
" 12, "	Knapp, Maria, et al.		
" 12, "	Moses, Solomon		
" 22, "	Dick, William B.	Regulating, etc	165th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.
" 31, "	Cardozo, Michael H. and another, executors	Sewers	West End, between 64th and 66th streets.
Nov. 6, "	Carye, Eliza	do	St. Nicholas ave., between 158th and 162d sts.
" 6, "	Henderson, James	do	do do
" 6, "	Howe, Michael	do	do do
" 6, "	Moses, Solomon	do	do do
" 6, "	Moorehead, Isabella	do	do do
" 6, "	Newman, Henry	do	do do
Dec. 3, "	Browning, William C.	Regulating, etc	95th street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 3, "	Boyle, Andrew T.	do	do do
" 3, "	Griffin, Joseph, et al.	do	do do
" 9, "	Aronstein, Maurice	do	do do
" 10, "	Maynahan, Bartholomew	do	do do

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPERIOR COURT.

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 21, 1888	O'Connor, Michael J., and Richard O'Gorman	Regulating, etc	151st st., bet. St. Nicholas ave. and Boulevard.
" 22, "	Fransioli, Augustus C.	do	do do
July 6, "	Cashman, Michael H.	do	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 190th sts.
" 6, "	Scholle, Jacob, and William Scholle	do	do do
" 20, "	Spears, Joseph, and William C. Spears	do	3d avenue, from Harlem river to 147th street.
" 21, "	The Suburban Rapid Transit Co	do	do do
" 21, "	Wilson, Benjamin	do	do do
" 21, "	Wilson, John C.	do	do do
Sept. 10, "	Cowie, John A.	do	149th street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 10, "	Forman, H. B.	do	do do
Oct. 3, "	Crowley, John E.	do	155th street, from east new avenue to west 8th avenue.
" 3, "	Knapp, Samuel F.		
" 11, "	Graham & Murphy	Sewers	North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.
Nov. 23, "	Atterbury, Annie T. L.	Regulating, etc	91st street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 23, "	Cohen, Samuel M.	do	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 190th streets.
" 23, "	Coleman, Maggie A.	do	91st street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 23, "	Wallach, Isidor	do	do do

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contracts	373
Common Law Actions on Tort	219
Common Law Actions—Miscellaneous	225
Equity Actions	357
State Writs—Certiorari	275
State Writs—Mandamus	70
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	2,045
Street Opening Proceedings	112
Miscellaneous Proceedings	75
Actions in which a Summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School Sites	2
Armory Board Proceedings	1
Total	3,775

Schedule 2.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE CURRENT YEAR AND STILL PENDING AND UNDETERMINED, WITH A RECAPITULATION.

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 223	1889. Jan. 2	Supreme . . .	The East River Electric-light Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	For furnishing, operating and maintaining 90,175 electric-lamps, from May 1 to December 27, 1888	$23,864 00
38 224	" 2	Common Pleas	Julius Heldman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For loss of services of plaintiff's wife May, in consequence of injuries resulting from falling on sidewalk in West 37th street, February 1, 1888	2,500 00
38 226	" 3	"	In the matter of the application of Joseph Silberman.	For the commitment to the Utica Insane Asylum of Betsey Silberman, as a charge to the County.	
38 233	" 7	Superior	Robert Chapman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on crossing at 80th street and Western Boulevard, February 4, 1888.	10,000 00
38 238	" 9	Supreme	Ann Kealy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk corner Prince and Elizabeth streets, February 17, 1888	5,000 00
38 246	" 10	Superior	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. John Halsted	Tax on shares of National Broadway Bank for year 1882.....	101 25
38 247	" 9	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. Francis A. Palmer.....	Tax on shares of National Broadway Bank for year 1882.....	5,516 10
38 248	" 9	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. Peter Cumming et al., trustees	Tax on shares of National Broadway Bank for year 1882.....	2,450 25
38 250	" 12	Common Pleas	John McGuire vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance due plaintiff's assignor under his contract for regulating and grading 65th street, from 1st avenue to Avenue A, $873.50, and for excavating earth and rock by plaintiff in East 65th street, between 1st and 2d avenues, between August 1 and September 15, 1887, $708.90.....	1,582 40
38 254	" 14	Supreme	The Manhattan Railway Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of said City	That assessment upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff for year 1888, in $9,509,816, and of N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co., in $2,063,412, be declared to be unequal by reason of overvaluation, and to enjoin defendants from collecting balance of 40 per cent., etc. ($74,111.90 and $16,080.58).....	
38 255	" 14	"	The New York Elevated Railroad Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of said City.....	That assessment upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff for year 1888, in $2,063,412 be declared to be unequal by reason of overvaluation, and to enjoin defendants from collecting balance of 40 per cent. ($16,080.58)	
38 257	" 14	"	Michael J. Dady vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance claimed to be due under contract of John Cort & Co., for regulating and grading 108th street, from 8th to Manhattan avenue, and for damages sustained caused by delay.....	2,841 00
38 258	" 15	"	Edward Byrne vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk of the City Court for December, 1888, at $1,500 per annum.....	125 00
38 259	" 15	Common Pleas	Owen White vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to horse and cart at dumping dock at foot of West 37th street, Hudson river, May 5, 1888	244 04
38 260	" 15	Superior.....	John W. Franklin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For balance of salary due as Inspector of Masonry, between March 1, 1888, and November 30, 1888, employed by Aqueduct Commissioners.....	376 42

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 262	1889. Jan. 16	Supreme	People ex rel. North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. vs. The Board of Aldermen of the City and County of New York....	Certiorari to review taxation of personal property of relator for year 1888.....	
38 264	" 16	"	Ernest Schwarz vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Avenue A (Eastern Boulevard) regulating, etc., 57th to 86th street, on Ward No. 2, Block 37, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor, October 11, 1887.....	$562 30
38 265	" 16	"	William Thompson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward No. 33, Block 1074, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor, October 10, 1887..	902 49
38 266	" 16	"	Aaron P. Whitehead vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 38 to 48, Block 1073, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor, October 10, 1887	605 99
38 269	" 16	Superior	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, vs. Franklin Chandler.....	To recover taxes on shares of National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882.....	88 31
38 271	" 14	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, vs. James K. Place	To recover taxes on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882.....	8 43
38 272	" 15	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, vs. Adam Rathgeber.....	To recover taxes on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882.....	28 12
38 274	" 14	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, vs. Silas M. Stilwell	To recover taxes on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882.....	5 62
38 275	" 16	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, vs. Benjamin Wood.....	To recover taxes on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882.....	5 62
38 267	" 17	Supreme	In the matter of New Aqueduct, on the petition of Ruth Simpkins.....	For an award made on Parcel No. 61	5,525 85
38 277	" 21	"	William Becker vs. William J. Rothman	Damages for alleged assault and battery, January 1, 1889.....	5,000 00
38 278	" 21	Common Pleas	William B. McDermott vs. Daniel Doogan, No. 1 ...	Damages for alleged assault and battery, December 24, 1888.....	5,000 00
38 279	" 21	"	William B. McDermott vs. Daniel Doogan, No. 2 ...	Damages for alleged slander, December 24, 1888, at Butler's saloon, corner 3d avenue and 100th street.....	5,000 00
38 282	" 22	Supreme	People ex rel. Patrick McAleer vs. The Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 9, 1888.....	
38 285	" 23	Surrogate's...	In the matter of the estate of John H. Hauschildt...	City being a creditor for taxes which petitioner's attorney says have been paid.....	
38 286	" 23	Superior	John L. Redmond et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for paving 36th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 4221A, 4221B and 967, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,221 53
38 287	" 24	Common Pleas	Karoline Brokhaus vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 488 Tenth avenue, October 15, 1888.....	5,000 00
38 288	" 24	Supreme	George O. Beach vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as Apportionment Clerk in Board of Docks, between December 12, 1886, and November 19, 1888.....	3,773 92

SCHEDULE 2— (*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1889.				
38 289	Jan. 24	Supreme	James W. Coates vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 96th street sewer, 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 45 to 47, Block 1030, be declared void and that plaintiff recover amount paid therefor	$51 75
38 290	" 24	Common Pleas	George A. Haggerty vs. Thomas Maguire and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose a mortgage executed by defendant Maguire; City a judgment creditor against him.....	
38 291	" 24	Supreme	People ex rel. Francis P. McClory vs. J. Hampton Robb et al., composing the Board of Department of Parks.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the force, December 12, 1888, on charges of intoxication..	
38 292	" 24	"	Jacob Bookman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 36, Block 155, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	27 66
38 293	" 24	"	Martha E. Benedict et al. vs The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 17, Block 156, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	594 98
38 294	" 24	"	John Mulford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 17, 18, 42 and 43, Block 1180, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	107 90
38 295	" 24	"	H. Louisa Mulford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 19 to 26, 39 to 41 and 41 to 48, Block 1180, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	431 60
38 299	" 28	"	In the matter of the application of the New York and Long Island Bridge Company.....	For the appointment of three Commissioners to appraise value of real estate to be taken by petitioner for bridge across East river at 64th street	
38 300	" 28	Superior	The Young Men's Christian Association of the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages to premises Nos. 3, 5 and 7 West 125th street, caused by overflow of sewer on August 21, 1888.....	1,200 00
38 302	" 29	"	The New York Lumber and Wood Working Company vs. William J. Walsh, John P. C. Walsh et al., and The Mayor, etc., No. 1	To foreclose mortgaged premises on 95th street near 4th avenue	
38 303	" 29	"	The New York Lumber and Wood Working Company vs. William J. Walsh, John P. C. Walsh, et al., and The Mayor, etc., No. 2	To foreclose mortgaged premises on 95th street near 4th avenue	
38 305	" 30	"	Edward Chapman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of horse at dump at foot of East 38th street, October 9, 1888.....	200 00
38 306	" 31	Supreme	George Webb vs. Julia Frank and Otilla Haag	To have decreed void three certain deeds and assignment of an interest in certain awards made by City for land taken in limits of Central Park.....	
38 307	" 30	Superior	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. William O. Labagh	For personal tax on stock of National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882.....	12 60
38 312	" 29	Before Commissioners of Accounts.	In the matter of the investigation of New West Washington Market....	Investigation ordered by the Mayor as to the methods of the Comptroller's Office in respect to allotment of stands.....	
[3] 107	" 2	Supreme.....	.....	In the matter of opening High Bridge Park, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 109	" 14	"	.....	In the matter of opening 52d street, from 11th avenue to the bulkhead line, Hudson river, in the 22d Ward of the City of New York..	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amou Clai
[3] 113	1889. Jan. 14	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue, in the 22d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 115	" 14	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 172d street, from Vanderbilt avenue, east to 3d avenue, in the 24th Ward of the City of New York..	
[3] 119	" 14	"	.....	In the matter of opening 54th street, from 10th avenue to the bulkhead line, Hudson river, in the 22d Ward of the City of New York..	
[3] 121	" 14	"	.....	In the matter of opening Boscobel avenue, from the easterly approach to the bridge over the Harlem river at West 181st street, to Jerome avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York..	
(11) 81	" 9	"	In re petition of Helen R. Russell, trustee under the will of Archibald Russell	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue.....	
(11) 81	" 16	"	In re petition of Hugh Cassidy	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue.....	
(11) 82	" 17	"	In re petition of Eliza S. Bacon	To vacate an assessment for 147th street regulating, grading, etc., from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue	
(11) 83	" 17	"	In re petition of Henry W. T. Mali	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc., from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.	
(11) 83	" 17	"	In re petition of Alice Mason.	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc , from West End avenue to Riverside Drive..	
(11) 83	" 17	"	In re petition of William Rankin.....	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc , from West End avenue to Riverside Drive..	
(11) 83	" 17	"	In re petition of J. G. Stacey et al.....	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc., from West End avenue to Riverside Drive..	
(11) 83	" 17	"	In re petition of Charles S. Weyman.....	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc., from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Michael Brennan.....	To vacate an assessment for Clifton street regulating, etc., from St. Ann's to Union avenue	
(11) 81	" 18	"	In re petition of William Crawford.....	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue	
(11) 83	" 19	"	In re petition of Isabella C. Winthrop and ano.....	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc., from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.	
(11) 83	" 19	"	In re petition of Charles S. Weyman.....	To vacate an assessment for 93d street regulating, etc., from West End avenue to Riverside Drive..	
38 317	Feb. 4	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Zachariah Jaques and Patrick Mooney.....	For possession of premises at 55th and 56th streets and 11th and 12th avenues, and for unlawful detention	$25,00
38 319	" 6	Superior	John Jetter vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in sidewalk in 76th street, near 9th avenue, July 15. 1888.....	5,00
38 321	" 7	Supreme	James B. Titman and Sarah E. O'Maley, as administrator and administratrix of the goods, chattels and credits which were of Thomas O'Maley, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages by reason of death of Thomas O'Maley, caused by personal injuries received by him at intersection of 10th avenue and 144th street, January 8, 1887....	5,00
38 323	" 9	Superior	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Sarah L. Myers.....	For personal tax of year 1882 ($25.31) and 1883 ($69.95).....	9
38 325	" 11	Supreme	Rowland N. Hazard vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 67th street regulating, grading, etc., from 8th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward No. 37, Block 155	1

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 327	1889. Feb. 14	Land Office ..	In the matter of the petition of Samuel L. M Barlow.	For land under water on easterly shore of Harlem river, now in City of New York, in the Township of West Farms, Westchester County.....	
38 328	" 14	Supreme	Mary Whiteman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for improvement of Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, from North river to East river, Assessment No. 2,556, and taxes for years 1884, 1885 and 1886 be declared illegal and void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid for said taxes.	$529 18
38 329	" 14	Common Pleas	Michael Murphy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages received by plaintiff, his horse and cab, while driving on Boulevard, near corner 67th street, September 28, 1888	2,000 00
38 331	" 15	Supreme	The United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. William J. Walsh, John P. C. Walsh and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To foreclose a mortgage executed by William J. Walsh; the City a judgment creditor.....	
38 331	" 15	"	The United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. William J. Walsh, John P. C. Walsh and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 4.....	To forec'ose a mortgage executed by William J. Walsh; the City a judgment creditor.....	
38 332	" 16	Common Pleas	Thomas O'Brien vs. Edwin A. Post et al., as Commissioners of the Department of Docks of the City of New York	To restrain interference with occupation of premises Pier No. 55, East river, and from removing coal elevator lying at said pier...	
38 336	" 18	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Theodore Balke vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 25, 1889.....	
38 337	" 18	"	People ex rel. Thomas V. Blarch vs. Stephen B. French et al, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, September 14, 1888.....	
38 340	" 23	Common Pleas	Abraham Nathan vs. Edward Handy	Damages for alleged assault and battery, August 30, 1888.....	3,000 00
38 341	" 25	Supreme.....	In matter of the application of Allan Campbell, Commissioner of Public Works, to acquire certain water rights on Lakes Mahopac and Kirk, etc., on petition of Robert O'Brien.....	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 65 and 67	150 00
38 342	" 25	Superior.....	John J. Dolan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Salary as Inspector of Masonry, employed by Aqueduct Commissioners, from June 16, 1888, to January 21, 1889	676 00
38 343	" 26	Supreme	John C. Rogers and ano. vs. John O'Brien, Heman Clark and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose lien for materials, etc., furnished between January 1, 1885, and January 1, 1888, in construction of Section A of the New Aqueduct	151,174 39
38 344	" 27	"	Alice Shevlin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of plaintiff's horse and harness and damage to cart, resulting from falling into East river at West and Market streets, December 18, 1888	500 00
[3] 123	" 1	"	.....	In the matter of opening 118th street, from 10th to Morningside avenue, East, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 125	" 1	"	.....	In the matter of opening 132d street, from 12th avenue to bulkhead line, Hudson river, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York..	
[3] 127	" 6	"	.....	In the matter of opening Avenue B, from 86th street to marginal line, Harlem river, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
[3] 133	1889. Feb. 15	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening Depot place, from Sedgwick avenue to Spuyten Duyvil and Port Morris Railroad Co., in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 135	" 15	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 144th street, from River avenue to St. Ann's avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 147	" 15	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 140d street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
(11) 84	" 12	"	In re petition of Second Avenue Railroad Co.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.....	
(11) 85	" 13	"	In re petition of Charles Blauvelt.....	To vacate an assessment for West End avenue tree planting, from 72d to 107th street.....	
(11) 86	" 23	"	In re petition of Austin Hall..	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 104th street, from Public Drive to Riverside Drive.....	
38 354	Mar. 6	Supreme	Heman Clark vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount of tax of year 1888 on Farm No. 58, Line No. 52763.....	$224 22
38 355	" 6	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company and William Oliver	For possession of premises between 132d and 134th streets and 4th avenue and Harlem river, and for damages for use and occupation for six years past.....	67,000 00
38 356	" 7	"	Charles T. Barney and Helen T. Barney vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That taxes for year 1888 on premises Line Nos. 53062 and 53103, Farm Nos. 66 and 68, Twelfth Ward ($1,154.40), be declared illegal and discharged of record.....	
38 357	" 8	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The pany India Rubber Com- Union and Frederick M. Shepard.....	For possession of premises on Lexington avenue, between East 131st and 132d streets, and for damages for use, occupancy and unlawful detention	36,250 00
38 361	" 12	Superior	Margaret C. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To recover back amount of assessment paid for sewers in 7th avenue, between 121st and 137th streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 710.....	689 96
38 362	" 13	Supreme	Charles T. Barney and Helen Barney vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	To recover back amount paid for tax for year 1887 on premises Line Nos. 52981 and 52993, Farm Nos. 66 and 68.....	349 92
38 363	" 13	"	Charles T. Barney, as administrator, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back taxes for years 1885 and 1886, paid on Farm Nos. 66 and 68, Line Nos. 48601, 48613 and 4853.....	759 78
38 369	" 16	Supreme	Alfred M. Meincke vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for personal injuries received in a collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December 24, 1888	10,000 00
38 374	" 18	"	People ex rel. Manhattan Railway Co. et al. vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing the Board of Assessors and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	Certiorari to review proceedings relative to laying of assessment for paving of 8th avenue, between 145th and 149th streets.....	
38 375	" 18	"	People ex rel. William E. D. Stokes, The Episcopal House of Mercy and Otto Ernst vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing the Board of Assessors and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.	Certiorari to review proceedings relative to laying of assessment for paving 86th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive	
38 373	" 19	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Carl Stowasser, Hannah Joseph et al.....	For possession of premises, 100 feet 11 inches in front, on south side of 108th street, near 2d avenue..	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1889.				
38 376	Mar. 20	Supreme	Homer Ramsdell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the Dock Department.....	Mandamus to compel Department of Docks to execute and deliver to plaintiff a proper lease of Pier 24, North river, with spurs and shed thereon, for term of ten years with covenant and renewal, etc.....	
38 377	" 21	"	People ex rel. Herman H. Koenig vs. Stephen B. French et al., composing the Board of Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 1, 1889.....	
38 381	" 21	Superior	Daily Register Printing and Publishing Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For printing calendars, notices and advertisements in "Daily Register," for month ending July 23, 1888	$500 00
38 382	" 22	"	Margaret Schott vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in crosswalk at corner Barclay and Washington streets, December 15, 1888.....	5,000 00
38 384	" 22	Supreme	William C. Traphagen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for underground drains in 77th and 88th streets and 9th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 29, 30, 31 and 32, Block 262, be declared illegal and void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	541 30
38 385	" 22	"	The Leake and Watts Orphan Asylum vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for underground drains in 96th and 111th streets, 10th to 11th avenue, on Ward No. 36, Block 1152, be declared illegal and void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	201 75
38 391	" 28	U. S. District..	The Western Union Telegraph Company vs. Jacob Hess et al., composing the Board of Electrical Control, Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor, etc.....	To restrain removal of complainants' poles, wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets and avenues	
38 392	" 28	Supreme	People ex rel. Michael Rafferty vs. Stephen B. French et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, February 21, 1889.....	
38 393	" 28	"	People ex rel. David O'Callahan vs. Stephen B. French et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 25, 1889.....	
[3] 137	" 5	"	.....	In the matter of opening Jennings street, from Union to Stebbins avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 139	" 5	"	.....	In the matter of opening Bristow street, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 141	" 5	"	.....	In the matter of opening Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Jennings street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 143	" 5	"	.....	In the matter of opening Forest avenue, from Home to East 168th street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 145	" 5	"	.....	In the matter of opening Featherbed lane, from Aqueduct avenue to Jerome avenue, in the 24th Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 149	" 16	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 135th street, from Gerard to Willis avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
[3] 151	1889. Mar. 16	Supreme	....	In the matter of opening East 167th street, from Prospect to Westchester avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 153	" 16	"	.....	In the matter of opening Robbins avenue, from Southern Boulevard to Westchester avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 155	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Woodruff street, from Southern Boulevard to Bronx river, 24th Ward.....	
[3] 157	" 23	"	....	In the matter of opening Marcher avenue, from Jerome avenue to Featherbed lane, 24th Ward....	
(11) 87	" 13	"	In re petition of George N. Binns	To vacate sale for outlet sewer in 66th street.....	
(11) 72	" 21	"	In re petition of Robert B. Bogardus.....	To vacate assessment for 185th street regulating, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
38 394	April 1	"	Jonathan W. Trumbull, assignee of William Rutter, vs. The Mayor, etc.....	That assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, from 79th to 86th street, be declared void and to recover back amount paid on Ward No. 17, Block No. 9.....	$113 08
38 396	" 2	U. S. Circuit..	The Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. vs. The American Rapid Telegraph Co.....	To restrain interference with property of the American Rapid Telegraph Co. in the possession of Edward Harland, receiver, and for such other and further order and relief in the premises, etc...	
38 398	" 3	Supreme	Charles L. Tiffany vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 96th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 57, Block 1137	461 02
38 399	" 3	Common Pleas	Terence Kennedy and Thos. P. Kennedy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose lien for balance due under contract of Michael Reilly for labor and materials furnished for pavilion, Idiot Asylum, on Randall's Island, January, 1889.	506 26
38 401	" 4	Supreme.....	Charles Du Bois and Henry E. Du Bois, composing the firm of Henry Du Bois' Sons, vs. John S. Brown and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose lien for use of certain dredges and towboats and scows used in construction of sewer and outlet at Railroad avenue and 158th street.....	1,147 50
38 402	" 6	"	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., vs. Edward Heizman et al..	For possession of premises at 155th street and 8th avenue and damages for withholding same.....	500 00
38 406	" 9	"	Bernard Smyth vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover amount of assessment paid for 7th avenue tree-planting, 110th to 154th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Black 824	64 10
38 407	" 10	"	People ex rel. Matthew Hogan vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners, constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 22, 1889.....	
38 408	" 10	"	People ex rel. Philip O'Sullivan vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners, constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, February 21, 1889.....	
38 409	" 10	"	People ex rel. John H. Winchell vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners, constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 15, 1889.....	
38 410	" 11	"	Christian Kruse vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for planting trees on Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 218, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	38 86

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 411	1889. Apr. 11	Supreme	People ex rel. John J. Quinn vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., composing the Board of Park Commissioners of the Park Department of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the police force of the Department, March 27, 1889....	
38 413	" 11	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Robert H. Parks.....	For taxes of year 1883 assessed on plaintiff's shares of Produce Bank.....	$28 62
38 418	" 15	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Charles A. Sterling.....	For tax assessed for year 1884, on plaintiff's shares of Marine National Bank.....	14 04
38 420	" 12	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. George R. Blanchard....	For taxes assessed on plaintiff's shares of Wall Street National Bank for year 1883.....	229 00
38 422	" 17	City.....	William Lane, as administrator of John Brennan, deceased, vs. John Nuffer and Joseph H. Lippe, comprising the firm of Nuffer & Lippe.....	Suit on defendants' check for $428.10 said to have been converted to their own use; same deposited by J. H. Chambers, Water Register, New York City, in Importers and Traders' National Bank August 8, 1887.....	
38 423	" 17	Superior	James Monteith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on various Ward Numbers in Blocks 959, 1077, 1078, 1080 and 1081.....	308 23
38 424	" 17	Common Pleas	Franz Braun vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., Commissioners of Public Parks of the City of New York, and the Department of Public Parks of the City of New York.....	To restrain closing portions of East 153 and 156th streets, at track of New York and Harlem Railroad.	
38 427	" 18	Superior.....	Frederick Beck vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for 6th avenue macadamizing; regulating, grading, etc., 7th avenue, and paving 7th avenue, reduced by Assessment Commission.....	81 06
38 428	" 19	Supreme.....	Thomas J. Fallon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between December, 1887, and January, 1889	260 00
38 429	" 19	"	Orlando C. Flynn vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, April, May and June, 1888.....	212 00
38 430	" 19	"	Herbert M. Johnston vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from September 7 to 26, 1888 (nineteen days).....	76 00
38 431	" 19	"	Daniel F. McCort vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from November 27, 1883, to January 31, 1889.....	252 00
38 432	" 19	"	Hugh Montague vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from July, 1888, to January 31, 1889.....	237 00
38 433	" 19	"	John Mullen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from April 19, 1888, to January 31, 1889.....	712 00
38 437	" 25	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.....	For damages to Pier No. 76, North river, by steamer or ferry-boat "The Oswego," running against same on March 12, 1888.....	1,903 06
38 438	" 26	"	John Costello vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, February and March, 1887, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	306 32
38 439	" 26	"	John A. Donald vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	264 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 440	1889. Apr. 26	Supreme	Thomas H. Slavin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	$265 00
38 441	" 26	"	James S. Sheils vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	248 00
38 442	" 26	"	Joseph F. Sweeny vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	200 00
[3] 159	" 3	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 134th street, from 3d to Brook avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 161	" 8	"	.....	In the matter of opening Johnson avenue, from Spuyten Duyvil Parkway (near station) to Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, near former Van Cortlandt avenue, in the 24th Ward of the City of New York.	
[3] 163	" 8	"	.....	In the matter of opening Spuyten Duyvil road and Whiting street, and Kappock street, between Spuyten Duyvil Parkway and Johnson avenue, in the 24th Ward of the City of New York.	
[3] 165	" 10	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 136th street, from Rider to Locust avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 167	" 10	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 141st street, from Rider to Locust avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 169	" 10	"	.....	In the matter of opening 116th street, from the Boulevard to Riverside avenue, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 171	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of the Armory Board, to acquire title to certain lands on 4th avenue, in 33d and 34th streets, in the 21st Ward of the City of New York.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Moses Adler	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Henrietta Bretzfelden.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Louisa Defaa	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Shanet Disbecker.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Simon Ellinger.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Samuel H. Frankenheim.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
(11) 89	" 15	"	In re petition of Jacob Frankheim et al.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Avenue B, between 5th and 6th avenues.....	
38 443	May 2	City.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Edward Johnson.....	To show cause why judgment entered January 3, 1888, against Edward Johnson (a delinquent juror) should not be vacated and set aside, etc.....	
38 452	" 6	Supreme.....	People ex rel. John A. Thompson vs. Rastus S. Ransom, Surrogate of the County of New York....	Certiorari to review removal of relator from position of Court Officer, March 18, 1889	
38 453	" 6	"	Frederick Booss and Catharine Booss vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That taxes for years 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887 and 1888, upon certain lands in 12th Ward, taken in the matter of High Bridge Park opening, be declared illegal and void and discharged of record..	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 454	1889. May 7	U. S. District..	The American Cable Railway Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn.....	Infringement of patent cable railway used on New York and Brooklyn Bridge.....	
38 456	" 8	Common Pleas	Auguste J. Paris vs. John T. Stevenson and George Becker.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, April 14, 1889....	$20,000 00
38 457	" 9	City.....	Joseph Walsh vs. Thomas F. Dolan.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment on May 5, 1889....	20,000 00
38 458	" 9	Supreme.....	David R. Paige et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John O'Brien and Heman Clark.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished and labor performed in the construction of the gatehouse for the blow-off chamber at Ardsley, Section 7, New Aqueduct.....	2,322 32
38 460	" 11	"	People ex rel. Louis Lorch vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners of the City of New York, and constituting the Board of the Police Department of said city....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 25, 1889.....	
38 461	" 11	"	People ex rel. James Steele vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners of the City of New York, and constituting the Board of the Police Department of said city....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 15, 1889.....	
38 462	" 11	"	People ex rel. Charles F. Reister vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners of the City of New York, and constituting the Board of the Police Department of said city.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 7, 1889.....	
38 463	" 11	"	People ex rel. John F. Rouse vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners of the City of New York, and constituting the Board of the Police Department of said city....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 25, 1889.....	
38 464	" 13	"	Mary E. Brennan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For rent of second, third and fourth floors of building at northwest corner Centre and Pearl streets (No. 514 Pearl street), for quarters ending August 1 and November 1, 1888, at $2,500 per annum.....	1,250 00
38 465	" 13	"	John W. Holmes vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessments for years 1883 to 1884, upon various plots of plaintiff's land in 12th Ward, within the boundaries of High Bridge Park, be declared void and canceled.....	
38 467	" 15	"	Richard H. Treacy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served..	3,456 10
38 468	" 15	"	The American Rapid Telegraph Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., composing the Board of Electrical Control, etc., et al.....	To restrain tearing down plaintiff's wires and telegraph poles or interference therewith.....	
38 473	" 18	Common Pleas	In the matter of the application of the Board of Water Commissioners of the Village of Sing Sing.	For the appointment of three Commissioners to appraise and ascertain the damage to land-owners for taking lands, easements and extinguishing water rights, in pursuance of chapter 177 of the Laws of 1887.....	
38 471	" 18	Supreme.....	Maicho Fortunato vs. The Mayor, etc, of the City of New York.....	Damages for having been restrained from performance of regulating, grading, etc., 12th avenue, from 133d to 135th street, March 27, 1889.....	10,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 476	1889. May 13	U. S. District..	William Buck and another vs. Edwin A. Post and others, individually and as composing the Department of Docks in the City of New York.....	To restrain tearing down or removing platform or structure on North river, in front of bulkhead between Piers, old 23 and 24, old West Washington Market..	
38 477	" 27	Supreme.....	August Ganzenmuller vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 103d street regulating, grading, etc., 1st to 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 5 and 6, Block 307.....	$68 23
38 480	" 29	"	Edward H. Best vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, in August, September, November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.	334 00
38 481	" 29	"	John P. Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for November and December, 1888, and January and February, 1889	387 50
38 482	" 31	"	Edward Davy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, November and December, 1888, and January and February, 1889....	325 27
38 483	" 31	"	George Deffin, Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, February and March, 1888, and from April, 1888, to April, 1889.....	1,553 19
38 484	" 31	"	William F. Guerin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between May 24, 1888, and May 16, 1889.....	424 34
38 485	" 31	"	James Hughes vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for four days in November and December, 1888, and January, 1889	256 00
38 486	" 31	"	Sarsfield Kennedy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from November, 1887, to October 8, 1888.....	800 00
38 487	" 31	"	Frank P. Lary vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for December, 1888, and January and February, 1889.....	306 87
38 488	" 31	"	James L. Lyons vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, from October 17, 1888, to March 1, 1889	536 00
38 489	" 31	"	John Montague vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for months of August, October and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	255 61
38 490	" 31	"	Timothy Ryan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for December, 1887, and April and May, 1888	258 00
38 491	" 31	"	Michael Stack vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between July 18, 1888, and January 9, 1889	251 90
38 492	" 31	"	Edward L. Studwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for July, 1888, to January, 1889, inclusive, and for extra work between October 10, 1887, and July 8, 1888.....	1,042 89
38 493	" 31	"	Edward Fitzgerald vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between February, 1887, and October, 1888.....	1,164 00
38 494	" 31	"	John Murphy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for November and December, 1888, and January, February and March, 1889.	600 00
38 495	" 31	"	Charles J. Reilly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York..... ...	For salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, for November and December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	260 00
(11) 90	" 27	"	In re petition of Francis H. Flagge.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in 105th street, between Manhattan avenue and summit west of 9th avenue, and in Manhattan avenue, between 104th and 105th streets.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 90	1889. May 27	Supreme.....	In re petition of Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in 105th street, between Manhattan avenue and summit west of 9th avenue, and in Manhattan avenue, between 104th and 105th streets.....	
38 495	June 1	"	Julia L. Ellis vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For awards made by the Commissioners of New Parks, for Parcels Nos. 392½, 393, 393½, 394, 394½ and 395, taken in the matter of Pelham Bay Park.....	$65,221 00
38 497	" 3	"	The People ex rel. William E. Cosine vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works.....	Mandamus directing respondents to reinstate relator to his position of Assistant Foreman in the Department.....	
38 499	" 3	"	In the matter of the application of The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, relative to the opening of that part of 1st avenue (not already opened) from 42d street to the Harlem river, in the 12th and 19th Wards of the City of New York, on the petition of Edward Roberts.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Lot Map No. 113	1,132 00
39 1	" 4	"	In the matter of the application of The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title to Courtland avenue, from East 148th street to East 163d street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York, on the petition of George W. Chapman..	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 16.	311 55
39 4	" 5	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Seligman Trier and another, composing the firm of Trier & Son.....	For personal tax assessed on shares of Produce Bank for year 1883..	8 58
39 5	" 5	3d Judicial Dist	The Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co. vs. William Murray, Superintendent of Police.....	For possession of sewing machine left at Police Headquarters for express charges of $5.....	
39 7	" 5	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. James K. Place.....	To recover tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1883.....	8 58
39 10	" 6	Supreme.....	Andrew B. Duryea and another vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For value of 228 sacks of potatoes delivered by plaintiff to Department of Charities and Correction at request of James A. McFeely in July, 1883.....	255 00
39 12	" 7	"	William P. Mitchell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For stationery, printing and blank books furnished between January 1, 1888, and January 1, 1889.....	14,515 06
39 14	" 8	Common Pleas	Ann Forestal vs. Thomas Reilly, impleaded.....	Why order should not be made directing Comptroller to pay over to Louis Hanneman, receiver of Thomas Reilly, $99 belonging to him.....	
39 17	" 11	Supreme.....	Joseph Romaine Brown vs. Isaac T. Willis.....	To foreclose mortgage, City probably a judgment creditor.....	
39 19	" 12	"	Thomas W. Sweeny vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for personal injuries received by falling on sidewalk in 89th street, between 1st and 2d avenues, on March 19, 1889.....	1,500 00
39 23	" 12	"	People ex rel. Henry Woltman vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review the removal of relator from position as Clerk of Markets in Finance Department, on March 28, 1889.....	
39 24	" 13	"	In the matter of the petition of Trustees of New York and Brooklyn Bridge....	To acquire title to real estate in City, County and State of New York, now of Emil H. Kosmak, Mistress Kosmak, his wife, and others.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amoun Claime
39 25	1889. June 13	Supreme	People ex rel. Charles Curry vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., composing the Board of Park Commissioners of the Park Department of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, December 12, 1888, from the force.....	
39 26	" 13	"	In the matter of opening Gerard avenue, from 135th street to Jerome avenue, on the petition of James Stephens.....	For award made to unknown owners on Plot No. 10 of damage map...	$480
39 27	" 13	"	Caroline Syska vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole or excavation on 8th avenue, between 120th and 121st streets, on December 3, 1888.....	5,000
39 28	" 14	"	John Boyle vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct for October, November, December, 1888, and January, 1889.....	301
39 29	" 14	"	Louis Zimmerman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct from February 9, 1888, to January 7, 1889.....	1,083
39 30	" 15	"	People ex rel. Myron Allen vs. James J. Martin et al., as Police Commissioners, and constituting the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator (Sergeant of Eighth Precinct) from the force, June 4, 1889	
39 32	" 17	"	Philip Van Volkenburgh et al., as executors and trustees under the last will and testament of Daniel E. Van Volkenburgh, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for planting elm trees in Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 13, Block 1141; Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1303, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	79
39 37	" 17	"	People ex rel. John Sullivan vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Laborer in Department of Public Works.	
39 40	" 20	"	People ex rel. Peter W. Felix vs. Edward Gilon et al., the Board of Assessors of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of the Board relative to filling sunken lots between 143d and 156th streets, and 8th and 9th avenues.....	
39 41	" 21	"	People ex rel. Philip Farley vs. John McClave et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman (23d Precinct), from the force, March 22, 1889..	
39 42	" 21	"	People ex rel. James A. Macauley vs. John McClave et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman (4th Precinct), from the force, February 21, 1889	
39 43	" 21	"	People ex rel. George W. Sayre vs. John McClave et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman (2d Precinct), from the force, March 22, 1889 ..	
39 47	" 24	"	Edward Fox vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct ..	1,320
39 48	" 24	"	People ex rel. J. H. Sullivan & Co., surviving partner of said firm, vs. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York.....	To compel the Board to convene to ascertain at what date the contracts for regulating, etc., 7th avenue, from 110th to 147th street, might have been completed except for delays for which the contractors were not responsible, and also the amount of interest..	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Date.		Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
		1889.					
39	50	June	24	Supreme	Frederick Lemien vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For an award made in matter New Parks (Claremont Park), for value of leasehold of premises No. 656.	$2,137 50
39	51	"	25	"	Thomas F. Callahan and James H. Gartlan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For blank books and stationery furnished between May 28 and October, 1886.....	369 93
39	52	"	25	Superior	William L. Crow, executor of the last will and testament of Charles A. Crow, deceased, et al. vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, paving, etc., 3d avenue, from 163d street, north, etc., on Ward Nos. 56H and 56I.....	404 72
39	54	July	2	"	Edward L. Philips vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages caused by the upsetting of plaintiff's wagon on Jerome avenue, near southwest entrance to Woodlawn Cemetery, May 6, 1889.....	525 00
39	55	"	3	Supreme	James Branigan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to contents of premises west side of 8th avenue, 100 feet south of 155th street, caused by overflow of sewer, April 25, 1889	1,000 00
39	56	"	3	"	Charles L. Kessel vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to contents of premises on south side of 155th street, 175 feet west from west side of 8th avenue, caused by overflow of sewer, April 25, 1889.....	4,705 00
39	57	"	3	"	Charles Kessel vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to contents of premises west side of 8th avenue, 50 feet south of 155th street, caused by overflow of sewer, April 25, 1889.	1,140 00
39	63	"	11	"	John Siebert vs. Edwin A. Post et al. individually and as Commissioners of Docks, composing the Dock Department of the City of New York.....	To restrain removal or interference with platform, situate between Piers 23 and 24, North river	
39	65	"	15	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Harris Beaver et al.....	Difference between the cost of completion of work and amount bid in contract by defendant Brady, March 18, 1887, for regulating, etc., 97th street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.....	1,472 44
39	66	"	15	U. S. District .	The United States of America vs. The Staten Island Rapid Transit Co. and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To restrain defendants from erecting any buildings, etc., upon premises of complainant at Battery, foot of Whitehall street...	
39	68	"	16	Supreme	People ex rel. The American Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39	69	"	16	"	People ex rel. The Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889 ...	
39	69	"	16	"	People ex rel. The Clinton Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39	70	"	16	"	People ex rel. The Eagle Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39	70	"	16	"	People ex rel. The Exchange Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889 ...	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed
39 71	1888. July 16	Supreme	People ex rel. Farragut Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 71	" 16	"	People ex rel. The Firemen's Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 72	" 16	"	People ex rel. Germania Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889 ...	
39 72	" 16	"	People ex rel. Greenwich Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889 ...	
39 73	" 16	"	People ex rel. The Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 73	" 16	"	People ex rel. The Hanover Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 74	" 16	"	People ex rel. Howard Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 74	" 16	"	People ex rel. Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889...	
39 75	" 16	"	People ex rel. Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 75	" 16	"	People ex rel. The National Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889 ...	
39 76	" 16	"	People ex rel. The New York Mutual Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889 ...	
39 76	" 16	"	People ex rel. The New York Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 77	" 16	"	People ex rel. The North River Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889...	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 77	1889. July 16	Supreme	People ex rel. The People's Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said City.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 78	" 16	"	People ex rel. Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 78	" 16	"	People ex rel. The Safeguard Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 79	" 16	"	People ex rel. Star Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 79	" 16	"	People ex rel. The Stuyvesant Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 80	" 16	"	People ex rel. United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 67	" 16	"	People ex rel. Union Trust Company vs. The Tax Commissioners of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for the year 1889....	
39 81	" 16	"	Noble C. Earl vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for personal injuries caused by a collision of cars at Brooklyn terminus of bridge, December 24, 1888.....	$10,000 00
39 82	" 17	"	People ex rel. The Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and The Board of Aldermen of said city.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 83	" 19	"	Frederick Perry vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as Bookkeeper in Department of Docks, from December 8, 1886, at $2,400 per annum.....	5,711 78
39 106	" 22	"	People ex rel. Mott Haven Canal Docks vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889	
39 107	" 22	"	People ex rel. Suburban Rapid Transit Co. vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 108	" 22	"	People ex rel. James M. Waterbury vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 109	" 22	"	People ex rel. The American Writing Machine Co. vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 110	1889. July 22	Supreme	People ex rel. East Side Co-operative Building and Loan Co. vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889	
39 112	" 22	"	People ex rel. Hans Felix vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 113	" 22	"	People ex rel. Alfred P. Mayhew vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 114	" 22	"	People ex rel. The Prudential Fire Association vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 115	" 22	"	People ex rel. The German-American Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman and others as Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments in the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and capital stock for year 1889.....	
39 85	" 23	"	Charles Boyle et al. vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor of the City of New York, Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, and Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of the Department of Public Works of the City of New York.	To restrain the defendants from entering into a contract with the United States Illuminating Company.....	
39 86	" 24	Superior.....	East River Electric-Light Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor of the City of New York, Jacob Hess et al., constituting the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, and Michael F. Cummings, as Superintendent of the Bureau of Incumbrances.	To restrain cutting down plaintiff's wires and poles in Sixth avenue, south of Fourteenth street, until suitable subways shall have been provided.....	
38 87	" 24	Common Pleas	Catharine Leopold, executrix under the last will and testament of Charles L. Leopold, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	Damages by reason of death of plaintiff's testator caused by breaking of step ladder used in winding clocks of Grammar School No. 77, January 22, 1889..	$5,000 00
39 89	" 25	Superior	George F. Thornton, as administrator of the goods, chattels and credits of Samuel L. Winterson, deceased, Maria L. Winterson et als., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, etc., 104th, 105th and 105th streets, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward No. 29, Block 1146	388 21
39 90	" 25	Supreme	Richard H. Treacy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for sewer in 70th street, from Hudson river to and through 10th avenue, on lots, Ward Nos. 54, 55 and 56, Block 204, be declared invalid to the extent of $234.63, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid.....	861 91
39 92	" 26	"	William F. Weber and ano. vs. John B. Devlin et al. and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose lien for material furnished under the contract of John B. Devlin, for regulating, etc., 87th street, from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.....	210 41

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 93	1889. July 29	Common Pleas	John Claffy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Maicho Fortunato et al.	To foreclose lien for contractors' supplies furnished for the execution of the contract of Maicho Fortunato, for regulating, etc., 140th street, 10th avenue to Boulevard, between June 15, 1888, and January 19, 1889	$1,002 00
39 94	" 29	Supreme	People ex rel. Louis Ranch vs. James J. Martin et al., composing the Board of Police of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 22, 1889	
39 95	" 29	"	Augustus Little vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., as Park Commissioners of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 27, 1889	
39 96	" 30	Common Pleas	John Hoey, as President of the Adams Express Co. vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works, and Michael F. Cummings, as Superintendent of Incumbrances.	To restrain removal of iron awning in front of premises of Adams Express Co., at northeast corner of Great Jones street and Broadway	
39 98	" 30	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John A. Post et al.	To restrain the defendants from operating a ferry between New York and Staten Island, and for an accounting to determine the amount of fees due the City	
(11) 91	" 16	"	In re petition of the New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	To vacate an assessment: 1st, for paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, etc.; 2d, to vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., sidewalks, both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road	
(11) 92	" 23	"	In re petition of James Montieth	To vacate an assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from St. Nicholas to Edgecombe avenue	
(11) 93	" 23	"	In re petition of William A. Bigelow	To vacate an assessment for 95th street regulating, etc., from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 94	" 24	"	In re petition of William R. Knapp and another	To vacate an assessment for 161st street regulating, etc., from 10th to 11th avenue	
(11) 94	" 24	"	In re petition of Peter M. Knapp	To vacate an assessment for 161st street regulating, etc., from 10th to 11th avenue	
39 100	Aug. 3	"	The Consolidated Gas Company of the City of New York, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover excess of assessment paid for sewers in 1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 52, in Block 214	458 23
39 101	" 5	City	William T. Ryerson and another vs. Editha Diss Debar	To obtain possession of 41 pictures, the property of defendant	
39 117	" 8	Supreme	The People of the State of New York vs. James C. Duane	Submission of controversy as to whether James C. Duane is lawfully holding office of Aqueduct Commissioner, under chapter 584, Laws of 1888	
39 120	" 9	"	In the matter of the application of Public Parks, etc., relative to acquiring title to new parks, on the petition of Thomas J. Sheridan, assignee of Patrick H. Hanlon	For award made to unknown owners on lots Nos. 576 and 577, Crotona Parkway	
39 122	" 13	"	John A. Morris and The New York Jockey Club vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, J. Hampden Robb et al., Park Commissioners of the City of New York	To restrain interference with new racecourse of New York Jockey Club, in Town and County of Westchester	
39 124	" 14	"	Emma Van Buren and Etta C. Van Buren vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover excess of assessment paid for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, on Ward Nos. 29, 30 and 35 to 42, in Block 300	321 60

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 125	1889. Aug. 14	Supreme	Etta C. Van Buren vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover excess of assessment paid for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, on Ward Nos. 44, 44 and part of 42, in Block 300.....	$159 82
39 126	" 16	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Frank W. Seagrist, Jr., and Byron W. Greene, Jr...	For value of 2,650 square feet of flagging removed from north side of Franklin street, between Elm and Centre streets, and 1,246 square feet of flagging from east side of Elm street, between White and Franklin streets, in June, 1889.....	1,051 92
39 127	" 16	"	George Thorn vs. The Mayor, etc. of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries by being struck with an electric-light wire, at corner of Bond street and Bowery, on February 16, 1889.....	10,000 00
39 129	" 17	"	People ex rel. Frederick Heffernan vs. John McClave et al., Police Commissioners of the City of New York, and constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of said city	Certiorari to review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 13, 1889.....	
39 131	" 20	"	Collins Y. Peters vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, between October 29, 1886, and June, 1889.....	256 50
39 132	" 22	Superior.....	Joseph W. Fiske vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John J. Rogers et al.	To forclose lien for material furnished under contract of John J. Rogers for construction of retaining-wall on Forty-ninth street, between First avenue and Beekman place.	773 80
39 133	" 24	Supreme	People ex rel. John Powers vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., composing the Board of Park Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review the removal of relator from Park Police force on May 22, 1888.....	
39 135	" 30	5th Jud. Dist..	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. David Finelite.....	To open judgment entered by default against defendant for violation of corporation ordinance...	
(11) 95	" 13	Supreme	In re petition of Eibe H. Adickes	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Catharine Cooper, executrix, etc...	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of James C. Cooper.....	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Cornelius S. Cooper.....	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Elizabeth Dean and ano.....	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Robert T. B. Easton.....	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Bernhard Hughes	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of William J. Hoe et al., as executors..	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of George C. Hoe, executor.....	To vacate an assessment for Gansevoort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 95	1889. Aug. 13	Supreme	In re petition of John B. Ireland	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of John S. Kennedy, executor, etc..	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of James McKenna	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Hermann G. Mahemann.....	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Isaac Odell..	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Jenkins Van Schaick.....	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of David Weir..	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of Rosa Wirth..	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 95	" 13	"	In re petition of John G. Wendell.....	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
(11) 96	" 14	"	In re petition of Edward Coffin, Jr.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating first new avenue west of 8th avenue, from 142d to 145th street..	
(11) 95	" 26	"	In re petition of Mary Smith..	To vacate an assessment for Ganse-voort and 13th streets regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Washington street.....	
39 136	Sept. 3	"	People ex rel. Hugh McConnack vs. John McClave et al., as Police Commissioners of the City of New York, constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, on March 29, 1888.....	
39 138	" 4	"	Frederick Kropp vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For salary as Court Attendant in New York Superior Court during September and October, 1888, at $1,000 per annum.....	$142 47
39 145	" 10	"	People ex rel. Michael E. Cunningham vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., comprising the Board of Park Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in dismissing relator from the Park police force June 5, 1889.....	
39 146	" 10	"	William Dugan vs. Patrick Byrnes.....	Damages for alleged false arrest September 3, 1889.....	10,000 00
39 148	" 10	Common Pleas	In the matter of Ludwig Blumgart, a Juror.....	Application for remission of fine of $100.....	
39 147	" 11	Supreme	Robert J. Mahon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For services as Inspector of Election for Eighteenth Election District of Eleventh Assembly District in year 1888.....	37 50
39 150	" 13	"	In the matter of the West Side Electric Light and Power Company.....	Voluntary dissolution of corporation	
39 151	" 16	"	People ex rel. Caroline E. Bliel vs. James J. Martin et al., as Police Commissioners of the City of New York, constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York, and Board of Trustees of the Police Pension Fund	Mandamus to compel respondents to pay relator's pension of $300 per annum since September 15, 1888.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1889.				
39 153	Sept. 18	Supreme	John C. Rodgers, Edward Shanly, and Ed. J. Farrell vs. the Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance claimed to be due plaintiffs and John Brunton and Dennis Ryan, their assignors, for material furnished and work done on Sections 13 and 14 of New Croton Aqueduct in Twelfth Ward, New York City, $228,501.17; for care of Section 13 in November and December, 1888, $450, and for extra work on Section 15, $11,750, and for extra work, etc., on Sections 14 and 15, $1,051.13.....	241,552 30
39 152	" 19	Superior.....	Christopher Nally vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and James H. Brady.....	To foreclose lien for labor performed and plumbing material furnished defendant Brady, and used in the construction of new school at northeast corner of 96th street and Lexington avenue, subsequent to May 16, 1888.....	4,495 66
39 157	" 23	Supreme.....	In the matter of the application of the Department of Public Parks, etc., relative to acquiring title to certain lands, etc, for public parks and parkways, under chapter 522, Laws of 1884.....	For an order for the distribution of the moneys awarded to estate of Ann Bolton on March, Nos. 520 and 520¼ and 6½, 7 and 8 in matter of Bronx river.....	
39 158	" 23	"	James C. Hazelton vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 24th street, from 11th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785 and 64.. ..	484 00
39 160	" 27	"	The Harlem Library vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To have tax of 1890, on premises Ward No. 39, Block 412, Twelfth Ward, vacated and canceled, amounting to $1,120.50.....	
39 161	" 30	"	Charles Myers vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry in Street Department, from April 6, 1889, to July 11, 1889.	234 00
(11) 97	" 17	Superior.....	In re petition of Thomas Stokes	To vacate a sale for assessment for 54th street paving, etc.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of Columbia College.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of John Dally...	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of Gideon Lee Knapp.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of Peter K. Knapp.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1889.				
(11) 98	Sept. 17	Superior	In re petition of William R. Knapp and Charles B. Knapp....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of Emma L. Kerner.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of Charles H. Kerner.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of New York Infant Asylum	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of New York Institution for Blind.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of Alfred Roe, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 17	"	In re petition of William A. Wheelock.....	To vacate assessment for: 1. Paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting the old curb and furnishing new; 2. An assessment for regulating and grading the sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 93	" 17	"	In re petition of Eugene Higgins	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 100	" 17	"	In re petition of Second Avenue Railroad Co.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 96th street, from 1st to 3d avenue	
(11) 27	" 18	"	In re petition of William I. Washburn, as executor and trustee under the last will and testament of Benjamin Richardson, deceased	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 93	" 24	"	In re petition of Eugene Higgins, Emma L. Higgins and Josephine Brooks, individually and as executors and trustees under the last will and testament of Elias S. Higgins.	To vacate an assessment for 95th street regulating, grading, setting curb, etc., from 10th to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 72	" 26	"	In re petition of Ruthette Bogardus.....	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	A Cl
(11) 101	1889. Sept. 26	Superior	In re petition of Hannah L. Powers.....	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, curb and flagging, from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street	
39 164	Oct. 1	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Joseph A. Gardner vs. Jno. McClave et al., Commissioners comprising the Board of Police Commissioners, etc.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator in 8th Precinct, August 28, 1889	
39 165	" 2	"	Sidney C. Ormsby and ano. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	For taking and furnishing two copies of testimony to Finance Department of Gansevoort Market Investigation, by Commissioners of Accounts.....	$1
39 166	" 2	"	The Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	For excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th street sewers, on Ward No. 21, Block 463.....	
39 167	" 2	"	Henry Hunnecke vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for sewer in 139th street, between 3d and Summit avenues, at Alexander and Willis avenues, on Ward No. 36, Block 1746	
39 168	" 2	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Commissioners of Emigration.	For care of immigrants admitted to Riverside Hospital, between February 17, 1883, and July 27, 1889.....	3
39 170	" 3	"	Isaac Henderson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For materials furnished and labor performed by Evening Post Job Printing Office, for the Law Department, Department of Public Parks and Board of Estimate and Apportionment, between October 4, 1888, and February 28, 1889.....	2
39 171	" 4	Land Office...	In the matter of the application of the New York Dyewood Extract Chemical Company.....	For a grant of land under water on the Brooklyn shore of the East river, at the foot of Freeman and Green streets, Brooklyn.....	
39 172	" 4	Supreme.....	In the matter of the application of the Department of Public Parks, etc., under chapter 522 of the Laws of 1884, on the petition of Wm. H. Salter..	For an award made to unknown owners for plot No. 578, map of Crotona Parkway	
39 174	" 4	U. S. District..	William E. Egerton vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damage by reason of collision of steam tug "John Halliard" and a car float with Madison avenue bridge, in East river, July 10, 1888	
39 177	" 7	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Cornelius Weston vs. James J. Martin et al., Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Sergeant, from the police force, June 4, 1889.....	
39 178	" 8	"	In the matter of the application of The Mayor, etc., relative to acquiring title, etc., for New Parks, on the petition of Conrad Schwarz.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map Nos. 222, 223, 222½ and 223½	
39 179	" 9	Superior.....	Grace S. Spencer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received January 3, 1889, at Broadway and 57th street....	1
39 182	" 11	Supreme.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Frederick W. Wright, et al.,.	For rent of premises Lot 38, Pier No. 43, East river, for quarters due May 1 and August 1, 1889, at $4,000 per annum.....	2
39 183	" 14	"	Electric Power Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York; Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works; Theodore Moss, et al., composing, with Hugh J. Grant, the Board of Electrical Control of the City of New York.....	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wires, etc., of plaintiff	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 184	1889. Oct. 14	Supreme	United States Illuminating Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York; Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works; Theodore Moss, et al., composing, with Hugh J. Grant, the Board of Electrical Control of the City of New York ..	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wires, etc., of plaintiff.....	
39 185	" 14	"	The Brush Electric Illuminating Co. vs. The Mayor, etc, of the City of New York; Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works; Theodore Moss, et al., composing, with Hugh J. Grant, the Board of Electrical Control of the City of New York.....	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wires, etc., of plaintiff.....	
39 186	" 14	"	The Mount Morris Electric Light Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor of the City of New York, Jacob Hess et al., constituting the B ard of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, and Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works	To restrain removing, cutting, shutting off or interference with wires, etc., of plaintiff.....	
39 187	" 14	"	The People of the State of New York vs. Jahez A. Bostwick et al.....	Order vacating injunction of March 19, 1889, restraining defendants from erecting shed on Pier, new 36, East river.....	
39 188	" 16	"	Theresa Boas vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount paid on alleged void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on lots, Ward Nos. 19 to 22 and 43 to 46, Block 1189.....	$255 61
39 189	" 16	"	Theresa Boas vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount paid on alleged void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on lots, Ward Nos. 19 to 22 and 43 to 46, Block 1189.....	255 61
39 190	" 18	Superior	Mary G. Pinkney vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading 6th avenue; regulating and grading 135th street; macadamizing 6th avenue; regulating, grading 7th avenue; paving 7th avenue; regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging St. Nichol. s avenue.....	7,680 43
39 193	" 19	Supreme	People ex rel. Anna M. Dean vs. The Board of Assessors.....	Certiorari to review proceeding to estimate the damages caused by the closing of the Kingsbridge road.....	
39 194	" 19	"	John Ruck vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to premises on north side of 66th street, near West End avenue, caused by the bursting of a water-main, between August 25 and 28, 1888.....	17,640 00
39 195	" 19	Superior.....	Charles A. Cheesebrough vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To recover award made in the proceeding had under chapter 490, Laws of 1883 (New Parks).....	14,767 43
39 196	" 21	Supreme	Henrietta Leboss vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on defective sidewalk in front of No. 36 Essex street, on April 14, 1889	20,000 00
39 197	" 21	"	Michael Leboss vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of services of plaintiff's wife resulting from personal injuries received by falling on defective sidewalk in front of No. 36 Essex street, on April 14, 1889	15,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 198	1888. Oct. 21	Superior.....	Richard Deeves vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance due under plaintiff's contract for the erection of a cottage for gentlemen in Mt. Morris Park.....	$2,249 00
39 199	" 22	Supreme.....	Chester B. Lawrence vs. Charles E. Lawrence and others.....	Partition.....	
39 203	" 24	"	People ex rel. Patrick O'Reilly vs. James Martin et al., composing Board of Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the police force, July 24, 1889.....	
39 204	" 24	"	Thomas F. Dolan vs. James Mar in et al., composing Board of Polic: Commissioners.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the Police force, September 27, 1889.....	
39 206	" 25	"	In the matter of the application of Daniel A. Higgins vs. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to his position of Laborer at dog-pound.....	
39 208	" 15	"	John Slattery vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance claimed to be due for construction of sewer in 1st avenue, east side, between 159th and 161st streets, under contract of June 29, 1887.....	5,058 17
39 210	" 29	"	In the matter of the application of Ernest Freise for the payment of a certain award in the matter of the application of the Mayor, etc., relative to the opening of North 3d avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue, in Twenty-fourth Ward.....	Award on Damage Map No. 62.....	711 48
39 212	" 31	"	Lawrence B. Lynch vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, assignee of Edward Murphy.....	For amounts due under contracts for constructing sewer in 1st avenue, between 91st and 92d streets, $2,147.74, and sewer in Madison avenue, between 135th and 136th streets, $2,364.75.....	4,512 49
(11) 96	" 2	"	In re petition of Sarah Darragh	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing and flagging the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, from 142d to 145th street...	
(11) 102	" 2	"	In re petition of Clarissa L. Crane et al.....	To vacate assessment for flagging 65th street, north side, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	
(11) 102	" 2	"	In re petition of Nathan Littaner	To vacate assessment for flagging 65th street, north side, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Adelaide M. Bell.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Franklin H. Delano and ors., trustees of J. J. Astor.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Bernard Fellman.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Mary P. Higgins.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Patrick H. McManus	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of John Edward Marsh and ors., executors.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Catharine C. Scofield.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 103	1889. Oct. 8	Supreme.....	In re petition of Samuel M. Schafer.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 103	" 8	"	In re petition of Charles F. Southmayd et al., trustees of William Astor....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 98	" 12	.. ..	In re petition of William F. Buckley	To vacate assessment: 1. For paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc.; 2. For regulating and grading sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 12	"	In re petition of George B. Grinnell	To vacate assessment: 1. For paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc.; 2. For regulating and grading sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 12	"	In re petition of Helen L. Grinnell	To vacate assessment: 1. For paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc.; 2. For regulating and grading sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 12	"	In re petition of George B. Grinnell et al	To vacate assessment: 1. For paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc.; 2. For regulating and grading sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 12	"	In re petition of Maria Knapp et al.....	To vacate assessment: 1. For paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc.; 2. For regulating and grading sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 98	" 12	"	In re petition of Solomon Moses.....	To vacate assessment: 1. For paving 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road, resetting old curb, etc.; 2. For regulating and grading sidewalks on both sides of 11th avenue, from 155th street to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 104	" 22	"	In re petition of William B. Dick.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc.; setting curb and flagging 165th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.....	
(11) 105	" 31	"	In re petition of Michael H. Cardozo and ano., executors.....	To vacate assessment for West End sewers, between 64th and 65th streets.....	
39 214	Nov. 1	"	John C. Rogers and another vs. John O'Brien and Heman Clark, composing the firm of O'Brien & Clark, Heman Clark, Hugh J. Grant et al., composing the Aqueduct Commission, Alphonse Fteley and The Mayor, etc.....	To restrain defendants from interference of work under plaintiffs' contract with O'Brien & Clark, and of the work demanded of them by the Mayor, etc., in the construction of Section A of New Croton Aqueduct.....	
39 215	" 1	"	Henry Collins and another vs. John O'Brien and Heman Clark, composing the firm of O'Brien & Clark, Heman Clark, Hugh J. Grant et al., composing the Aqueduct Commission, Alphonse Fteley and The Mayor, e c.....	To restrain defendants from interference of work under plaintiffs' contract with O'Brien & Clark, and of the work demanded of them by the Mayor, etc., in the construction of Section B of Croton Aqueduct.....	
39 216	" 1	"	In the matter of the application of the Department of Public Parks, etc., on the petition of William H. Drake.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Plot No. 582, map of Crotona Parkway.....	$1,418 30

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 217	1889. Nov. 2	Common Pleas	The People of the State of New York vs. Henry Goltze and another.....	For an order directing Comptroller to refund to Henry Goltze, or Ashbel P. Fitch, his attorney, $342.60 deposited with him by the District Attorney.....	
39 218	" 4	Supreme.....	Rosanna Hughes vs. Margaret McCabe et al.....	For partition of certain real estate situate in Westchester County...	
39 219	" 4	"	Rosanna Hughes vs. Margaret McCabe, as administratrix, etc.....	For possession of certain real estate situate in Village of Peekskill....	
39 213	" 4	Superior.....	Francis Hebron vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries $350, and damages to cab $150, at crosswalk at northwest corner of Broadway and 36th street, November 3, 1888.....	$500 00
39 220	" 6	Land Office...	In the matter of the application of Cyrus M. Warren.	For a grant of land under water in Long Island City.....	
39 222	" 7	Supreme.....	John Hogan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 5th avenue, from 86th street to Mount Morris Square, on Ward Nos. 26 to 33, Block 604.....	750 65
39 223	" 8	Superior.	James R. Wardlaw vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary alleged to be due for services as Assistant Engineer in the Department of Public Works, between June 1, 1885, and September 30, 1889.....	5,700 00
39 225	" 9	Supreme.....	The People of the State of New York vs. Edward Gilon et al., as and composing the Board of Assessors	Mandamus to compel Board to assess the premises, Ward No. 16, Block 1674, in 23d Ward, for Westchester avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 3d to Prospect avenue, in name of Margaretta Diehl and Mary Eisele.....	
39 226	" 11	"	In the matter of the application of George Uhrie for a peremptory writ of mandamus vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of the Department of Public Works.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of Inspector of gas-mains	
39 227	" 11	Common Pleas	The Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas O'Brien et al.....	Summons only served.....	
39 228	" 12	Superior.....	Mary A. Sharp vs. The Mayor, etc,.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets, on Ward No. 53, Block 382.....	775 00
39 233	" 13	"	Stephen McCrimlisk vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown off ice wagon at No. 310 Henry street, August 31, 1889.....	5,000 00
39 231	" 14	Supreme.....	Elizabeth Spindler vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained from falling on sidewalk in front of premises No. 33 Avenue B, July 15, 1889.....	5,000 00
39 234	" 14	"	John I. Goodrich vs. John Gillies and The Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose lien for lumber furnished defendant Gillies and used in the construction of a dock at the foot of Rivington street.....	650 14
39 236	" 15	Common Pleas	John Ryan, administrator, etc., of John Joseph Ryan, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages by reason of death of plaintiff's intestate, July 12, 1889, caused by being struck by paddle of steamboat "Thomas S. Brennan" while navigating in the East river.....	5,000 00
39 237	" 16	Supreme.....	James Gregory vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from September 1, 1881, to September 1, 1889, at $1,000 per annum.....	8,000 00
39 238	" 18	Before the Commissioners of Accounts.....	Matter of the investigation of the Dock Department.	Relative to letting of certain piers and bulkheads and the collection of dock rents and wharfage.....	
39 239	" 20	Supreme.....	In the matter of Frederick Bankwitz, a supposed lunatic.....	Commission de lunatico inquirendo.	
39 240	" 20	"	Matter Jacob Shrady and Mary Sweeney.....	For award	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 243	1889. Nov. 20	Supreme	People ex rel. James Finn vs. Henry H. Porter et al., Commissioners of Charities and Correction of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review removal of relator from office of Warden of District Prisons.....	
39 245	" 21	Superior.....	John L. Gerding vs. Mary McKennal, as executrix of the last will and testament of James McKennal, otherwise known as James Cannon, and the said Mary McKennal, otherwise known as Mary Cannon, individually, and The Mayor, etc.....	To cancel and set aside a certain lease made to James Cannon of premises 189, 190 on a map entitled "Map of Building Lots at Fordham," on December 31, 1881, for unpaid taxes of 1874, 1875 and 1876.....	
39 247	" 22	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Thomas F. Manning vs. John McClave et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, August 7, 1889	
39 248	" 22	"	William Hill vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To restrain the using of Pier No. 12, East river, as a dumping-ground, and to compel removal forthwith of dumping-board.....	
39 250	" 27	Common Pleas	Vito Russo vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John J. Rogers, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To enforce a claim for labor and services rendered on and about retaining wall on 49th street, between 1st avenue and Beekman place, under contract of John J. Rogers	
39 252	" 27	"	Aurelio Napoleone vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in curbing and guttering 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecombe avenue, under contract of defendant Dawson.....	
39 253	" 27	"	Luigi Rinaldi vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in curbing and gutering 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecombe avenue, under contract of defendant Dawson.....	
39 354	" 27	"	Lupo Meglio vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in curbing and guttering 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecombe avenue, under contract of defendant Dawson.....	
39 255	" 29	Supreme.....	In the matter of the application of Sigismund Waterman for writ of mandamus against John McClave et al., composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator, retired June 24, 1887, having attained the age of 60 years (section 2, chapter 364, Laws of 1885).....	
39 257	" 29	Common Pleas	Pasquale De Fiori vs. Michael A. Fortunato, John F. Dawson, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor and services rendered in the curbing and guttering of 155th street, between 8th avenue and Edgecombe road, under contract of defendant Dawson	
39 258	" 29	Supreme	People ex rel. Joseph C. Higgins vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Mayor of the City of New York, et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Clerk in office of City Record	
39 259	" 29	"	William M. Purdy and another	For excess of assessment paid for 4th avenue paving, 72d to 96th street, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 4½ in Block No. 381.....	$86 71
39 260	" 24	Tombs Police.	The People of the State of New York vs. William L. Smyth	Prosecution for perjury in testifying before the Commissioners of Accounts in the Dock Department investigation	
(11) 106	" 6	Supreme	In re petition of Eliza J. Carye.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 158th and 162d streets.....	
(11) 106	" 6	"	In re petition of James Henderson	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 158th and 162d streets.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 106	1889. Nov. 6	Supreme	In re petition of Michael Howe	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 158th and 162d streets.....	
(11) 106	" 6	"	In re petition of Solomon Moses	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 158th and 162d streets.....	
(11) 106	" 6	"	In re petition of Henry Newman.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 158th and 162d streets.....	
(11) 106	" 6	"	In re petition of Arabella Moorehead	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 158th and 162d streets.....	
39 261	Dec. 2	"	In the matter of John O'Byrne.	Commitment for contempt.....	
39 262	" 3	Superior.....	George W. Sauer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to stock and premises known as "Atlanta Casino," at 155th street and 8th avenue, April 25, 1889, by bursting of a sewer running through West 147th street.....	$34,927 63
39 265	" 6	Supreme	People ex rel. The New York Elevated R. R. Co vs. The Board of Aldermen and George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review taxes for the year 1889, on capital and personal property.....	
39 266	" 6	U. S. District.	Peter Kiernan et al. vs. The Floating Scow Barney Dumper No. 4, her tackle, apparel, furniture, etc., and against all property lawfully intervening for their interest in said scow, etc	Claim for salvage effected April 28, 1889, off Rockaway Schoals, abandoned by tug-boat "James Dumont".....	
39 267	" 6	Supreme	In the matter of the opening of Gerard avenue, from 138th street to Jerome avenue, on the petition of Madeline Pierce.....	For an award made to T. W. Ogden on Damage Map No. 24.....	403 68
39 268	" 6	"	Cowper J. Thorburn vs. The Mayor, etc	Balance of salary claimed to be due as an employee in Bureau of Sewers, Department of Public Works, between June 25, 1885, and September 27, 1886, at $1,200 per annum.....	1,500 00
39 269	" 6	"	William A. Dawson vs. The Mayor, etc	Balance of salary claimed to be due as Leveler in Bureau of Sewers, Department of Public Works, between October 24, 1888, and October 29, 1889, at $1,200 per annum.....	1,200 00
39 270	" 9	"	The Suburban Rapid Transit Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Waldo Hutching et al.....	Summons only served...	
39 272	" 9	"	People ex rel. Nathan Wise et al. vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents relative to assessment for filling low and sunken land lying between 143d and 145th streets, and 8th and 9th avenues.....	
39 273	" 9	"	People ex rel. Vernon K. Stevens et al. vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents relative to construction of sewer in 8th avenue, between 105th and 114th streets, with connection to existing sewer in 110th street.....	
39 271	" 10	"	The Tribune Association vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Balance claimed to be due for printing election notices for 1888 in the New York "Tribune".....	8,201 50
39 274	" 11	"	People ex rel. Edward Walsh vs. Charles F. MacLean et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 12, 1889.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 275	1889 Dec. 11	Supreme	People ex rel. George H. Walsh vs. Charles F. MacLean et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, July 24, 1889.....	
39 276	" 11	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John A. Nesbitt and another, composing the copartnership firm of John Nesbitt's Sons.....	For rent of platform erected in front of premises leased by them on East river, between 79th and 80th streets.....	$75 00
39 277	" 12	Common Pleas	William F. Lennon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons only served	
39 278	" 13	Superior.....	John H. Potter vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained by stepping into a hole in sidewalk at No. 65 Vandam street, September 18, 1889..	5,000 00
39 279	" 13	Supreme.....	In the matter of the opening of Courtland avenue, from East 148th to East 163d street, in the 23d Ward, on the petition of Mary Whealen.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 73.	552 10
39 280	" 13	"	People ex rel. George Hansen vs. James J. Martin et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, September 24, 1889.....	
[3] 182	" 13	"	In the matter of the application of the Department of Docks	Relative to acquiring title to 75 feet of wharf or bulkhead on the westerly side of West street, in the City of New York, next north of Harrison street.....	
39 282	" 14	"	In the matter of the opening of 138th and other streets, in the 23d Ward, on the petition of Joseph O. Downs.....	For an award made to unknown owners in the matter of Tinton avenue, on Damage Map No. 721 ($323) and part of 724 ($294).....	
39 283	" 17	"	Samuel O. Wright vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That record of assessment for 6th avenue sewers, between 116th and 125th streets, and in 7th avenue and 121st street, on Ward No. 10, Block 708, Twelfth Ward, be marked "canceled August 17, 1881," and that order of July 31, 1887, allowing said record, be vacated, etc.....	
39 286	" 19	"	People ex rel. Harold P. Brown vs. The Board of Health	Mandamus to compel respondent to ascertain whether electric wires are detrimental to health.....	
39 287	" 19	"	In the matter of the application of Charles Ruff for an award made in the matter of Courtland avenue widening	For award made to unknown owners on Ward No. 21, Block 1567, Twenty-third Ward, Damage Map No. 56	52 83
39 288	" 19	"	People ex rel. John W. Goodwin vs. James J. Martin et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Roundsman, from the force	
39 289	" 20	"	Patrick Higgins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back amount paid December 18, 1888, for taxes of 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882 and 1883, on Ward No. 274, Fourth Ward....	161 04
39 291	" 26	"	John Porter vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Summons with notice only served..	1,000 00
39 292	" 27	"	In the matter of Katharine Frances Allen, a supposed lunatic	To determine whether the alleged lunatic is capable of governing either herself or her affairs.....	
39 293	" 27	"	James J. Bevins, as administrator, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for sewer in 4th avenue, between 78th and 79th streets, on Ward No. 4, Block 369, be reduced, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	440 27

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
39 294	1889. Dec. 27	Common Pleas	John J. Bowers vs. James S. Roberts, The Board of Education of the City of New York, Joseph Bellows et al.....	For value of iron beams, etc., furnished defendant Roberts, for Grammar School No. 42, in July, 1889, $91, and for extra work, $31.95	
39 295	" 27	"	John J. Bowers vs. James S. Roberts, The Board of Education of the City of New York, Augustus G. Vanderpoel et al.....	For ironwork and materials furnished defendant Roberts, for Primary School No. 29, during July, August and September, 1889	$87 89
39 296	" 27	Supreme	In the matter of opening Bungay street, from East 149th street to Long Island Sound, in 23d Ward, on the petition of Philip Dater, Jr., executor of the estate of Philip Dater, deceased...	For award made to unknown owners on Damage Map Nos. 9A and 11A.....	360 20
39 297	" 27	"	In the matter of Michael H. Haggerty et al., executors of John McConville, deceased.....	For award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 11.....	264 96
39 298	" 30	"	William E. Demarest vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 6.....	Summons with notice only served..	54,000 00
39 299	" 30	"	Mary Reilly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	" ..	5,000 00
39 300	" 31	Common Pleas	The People of the State of New York vs. Henry Goltze and ano.....	For the refunding of certain moneys deposited with the Comptroller by the District Attorney as proceeds of a judgment had against said Goltze upon a forfeited recognizance.....	
39 301	" 31	Supreme.....	People ex rel Joseph Brewster Coe vs. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor, etc., Theodore W. Myers, etc., constituting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York	Mandamus to compel Board to convene and apportion $2,000 for salary of relator as Deputy Clerk of Court of Common Pleas.....	
(11) 107	" 3	"	In re petition of William C. Browning.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc, 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 107	" 3	"	In re petition of Andrew T. Boyle.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc.. 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 107	" 3	"	In re petition of Josephine Griffin et al.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 108	" 9	"	In re petition of Maurice Aronstein	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 102d street, from 9th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 109	" 10	"	In re petition of Bartholomew Maynahan.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
[3] 186	" 13	"	.....	In the matter of opening Bethune street, between Greenwich and Hudson streets, 9th Ward.....	
[3] 188	" 13	"	.....	In the matter of opening, widening and extension of College place and Greenwich street, from Chambers to Dey street, 3d Ward	
[3] 190	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Cammann street, from Fordham road to Harlem River Terrace, 24th Ward.....	
[3] 192	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Cedar avenue, from the westerly line of Sedgwick avenue to Fordham Road, 24th Ward.....	
[3] 195	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Locust avenue, from East 132d to East 141st street, 23d Ward.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
[3] 197	1889. Dec. 23	Supreme.....	.....	In the matter of opening George street, from Boston road to Prospect avenue, 23d Ward.....	
[3] 199	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Hampden street, from Sedgwick to Jerome avenue, 24th Ward.....	
[3] 201	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Harlem River Terrace, from Cedar avenue to Fordham road, 24th Ward.	
[3] 203	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Lind avenue, from Devoe street to Sedgwick avenue, 24th Ward.....	
[3] 205	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Cauldwell avenue, from Boston road to East 163d street, 23d Ward.....	
[3] 207	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Walnut avenue, from East 132d to East 141st street, 23d Ward.....	
[3] 209	" 23	"	.....	In the matter of opening Willow avenue, from Bronx Kills to East 138th street, 23d Ward.....	
[3] 213	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening Railroad avenue, West, extending from Morris avenue to East 165th street, 23d Ward.....	
[3] 221	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening West 169th street, extending from 10th to 11th avenue, 12th Ward.....	
[3] 219	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening Willis avenue, extending from Harlem river to the north side of East 147th street, 23d Ward.....	
[3] 217	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 176th street, from Jerome to Tremont avenue, 24th Ward.....	
[3] 215	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening Undercliff avenue, from 23d Ward line to Sedgwick avenue, 24th Ward....	
[3] 211	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening 132d street, from 12th avenue to Boulevard, 12th Ward.....	
[3] 223	" 28	"	In the matter of the application of the Commissioner of Public Works.....	To acquire title, etc., to lands for sewer purposes, extending in an easterly direction from the easterly termination of 167th street to the Harlem river, 12th Ward..	

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contract	87
Common Law Actions on Tort	42
Common Law Actions—Miscellaneous	63
Equity Actions	61
State Writs—Certiorari	82
State Writs—Mandamus	10
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	100
Street Opening Proceedings	94
Miscellaneous Proceedings	21
Actions in which summons only has been served	7
Total	519

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS (THAT IS, THOSE BEGUN PRIOR
LATION AND A STATEMENT SHOWING

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 215	Supreme	People, William Man vs. The Comptroller of New York City.	For mandamus to compel the Comptroller to transfer certain stock, etc	.....
36 386	"	People, Andrew McClintock vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in removing relator from police force on account of age, etc...	.....
38 212	Superior	Nathaniel Whitman et al ...	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue regulating, etc., from 110th street to Harlem river.....	$5,009 37
36 440	"	Minnie T. Sayres	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 3 and 4, Block 952.....	53 93
38 132	Supreme	George Shepherd	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue sewers, from Boulevard to 135th street	93 68
37 193	Superior	Susan A. King.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, etc..	133 59
38 201	"	Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, etc..	791 48
37 190	"	John T. Hunt.....	Summons with notice.....	292 73
37 215	Supreme	Union Stock Yards and Market Co.....	do	4,276 33
37 214	"	Union Stock Yards and Market Co.....	do	650 77
37 196	"	N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	do	786 40
37 454	Superior	Margaret Fitzsimmons.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice on crossing at Roosevelt and Water streets, February 20, 1888	3,000 00
38 180	"	George M. Miller et al	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, etc.....	123 69
34 521	"	William J. Reilly.....	To recover balance due on contract for regulating, etc., 185th street	10,291 77
38 158	"	William B. Dick	To recover back excess of assessment for 142d street sewer, from Boulevard to Hudson river	196 24
(10) 214	Supreme	In re Isabella Garvey	To vacate assessment for 153d street regulating, etc., between 10th avenue and Boulevard	.....
(10) 214	"	In re Frederick Houston ..	To vacate assessment for 153d street regulating, etc., between 10th avenue and Boulevard	.....
36 345	"	Edwin C. Lord, executor, etc	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th street outlet sewer, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	1,200 17
(7) 61	"	In re John Lynch	To vacate assessment for 130th street sewer, between 10th avenue and Riverside Drive.....	.....
(5) 554	"	In re Edward Roach.....	To vacate assessment for Lawrence street paving, etc., between 9th avenue and Boulevard	.....
38 4	"	Robert P. Walsh	For work performed and materials furnished by Michael L. Kenny in fitting-up rooms of Marine Court in 1871	9,824 55
38 177	Superior.....	Patrick Treacy, executor, etc., et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 76th street paving, between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive, and 76th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive.....	1,947 50
37 460	Supreme	Berthol Frankel vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from breaking of slide and hoistway chain in front of No. 67 Franklin street, June 29, 1887.....	10,000 00
38 203	"	Matter of Alfred J. Taylor et al.....	For an award made to Loring Andrews on Parcel No. 47, in opening Sedgwick avenue	1,594 01
(7) 453	"	In re Eleanor A. Pettit.....	To vacate assessment for paving Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard, and flagging Lawrence street, from 126th to 127th street	.....

TO THE CURRENT YEAR), TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR, WITH RECAPITU-
HOW EACH WAS DISPOSED OF.

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Jan. 4	Order entered directing peremptory writ of mandamus to issue	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 4	Entered order on remittitur affirming order of General Term with $155.20 costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,005.25 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $53.93 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; by consent.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $117.59 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $133.59 certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $791.48 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 7	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $69.34 costs	After trial before Truax, J., and jury.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $122.69 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,411.04 certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term; judgment on offer.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $217.99 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Galway.
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,324.92 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,470.66 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Andrews, J., and jury.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,829.35 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 10	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 10	Order entered confirming report of referee finding in favor of petitioner	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On motion.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 429	Supreme	Mary O'Conner, executrix.	To recover back excess of assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 86th and 99th streets.....	$1,011 20
38 153	Common Pleas ..	People, David A. Whisker vs. Everett P. Wheeler et al	For mandamus to compel respondents to certify name of relator to Police Commissioners for Doorman, etc.....	.....
38 219	Supreme	Denis McGrath.....	Summons with notice.....	5,028 77
35 266	"	Enoch Ketcham.....	To have assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	500 00
36 283	"	Thomas Shortell	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in manhole corner Jackson and Cherry streets, June 17, 1887	2,000 00
35 293	"	Eugene A. Hoffman, executor, etc.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	317 13
35 291	"	George Gordon.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	77 31
36 56	"	Anna C. de Montsaulnin....	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,535 26
35 295	"	Christian Kruse.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 217, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	67 62
35 284	"	James Devling.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 17, Block 903, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	553 31
35 311	"	Mary Rogers et al.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 9, etc., Block 1016, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	169 70
35 294	"	D. Willis James.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 4, 56 to 64, Block 174, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	88 84
37 505	Superior.....	Charles Lehman vs. A. S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc.	For redemption of premises Lot 23, Block 488, Twelfth Ward, from sale for unpaid taxes and possession of lease upon payment of $153.03.....	.....
10 507	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Charles D. Blish et al.....	Rent of pier at foot of Gansevoort street..	916 67
35 510	Supreme	George Pell, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	937 50
35 511	"	Elliott Zborowski.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from Greenwich avenue to 59th street, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	595 79
35 286	"	Amos R. Eno, No. 3.....	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, between 77th and 81st streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,242 18
37 458	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Charles E. Appleby et al.....	For possession of premises on Hudson river, between 57th and 58th streets, and for damages against defendant Appleby for unlawful detention.....	25,000 00
37 459	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Charles E. Appleby et al.....	For possession of premises on Hudson river, between 56th and 57th streets, and for damages against defendant Appleby for unlawful detention	25,000 00
24 76	"	Charles E. Appleby vs. Mayor, etc.....	Injunction to restrain City from building a bulkhead from 55th to 58th street, North river.....	.....
35 272	"	John L. Hasbrouck, No. 1...	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward numbers, Blocks 1015 and 1016..	115 92
35 292	"	do No. 2...	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	26 45
35 270	"	Amos R. Eno, No. 2.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward numbers, Blocks 125, 174 and 212	234 01

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Jan. 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,072.46 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 11	Entered order denying motion for a mandamus	After argument before Bookstaver, J.
" 11	Order to discontinue action certified to Comptroller..	By consent.
" 11	Entered order discontinuing action with $13.50 costs..	By consent, plaintiff having paid costs.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,345.44 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Barrett, J., and jury.
" 14	Entered order dismissing complaint without costs....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff directing Clerk of Arrears to cancel record of arrears, etc., upon receipt of $153.02 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Freedman, J.
" 14	Entered judgment in favor of the City for $2,104.98 and dismissing counterclaim	Inquest taken before Sedgwick, C. J.
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 16	do do	By consent; pursuant to settlement.
" 16	do do	do do
" 16	do do	do do
" 16	do do	By consent.
" 16	do do	do
" 16	do do	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 257	Supreme	Adolphus Andreas	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward numbers, Blocks 173 and 60	$157 36
35 277	"	James Reilly, No. 2	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 41, Block 171	216 93
35 271	"	Sarah Froment	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 27, Block 911	102 12
35 274	"	Margaret Lawrence	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916	41 65
35 276	"	John P. Paulison	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 18½, 19, 20 and 27, Block 173	129 47
35 273	"	Ida Meyer et al., executrix, etc, No. 3	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block 125	74 26
35 281	"	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer, No. 3	To have assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	538 75
38 179	Superior	Bernard Rehen	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 3d avenue, from Westchester avenue to 163d street, etc.	164 61
35 307	Supreme	Ida Meyer et al., executrix, etc., No. 7	To have assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	389 39
34 396	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Abraham R. Van Nest	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank bank shares for year 1880	130 54
38 1	Supreme	Western Dispensary of New York City	To have taxes for years 1883, $343.50; 1884, $337; 1885 $360; 1886, $343; 1887, $324, on premises No. 201 West 38th street, declared void and canceled of record	1,708 00
37 382	"	Sarah J. Hassett, executrix, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain collection of a judgment obtained by City against Thomas Hassett, April 12, 1882, for	250 24
34 294	"	People, Bernhart Gunther vs. Commissioners of Charities, etc	Habeas corpus for release of relator from the Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	.....
36 259	"	People, Henry Hedden vs. Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Captain, from the police force, June 24, 1887	.....
37 50	Superior	Jasper P. Roe	Damages for loss of horse from falling on a sewer cover, corner Washington and Warren streets, October 3, 1887.	400 00
(10) 457	Supreme	In re John H. Knoeppel	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer	.....
(10) 525	"	In re Andrew Weibert	To vacate assessment for 155th street regulating, etc., between Elton and Courtland avenues	.....
38 170	Superior	Western Dispensary of New York City	Case on submission—To cancel taxes of 1883, 1884, 1835, 1886 and 1887, on premises No. 201 West 38th street	.....
35 283	"	William A. Cauldwell	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	193 20
35 296	"	Frederick W. Loew, No. 3	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	60 55
35 302	"	Frederick W. Loew et al., executors, No. 6	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 85th and 92d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	302 22
35 301	"	Frederick W. Loew, No. 5	To have assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	266 73
37 437	"	Matter of James H. McKenny	For an award made to unknown owners in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct—Manhattan Island Section	4,750 00
(3) 228	"	In re George W. Dean	To vacate assessment for 18th street paving, between 6th and 8th avenues	.....
29 297	"	George W. McLean vs. Henry R. Treadwell	To recover personal tax for year 1888	76 50
37 145	Supreme	Charles Anderson vs. John J. Ryan	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 19, 1887	5,000 00
37 144	"	Faanklin P. Cisne vs. John J. Ryan	Summons only served	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Jan. 16	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.	By consent.
" 16	do do	do
" 16	do do	do
" 16	do do	do
" 16	do do	do
" 16	do do	do
" 17	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $183.99 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 17	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 18	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent; tax having been paid.
" 18	do do	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Entered order dismissing writ of habeas corpus	On motion; papers submitted.
" 18	Entered order of affirmance on remittitur with costs..	After argument before the Court of Appeals.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $87.89 certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 21	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Hebrew Benevolent Orphan Asylum.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff canceling taxes for years 1883 to 1887 and for $74.87 costs certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 22	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	Order entered confirming Referee's report that petitioner is entitled to the award.....	By consent; no opposition on part of City.
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 22	Entered order discontinuing action without further costs.....	do
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 23	do do	do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
53 107	Supreme	Thomas J. Powers, No. 2....	To recover back amount of assessment for 71st to 74th street underground drains, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.....	$468 80
36 492	"	Michael K. Burke.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	309 23
36 415	"	Edward Allyman.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in 126th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, August 4, 1887.....	2,500 00
38 124	"	Frederick M. Adams.....	For stenographic notes by plaintiff, prior to December 23, 1887.....	87 50
(10) 452	"	In re Herman Strusburg....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Maggie E. Forster....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Henry Huneke.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Catharine T. Kinhardt	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re J. Boyce Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re William Cauldwell....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Ann Bullock.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Sophie J. Wray.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 488	"	In re J. Boyce Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer with branch in Alexander avenue.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Mary L. Treadwell...	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re S. E. Olmstead.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Thomas F. Coleman, executor	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Mary A. Thompson ..	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Anna M. Downes.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Maria S. Keyser	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 488	"	In re Hannah Crane et al...	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re H. B. Kirk.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Jan. 24	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 24	Entered order discontinuing action with costs to be taxed.....	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,153.70, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Lawrence, J., and jury.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $113.03 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 26	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re John H. Knoeppel.
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 488	Supreme	In re Andrew Purdy.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Virginia Bussell	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Sarah M. Bodly	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Annie Arctandex	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Silas Mason.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re William Hollweg.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re Sarah M. Donohue....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
(10) 452	"	In re W. P. Lodge.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, etc.....	.....
38 152	Common Pleas...	Vito Amorosa vs. Mayor, etc., et als.....	For labor performed on account of contract for excavating on 47th street, between 1st avenue and East river.....	$42 87
38 218	" ...	Lawrence Rooney vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor as mason, 28¼ days at $4 per day, in building construction-wall, etc., on 47th street, between 1st avenue and East river.....	113 00
36 406	Supreme	William Force Scott, assignee of William Lalor et al	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues	1,016 88
(10) 200	"	In re Washington Heights Methodist Episcopal Church.....	To vacate assessment for 153d street regulating, etc., between 10th avenue and Boulevard	.....
38 200	Superior.....	Charles O'Shaughnessy vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	For labor performed for defendant Erskine under his contract for repairs to school buildings 23d street and 3d avenue.....	19 00
37 336	"	Frank R. Ingersoll vs. J. N. Hayward et al.....	To recover back amount of assessment for personal property, bank shares, for year 1881	2,500 00
37 135	Supreme	Edward A. Leroy.....	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,359 93
(8) 314	"	In re Abigail E. Rich	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving.....	.....
35 17	"	Elizabeth Stevens.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	368 94
(10) 457	"	In re Suburban Rapid Transit Co.....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, etc.....	.....
35 438	"	Charles P. Burdett.....	To have assessment for flagging 57th street, between 6th and 8th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	267 06
(3) 232	"	In re Ann M. Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue paving, from Hudson to 42d street ..	.....
35 410	"	David B. Reed	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	600 36
33 207	"	Ida Meyer et al., executrix, etc., No. 1.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, etc	242 66
35 411	"	David B. Reed, adm'r.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	450 27
35 314	"	Henry J. Robinson.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	519 49
35 105	"	George W. Pell.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 59th streets.....	1,196 74

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Jan. 26	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re John H. Knoeppel.
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	Order to discontinue action certified to Comptroller..	By consent.
" 26	do do ..	do
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,207.50 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Andrews, J., and jury.
" 26	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Galway.
" 26	Order to discontinue action certified to Comptroller..	By consent.
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 30	do do	do
" 31	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $405.13 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 31	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re John H. Knoeppel.
" 31	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for $82.90 costs.....	Pursuant to decision In re Julia A. Friend vs. Mayor, etc.
" 31	Dropped—Petition served ten years ago and petitioner could not be found.....	
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City.....	By consent.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City.....	do
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $13.50 costs in favor of City.....	do
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $13.50 costs in favor of City.....	do
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $13.50 costs in favor of City.....	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
33 204	Supreme	Joseph H. Snyder.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street	$890 04
35 522	"	Valentine Diefenthaler.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	1,242 27
35 509	"	Julia Friend	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	697 64
38 187	"	People, Xaver Frey vs. David Cornwell, Treasurer, etc., et als.....	Mandamus to compel cancelation of taxes of 1873, on premises, etc., in East Morrisania	42 04
38 113	"	Thomas E. Crimmins.....	For amount due plaintiff under his contract for regulating, etc., 107th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, and damages for delay.....	2,905 48
36 96	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Erastus Crawford et al.....	To recover on bond of Peter J. Vanderbilt for non-fulfillment of contract for erection of school-house at northwest corner Lexington avenue and 105th street.....	14,000 00
35 169	"	Thomas Lennon, administrator	Balance due on contract of September 16, 1880, for alterations, etc., of Engine-house No. 3, at No. 417 West 17th street	340 00
34 523	"	Mary Quick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on snow on sidewalk in 9th avenue, between 81st and 82d streets, January 23, 1886.....	10,000 00
35 520	Superior	Charles S. Clark vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover amount paid for Lot No. 411 on 2d Ward map, May 7, 1885, sold for non-payment of taxes for years 1877, 1878 and 1879.....	3,190 65
37 240	Supreme	William B. Townsend et al., executor, etc., No. 4.....	Summons, with notice	3,006 00
37 241	"	William B. Townsend et al., executor, etc., No. 5.....	do	10,130 00
38 186	Superior	Isaac H. Dahlman.....	Damages for loss of horse at Street Cleaning Department dump at foot of East 17th street, May 7, 1888.....	200 00
(6) 326	Supreme.....	In re Solomon Mehrbach...	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to Harlem river	.....
32 578	"	Patrick Walsh vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from plank falling off Brooklyn Bridge.....	10,000 00
33 435	"	James Reilly.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues	37 85
36 357	"	James Slattery.....	To recover balance due for 1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished to the Department of Public Parks in September and October, 1884.....	304 80
35 74	"	Ralph Schoonmaker.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 102d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 3, Block 306, Twefth Ward	86 70
35 288	"	Amos R. Eno, No. 5.....	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,445 22
35 312	"	James F. Ruggles.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	32 70
35 290	"	John A. C. Gray, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	67 62
35 287	"	Amos R. Eno, No. 4.....	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	382 80
35 298	"	Frederick W. Loew, No. 5..	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	55 49
35 303	"	Frederick W. Loew et al., executors, No. 7	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	369 97
35 275	"	Bertha C. L. Schedler	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916.....	154 02
35 297	"	Frederick W. Loew, No. 4..	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	12 97

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Jan. 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $13.50 costs in favor of City	By consent.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $23.50 costs in favor of City	do
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action with $23.50 costs in favor of City	do
" 31	Order entered denying motion for a writ of mandamus	After argument before J. O. Dykman, J.
Feb. 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,465.48 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 4	Entered judgment on remittitur affirming judgment and for $116.59 costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 4	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,081.03 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 5	Entered order on remittitur affirming judgment with costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 5	do do	do
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $200 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 5	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 6	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint on the merits	On motion; costs having been paid.
" 7	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	do do	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
35 316	Supreme	Charles E. Simms.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	$38 64
35 280	"	Isaac Bernheimer et al., No. 2.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	1,162 77
35 315	"	Bertha C. L. Schedler, No. 2	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	40 16
35 306	"	Jacob Lagowitz et als.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	48 30
35 305	"	Margaret Lawrence, No. 2..	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	32 00
35 69	"	Daniel Schoonmaker.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 1, Block 1139, Twelfth Ward	108 23
32 215	"	Thomas D. Cottman, executor, etc., vs. William R. Grace, Mayor, etc., et al.....	That court take an account of estate of testator and adjudicate trusts and powers contained in will, etc.....	.....
37 253	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of Richard Tobin, deceased	For an order directing payment to Michael Tobin et al. of the distributive shares of Mary Malley and Richard Tobin.....	.....
19 13	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R.Co., No. 1	To recover license fees for cars.....	53,550 00
27 588	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R.Co., No. 2	do do	45,800 00
36 541	Superior.....	Michael Finn.....	Balance claimed to be due under a contract made October 12, 1882, for regulating, etc., 118th street, between 4th and 6th avenues.....	13,157 42
(9) 219	Supreme	In re Margaret Meyer et al.	To vacate assessment for 131st street regulating, etc., between 6th and 8th avenues.....	.....
(9) 220	"	do	To vacate assessment for 132d street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 106	"	do	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 121st and 123d streets.....	.....
(8) 108	"	In re Margaret Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer.....	.....
33 135	Common Pleas...	William H. Laverty.....	Damages for death of plaintiff's daughter Emma, alleged to have been caused by steam, etc., from pipe in street opposite No. 66 Tenth avenue.....	5,000 00
(8) 256	Supreme	In re Edward Roach.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer, Manhattan to 128th street.....	.....
(7) 408	"	In re Eliakim Fuller.....	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	.....
(7) 283	"	In re J. W. De Peyster.....	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
36 540	"	People, John J. O'Brien vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel said Board of Police to consider relator eligible for reappointment as Chief of Bureau of Elections, etc	.....
35 471	"	Patrick McGuire (ex rel.) vs. Thomas Byrnes et als., Examining Board of Municipal Civil Service	To compel the Board to certify to Police Commissioners the name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant.....	.....
38 118	"	Morris & Cummings Dredging Co. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als	To foreclose lien for dredging performed between December 7, 1887, and June 23, 1888, at request of Duncan A. Gillies, in preparing for building crib-bulkhead foot of 158th street, North river.....	5,835 00
38 191	"	William H. Beard et al. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als.....	For materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies, and used by him in preparing for and building a crib-bulkhead at foot of 158th street, North river, prior to September 18, 1888.....	2,082 55

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Feb. 8	Entered order discontinuing action	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	do do	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	do do	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	do do	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City.....	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of City.....	Discontinued pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 8	Order on remittitur entered reversing judgment of General Term and affirming judgment of Special Term, with costs to both parties out of the fund...	After argument before the Court of Appeals.
" 9	General Term order of affirmance with costs and disbursements to be paid out of the fund certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term.
" 11	Order on remittitur entered affirming judgment and ordering judgment absolute to be entered in favor of plaintiff, with costs on the stipulation.....	After argument before the Court of Appeals.
" 11	Order on remittitur entered affirming judgment and ordering judgment absolute to be entered in favor of plaintiff, with costs on the stipulation.....	do do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,599.10 certified to Comptroller.....	Upon report of referee.
" 13	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to compromise agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 13	do do	Pursuant to compromise agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 13	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 13	do do ..	do do
" 13	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	General Term order of affirmance entered with $90.73 costs, etc.....	After argument at General Term.
" 14	Entered General Term order of affirmance with costs.	do do
" 15	Order entered consolidating this action with William Gaskell et als. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als. (158th street suit).....	By consent.
" 15	Order entered consolidating this action with William Gaskell et als. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als. (158th street suit)	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 171	9th Jud. Dist	John Simpson vs. John F. Harriott, individually and as Property Clerk.	For possession of two gold watches and one diamond stud	$700 00
38 172	"	John Simpson vs. John F. Harriott, individually and as Property Clerk.	For possession of a diamond stud.....	200 00
38 173	"	Robert Simpson vs. John F. Harriott, individually and as Property Clerk.	For possession of one gold watch.....	49 00
38 196	Supreme	Charles A. Brown et als. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als	For materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies, and used by him in preparing for and building a crib-bulkhead at foot of 158th street, North river, prior to September 18, 1888.....	1,375 50
38 192	"	William A. Beard et al. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als....	For materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies, and used by him in preparing for and building a crib-bulkhead at foot of Rivington street, East river..	1,000 00
(10) 457	"	In re Thomas Kilpatrick....	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer	.....
38 166	Common Pleas...	Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Curran et al	For leave to deposit into court award of $2,188.88 made to A. J. Dam for damages in opening Gerard avenue.....	.....
[2] 374	Supreme	Matter of opening 119th street	Proceedings to open 119th street, from 10th to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward	.....
37 397	"	People, Albert V. Meeks vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	For an order directing the authorities to take steps to revoke resolution of Common Council granting permission to Mary Dunkely to occupy sidewalk, etc	.....
35 523	"	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To cancel taxes of year 1882, upon Lot No. 35, Block 224, Twelfth Ward.....	243 25
37 191	"	Ellen Walker.....	Damages for alleged loss of horse from falling in hole in West street, between Fulton and Dey streets, September 11, 1887.....	500 00
30 375	"	Annie Bishop et al., executrix, etc	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains.....	123 35
38 137	U. S. District....	William Logan.....	Damages by reason of the sinking of scow "Union," chartered to Street Cleaning Department, March 12, 1888, at Fort Hamilton	112 07
37 492	Superior.....	Annie E. Connelly.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 73d street, between 2d and 3d avenues, January 20, 1888.....	25,000 00
35 102	Supreme	Frederick W. Loew, No. 2..	To recover back amount of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues.	74 48
32 571	"	Emily D. Jex et al	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, paving, etc., and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,579 86
(8) 180	"	In re Edward C. Donnelly..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 402	"	In re Smith Ely, Jr	To vacate assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains	.....
(10) 457	"	In re Sylvia Alwaiser	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer, etc	.....
37 42	"	Laura N. Hegeman, executrix, etc.....	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 59th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor....	672 59
38 221	"	People, Daniel P. Westervelt vs. Theodore P. Myers, as Comptroller	To compel the Comptroller to issue and deliver to the relator permits to occupy stalls, etc., in the New West Washington Market.....	.....
37 378	Superior.....	John Brunton et als., vs The Mayor, etc., et als	For balance claimed to be due under contract of John Brunton et al., of January 1, 1886, for work performed on Sections 13 and 14, New Aqueduct	10,164 20
(7) 313	Supreme	In re Clarissa E. Curtis	To vacate assessment for 108th street outlet sewer, Hudson river to the Boulevard...	.....
(11) 80	"	In re Elizabeth Hunter	To vacate assessment sale for 113th street opening.....	.....
(11) 80	"	do	To vacate assessment sale for St. Nicholas avenue opening	.....
(8) 236	"	In re Maurice Spillane	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, etc., between 66th and 76th streets.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Feb. 15	Order entered interpleading Simon Stern and another and relieving John F. Harriott by any and all further liability	Upon motion before Fallon, J.
" 15	Order entered interpleading Simon Stern and another and relieving John F. Harriott by any and all further liability	do do
" 15	Order entered interpleading Henry H. Heinrich and relieving defendant Harriott from any and all further liability	do do
" 15	Order entered consolidating this action with William Gaskell et als. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc, et als. (158th street suit)	By consent.
" 15	Order entered consolidating this action with Willliam Gaskell et als. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Mayor, etc., et als. (Rivington street suit)	do
" 15	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re John H. Knoeppel.
" 15	Order entered granting leave to Comptroller to pay the assessment and Curran's judgment out of fund.	After motion made before Lawrence, C. J.
" 15	Order entered confirming report of the Commissioners	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 18	Entered order denying motion for mandamus, without costs	By consent.
" 18	Entered order on remittitur affirming order with costs.	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $447.54 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $154.89, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 20	Entered order dismissing libel without costs.	After trial before Brown, J.
" 20	Entered judgment in favor of the city on the verdict and for $96.19 costs	After trial before Freedman, J., and jury.
" 20	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs in favor of the City	By consent.
" 20	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; costs having been paid.
" 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 21	do do	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 21	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re John H. Knoeppel.
" 21	Entered order discontinuing action with $28.50 costs in favor of City	By consent.
" 23	Entered order denying motion for mandamus and for costs	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 25	Order discontinuing action without costs as to the Mayor, etc., certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 25	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 27	Order vacating sale certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Lester and In re Willis.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	Entered *order dismissing petition* without costs	By consent.

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(8) 237	Supreme	In re Stephen Upson	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 86th street to Mount Morris Square	.....
(8) 137	"	In re Henry H. Anderson..	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., 105th to 120th street ..	.....
(8) 237	"	In re Charles P. Burdett....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 86th street to Mount Morris Square	.....
(8) 236	"	do	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(7) 112	"	In re Ferdinand Mayer.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue sewer, with branches	.....
(8) 238	"	In re Edward C. Donnelly..	To vacate assessment for 133d street regulating, etc., 10th avenue to Harlem river	.....
35 178	"	James V. S. Wooley.....	To vacate assessment for 88th and 91st streets sewers, between 2d and 4th avenues, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$1,012 12
34 306	Surrogate's	Matter of estate of Eliza B. Selleck	Order to show cause why leave should not be given to sell, mortgage or lease the real-estate, etc.....	.....
38 164	Supreme	William Gaskell et al., vs. Mayor, etc , et al.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished defendant Gillies, used in preparing for construction of crib-bulkhead and dredging thereat at foot of West 158th street, North river.....	14,360 00
38 220	"	People, Thomas Stokes vs. A. S. Cady, Clerk of the Bureau of Arrears, etc., et al.....	For mandamus to compel cancelation of sales for taxes and assessments on Ward No. 61½, Block 142, taxes of 1856, 1857 and 1858, for paving, etc., 54th street, and 10th avenue paving.	.....
35 474	Superior	People, Josephine F. Clason vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc..	Mandamus to compel respondent to furnish relator bills of taxes on premises No. 34 Front street, for years 1869 and 1870, etc.....	.....
35 417	Supreme	Lewis J. Phillips.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, etc.	204 42
32 149	"	President, Managers and Co. of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain running of Elevated Railroad in Church street in front of plaintiffs' premises, Canal and Iron Exchange ...	.....
[2] 443	"	Matter of widening 5th avenue.....	Proceedings to widen 5th avenue, between 109th and 110th streets, and 100 feet north of 110th street, 12th Ward	.....
33 113	Common Pleas ..	Michael Winters.....	Personal injuries from spike in sidewalk, 86th street, near 3d avenue, August 18, 1883	5,000 00
36 137	Supreme	Minerva J. Houghton, adm'x	To have assessment for 95th and 111th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	167 70
36 409	"	Ida Meyer et al., executrix, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues...	1,703 75
37 373	Common Pleas...	Mary A. MacCabe.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice in front of Cancer Hospital, West 106th street, near 8th avenue, December 31, 1887.....	20,000 00
37 510	Supreme.....	Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence at 111th street and 5th and 6th avenues (Polo Grounds).....	.....
37 25	Superior	Cornelius O'Grady	Balance claimed under contract of William J. O'Grady, for building 169th street sewer, etc.....	3,818 38
37 375	Supreme	do	Balance claimed under contract of June 28, 1886, for regulating, etc., 164th street, from Boston to Trinity avenue	426 94
34 522	Common Pleas ..	Michael J. Mahoney et al..	For extra work performed in the erection of certain portions of Essex Market.	557 00
35 234	Superior	Robert Ferguson.....	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	145 53
38 73	U. S. District.....	Manhattan Transportation Co. (Limited)	Damages to canal-boat "N. T. Coe, No. 36," caused by settling on an obstruction in river, at wharf between 61st and 62d streets, March 11, 1888.	1,948 74

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Feb 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 27	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $50.19 costs	On motion pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. Mayor, etc.
Mar. 1	Proceedings closed by suit in partition.....	
" 4	Decree directing payment of $14,360.00 among the parties, lienors, etc., certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 5	Entered order denying motion for a mandamus, with $10 costs.....	After argument before Daniels, J.
" 8	Entered General Term order of affirmance with costs in favor of respondent	After argument at General Term.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $316.31, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Andrews, J., and jury.
" 9	City has no interest.....	
" 11	Order entered confirming report of commissioners...	After argument before Ingraham, J.
" 11	Sheriff returned execution.....	No property.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $83.12 costs.....	By default.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $509.25 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Andrews, J., and jury.
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint on the merits and for $103.22 costs.. ...	After trial before Van Hoesen, J., and jury.
" 13	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent; costs having been paid.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $511.84 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $413.91 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $626.71 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Daly, J., and jury.
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action with $13.50 costs in favor of the City.....	By consent.
" 16	Decree in favor of plaintiff for $1,676.68 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Brown, J.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
25 351	Supreme.....	People, John B. Greene vs. Police Commissioners..	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	.....
24 411	"	People, Edwin H. Lawrence vs. Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from his position as Clerk.....	.....
34 90	"	People, John Baker vs. Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force on charge of intoxication.....	.....
29 89	"	People, Charles B. Kenney, vs. Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force June 20, 1887.....	.....
28 373	"	People, James Gray vs. Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	.....
35 249	Superior.....	William Pitt.....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$764 80
35 128	Supreme.....	Annie B. Phelps	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 59th streets.....	1,144 34
(6) 339	"	In re Robert S. Roberts.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(9) 48	"	In re Lambert S. Quackenbush.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
33 353	Superior.....	James Brady.....	Balance on account of contract for substituting cherry wood for pine for refreshment-house at Mount St. Vincent, Central Park	975 00
36 360	Supreme	John Lenihan.....	To have assessment for 56th street sewer, between 2d and 3d avenues, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,804 04
36 338	"	Leander Stone.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river.....	1,134 14
37 208	"	Mutual Life Insurance Co..	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., between 90th and 120th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor....	718 45
36 371	"	Harmon H. Nathan.....	To have assessment for 90th street sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	800 00
36 370	"	Matthews Wilks.....	To have assessment for 11th avenue sewer, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	5,449 52
37 384	"	Jonas B. Jacobs.....	To have assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, and 73d and 81st streets underground drains declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	2,508 97
37 116	"	William R. Morgan.....	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues, reduced and to recover back installment paid therefor	210 72
(8) 296	"	In re Eliza Rankin.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to Harlem river.	.....
(8) 295	"	In re S. Jackson	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to Harlem river.	.....
(9) 76	"	In re John Lalor	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to Harlem river.	.....
(9) 76	"	In re William Sullivan	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to Harlem river.	.....
(8) 295	"	In re James McKay.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to Harlem river.	.....
(8) 10	"	In re G. W. Ferguson.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues	.....
(8) 10	"	In re Benjamin Wallace....	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues	.....
33 417	"	People, Richard Van Houton vs. Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	.....
36 436	"	People, William Porcher vs. Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Sergeant of Police, June 24, 1887, on account of age disqualification	.....
37 176	"	People, John F. Loughlin vs. Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 20, 1887.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Mar. 13	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	By consent.
" 18	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 18	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 18	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 18	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 20	Entered judgment of affirmance on remittitur in favor of City and for $228.55 costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 20	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Mutual Life Insurance Co.
" 20	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Mutual Life Insurance Co.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,165.20 and $230.40 certified to Comptroller	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint with costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	By consent.
" 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 396	Supreme	People, John Mara vs. Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 9, 1888.....	.....
36 383	"	People, John M. Bennett vs. Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force on account of age disqualification	.....
32 296	"	People, James A. Buchanan vs. Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	.....
28 202	"	People, Michael Brooks vs. Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	.....
(7) 111	"	In re Joseph Bell.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue sewer.....	.....
37 47	"	Michael K. Burke.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 462.....	$501 01
37 33	Superior.....	Michael K. Burke.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 21, Block 463	180 46
[2] 338	Supreme	Matter of opening Forest avenue	Proceedings to open Forest avenue, from Home street to Boston road.....	.....
33 20	"	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. vs The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks.....	.....
33 222	"	Sixth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks.....	.....
33 28	"	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks.....	.....
33 49	"	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks.....	.....
35 428	Common Pleas ..	John Mullins	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at dock foot of 57th street, North river, May, 1883.....	350 00
[3] 101	Supreme	Matter of opening East 176th street.....	Proceedings to open East 176th street, from Jerome to Tremont avenue, and from Carter to 3d avenue, 24th Ward..	.....
(7) 114	"	In re Mutual Insurance Co.	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer, 130th street to Hudson river.....	.....
(7) 112	"	do	To vacate assessment for sewer in 8th avenue, etc., between 121st and 123d streets.....	.....
36 390	"	People, William A. Varian vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 383	"	People, Miles De Shays vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 387	"	People, William Sims vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 389	"	People, John C. Tiernan vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 392	"	People, Charles W. Woodward vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 385	"	People, Richard King vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 391	"	People, John T. Wright vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 384	"	People, Philip Farley vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Mar. 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	By consent.
" 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 22	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari without costs	do
" 23	Order amending order vacating and reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $343.21 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 27	Entered order discontinuing action with $5 costs to City	By consent.
" 27	Order entered discontinuing proceedings	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 27	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $63.37 costs	After argument at General Term
" 27	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $2.22 disbursements	do do
" 27	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $2.22 disbursements	do do
" 27	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $2.22 disbursements	do do
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $313.84 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Allen, J., and jury.
" 28	Order entered discontinuing proceedings	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 29	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 29	do do	do
" 29	Notice of appeal to Court of Appeals withdrawn	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 19	Supreme	People, Jacob Vyse vs. Stephen B. French, et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
37 18	"	People, Michael McGrade vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
36 388	"	People, Henry Ten Eyck vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age disqualification	.....
37 44	Superior	Clark Bell	To recover back excess of assessment for 67th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river	$220 33
(6) 329	Supreme	In re Maria Winterson et al.	To vacate assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	.....
(9) 439	"	In re John Aitkin	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Thomas Brady	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Andrew Calvin	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re James A. Deering et al.	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Patrick Dempsey	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Philip Divers	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Owen McEnroe	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re James Johnston	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Philip Hogan	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Francis Lawler	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Martin Larkin	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re James McLean	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Whitman Philips	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Thomas M. Peters	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re James P. Pettit	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Susanna Reechel	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Thomas Stokes	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(9) 439	"	In re Elizabeth White	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(7) 109	"	In re Second Avenue Railroad Co	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer, 2d avenue to East river...	.....
36 341	"	Eugene Boremsky, administrator	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	190 75
36 339	"	John Callaghan	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	222 32
36 340	"	Andrew Koch.	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	311 17
36 321	"	Orlando B. Potter	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river	452 43
37 43	"	George Samuels	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	.....
(8) 79	Superior	In re Charles H. Russell...	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Hudson river	.....
38 195	"	Thomas Malone, administrator, etc	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river, and for 106th street paving, etc	234 34
(3) 506	Supreme	In re Margaret Brendall....	To vacate assessment for 46th street paving, 9th avenue to North river	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Mar. 29	Notice of appeal to Court of Appeals withdrawn...	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to stipulation and subject to decision in McClintock's case.
" 29	Entered order dismissing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 29	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 29	do do	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	db do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	Entered order vacating order of April 30, 1880, and dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint without costs.....	do
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint without costs.....	do
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint without costs.....	do
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint without costs.....	do
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint without costs.....	do
Apr. 1	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $238.41 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 1	Proceeding abated; petitioner dead.....	

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
36 432	Supreme	Adam Jacob.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice at corner 91st street and 1st avenue, February 8, 1887	$20,000 00
20 595	"	Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co.....	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, to estimate value of lands required by company.....	.....
(10) 274	"	In re Eben Peek.....	To vacate assessment for 24th and 25th streets sewers.....	.....
(7) 521	"	In re John Hogan.....	To vacate assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains....	.....
(7) 521	"	do	To vacate assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains.....	.....
38 105	Common Pleas...	Joseph Russell, an infant, by guardian.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 433 East 76th street, February 2, 1888.....	25,000 00
33 518	Supreme	People, Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co., vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relators' personal property and bank shares for 1885	.....
35 439	"	Annie M. Cudlipp.....	To have assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	142 69
37 27	"	Henry Weil.....	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	345 04
(11) 75	"	In re Elizabeth S. Hunter et al.....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st, opening St. Nicholas avenue; 2d, opening 118th street.....	.....
(6) 311	"	In re Maria L. Winterson et al.....	To vacate assessment sale, regulating, etc., 104th, 105th and 106th streets...	.....
(6) 444	"	In re Simon Lightstone.....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....
(7) 137	"	In re Henry D. White.....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....
(6) 103	"	In re Albert Crane et al....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....
(6) 103	"	In re Henry P. McGown....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....
(6) 445	"	In re Etta C. Van Buren.....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....
(6) 103	"	In re Knickerbocker Gaslight Co.....	To vacate assessment sale, 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....
36 533	"	Catharine E. Swart.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling down City Hall steps, January 13, 1887.....	10,000 00
35 283	"	Margaret Dillon.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 50, Block 1025	101 02
35 279	"	Alexander Brandon, No. 2...	To have assessment for Madison avenue sewer, between 74th and 86th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	450 21
(8) 453	"	In re Mary H. Lester.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., between 130th and 138th streets.....	.....
37 136	"	John F. Patterson et al., executors.....	To have assessment for 82d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Boulevard, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	9,072 16
37 137	"	John F. Patterson et al., executors.....	To have assessment for 81st street regulating, etc., between 9th and 10th avenues, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor....	809 84
36 151	"	William L. Loew.....	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st and 2d avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	215 52
35 81	"	John Deppeler.....	To have assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., between 7th and 8th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,195 20
(4) 143	"	In re Daniel Messmore.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 445	"	In re Emma Van Buren et al.	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street.....	.....
(7) 349	"	In re Fredk. W. Rhinelander	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. April 2	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $115.29 costs	For failure to comply with chapter 572, Laws of 1886.
" 2	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $901.55 costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 3	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition and vacating order of September 3, 1880	do
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition and vacating order of September 3, 1880	do
" 4	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for $109 25 costs	By default.
" 4	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of the Commissioners and for $109.14 costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 5	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $82.69 costs	By default.
" 5	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $82.69 costs	do
" 5	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 6	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 6	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $1,301.02 and $80.20 certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 10	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $54.60 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Beach, J.
" 10	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $50.23 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Beach, J.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint	Pursuant to decision in Julia A. Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint	Pursuant to decision in Julia A. Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint	Pursuant to decision in Julia A. Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint	Pursuant to decision in Julia A. Friend vs. The Mayor, etc.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Beach, J.
" 13	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 13	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 86	Supreme	In re John Edward Marsh et al.....	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., between 1st and 5th avenues	.....
(6) 84	"	In re Margaret Dorschell...	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 457	"	In re Julius Hart.....	To vacate assessment for 55th street trap-block paving, 8th to 10th avenue	.....
(8) 454	"	In re Augusta Redfield.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue regulating and grading	.....
(8) 463	"	In re M. and S. Sternberger.	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
31 569	"	John H. Starin vs. Franklin Edson et al.....	To restrain disposing of ferry franchises at Battery, etc	.....
(6) 258	"	In re C. E. Warring, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue sewer, between 90th and 91st streets....	.....
38 98	Common Pleas...	Nicola Bruner vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for work, etc., performed under contract of Phelan, for regulating, etc., 91st street, 9th to 10th avenue.....	$444 21
(8) 285	Supreme	In re Henry Welsh	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue regulating, etc., from 110th street to Harlem river.....	.....
(7) 537	"	In re Edward Oppenheimer.	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
35 405	"	Albert A. Romaine	Damages for alleged loss of horse from falling on iron cover at Warren and Washington streets, January 27, 1887..	300 00
(10) 95	"	In re John Mc Dermott.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., 128th street to Hudson river	.....
19 46	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Jeremiah D. Moore	To recover amount of money paid for fraudulent alterations of surveyor's returns in 77th street regulating, etc.	6,198 50
36 532	"	People, Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	.....
37 101	"	People, Patrick Masterson vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Mandamus to compel respondents to pay relator his salary as Patrolman for February, 1888	95 00
37 183	"	Charles H. Russell, Jr., et al., executors, e.c...	To recover back excess of assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river.	489 48
28 548	"	James Gregory.....	Salary as Excise Inspector, from December, 1880, to September 1, 1881.....	709 31
36 289	"	Laura N. Hegeman, executrix, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, etc.....	337 17
(7) 453	"	In re William Kehoe.....	To vacate assessment for flagging and paving Lawrence street	.....
(5) 552	"	In re John Murray	To vacate assessment for flagging and paving Lawrence street	.....
(8) 158	"	In re Randolph W. Townsend	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street.....	.....
(8) 122	"	In re George Canfield.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street.....	.....
(6) 505	"	In re Ira Shaffer et al.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street.....	.....
(7) 268	"	In re Mary McGay et al....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, from 92d to 110th street...	.....
(6) 505	"	In re Randolph B. Martine..	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, from 92d to 110th street...	.....
(6) 505	"	In re Edward S. Parsells....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, from 92d to 110th street..	.....
(6) 505	"	In re Phebe B. Allen	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, from 92d to 110th street..	.....
(9) 122	"	In re Benjamin F. Dunning .	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, from 92d to 110th street..	.....
(7) 72	"	In re James Wallace	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, from 92d to 110th street..	.....
36 196	"	Henry Meyer.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk, West 10th street, between 6th and Greenwich avenues, January 10, 1887.	15,000 00
(8) 275	"	In re Charles A. Hamilton..	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(8) 275	"	In re John Robertson.....	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. April 13	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 15	Done; attorney dead and petitioner cannot be found.	
" 16	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 16	do do	do
" 16	do do	do
" 17	Entered judgment on remittitur, reversing decision of General Term and affirming Special Term, and for $236.80 costs.....	After argument before the Court of Appeals.
" 17	Proceedings abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 17	Entered order consolidating action with Joseph Bueth vs. The Mayor, etc	By consent.
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 24	Order entered dismissing complaint for lack of prosecution	On motion; City made no opposition.
" 24	Judgment in favor of relator for $98.37 costs certified to Comptroller...	After argument before the Court o Appeals.
" 25	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of Police Commissioners and for $258.92 costs	do do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $119.66 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 26	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $1,346.08, $82.09 and $119.66 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 23	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint without costs	Pursuant to decision in Julia A. Friend vs. Mayor, etc.
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
May 2	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing the complaint and for $116.29 costs	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 2	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 2	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(8) 275	Supreme	In re Simon Wormser	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(8) 275	"	In re Charles A. Hamilton..	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(8) 275	"	In re Gustav Ramsperger...	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(8) 275	"	In re James C. Fitzpatrick...	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(8) 275	"	James Murtaugh.....	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th to 110th street.....	.....
27 589	"	People, Zulia Steam Navigation Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1881, assessed at $35,000.....	.....
37 181	"	Serapio Arteago vs. Edward Carpenter et al..	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 8, 1887.....	$10,000 00
(3) 428	"	In re J. H. V. Cockroft.....	To vacate assessment for 92d street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
31 570	U. S. District....	Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Co.....	Damages to canal-boat loaded with coal at Blackwell's Island, November 1, 1881	799 81
(10) 364	Supreme	In re Louis W. P. Stevens et al.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers.....	.....
(10) 104	"	In re Edward Marsh et al...	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue paving, Boulevard to 77th street.....	.....
37 87	"	Frank E. Bean.....	Damages caused by removal of platform scales, etc., at foot of East 42d street, by Department of Public Works.....	10,000 00
37 14	"	Mayor vs. Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co., No. 3.....	Summons only served.....	.....
27 591	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. The Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.....	To recover license fees	45,000 00
19 31	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. The Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.....	do	53,550 00
30 556	"	People, Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment of relator's car tracks for year 1883.....	.....
(7) 232	"	In re Ambrose K. Ely.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
(7) 3	"	In re Thomas E. Tripler....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
25 586	"	People, John Nugent vs. Police Commissioners	To compel payment of relator's salary for months of June to December, inclusive, 1879	690 39
37 455	Superior	Mary D. Sullivan.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice in 13th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, January 19, 1888.....	3,000 00
(6) 193	Supreme	In re N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, between 92d and 110th streets.....	.....
37 32	"	Thomas J. Powers	To have assessment for 70th street sewer, between Hudson river to and through 10th avenue to 75th street, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	979 90
37 410	"	Julia Brod	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	150 97
23 254	"	Mayor, etc., vs. David C. Carleton	To recover possession of premises at 121st street and 3d avenue, and damages...	5,100 00
23 255	"	Mayor, etc., vs. David C. Carleton et al.....	To recover possession of premises at 121st street and 3d avenue, and damages..	100 00
33 543	"	John Dwyer vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885.....	15,000 00
38 389	Common Pleas...	Elizabeth Bateman vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by driving in hole in St. Nicholas avenue, between 123d and 124th streets.....	25,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
May 2	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of Commissioners without costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 2	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 3	Proceedings abated on account of death of petitioner..	
" 6	Decree in favor of plaintiff for $1,146.47 certified to Comptroller.....	Upon confirmation of referee's report.
" 6	Order vacating assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Female Academy of Sacred Heart.
" 6	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 9	Action abates on account of death of plaintiff.....	
" 10	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 10	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	Defendant having settled.
" 10	do do	do
" 12	Entered General Term order of affirmance in favor of Commissioners, with $50 costs, etc.....	After argument at General Term.
" 13	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 13	do do	do do
" 13	Judgment in favor of relator for $1,108.82, with interest, certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 14	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	do do	do
" 14	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of the City and for $140.12 costs.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 14	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of the City and for $102.02 costs.....	do do
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $600 certified to Comptroller	After trial; judgment on offer.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 323	Supreme	Mutual Life Insurance Co..	To recover back amount of assessment for 92d street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.....	$1,871 18
38 175	Superior	Mary N. Townshend vs. Artemas S. Cady, e c..	To be allowed to redeem property in 12th Ward from assessment sale of December 18, 1874, for opening 126th street, upon payment of $133.61, and assessment sale of October 10, 1875, for 127th street sewer, upon payment of $101.20.....	234 81
27 591	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. Jonas Sonneborn.....	To recover rent of pier at foot of 96th street, North river.....	1,500 00
37 282	Superior.....	Mayor, etc., vs. Fort Lee Ferry Co.....	For two quarters' rent of bulkhead and south side of pier, between 130th and 131st streets, North river, at $500 per annum.	250 00
35 101	"	Patrick Haley vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To recover amount paid by Isaac L. Ogden at corporation sale, made for non-payment of assessment, opening 126th street	163 04
(9) 459	Supreme	In re William H. Guion.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	.....
32 111	"	People, Swiss Benevolent Society vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's real estate at No. 102 Second avenue, assessed at $11,000.....	.....
35 524	Superior.....	Paulina Erb.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., from Westchester avenue to 163d street, etc....	38 58
(7) 356	Supreme.....	In re John H. Dohrman et al.	To vacate assessment for 24th street paving, between 10th and 11th avenues.	.....
37 369	"	People, Hugh J. Foley vs. Police Commissioners.	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the police force, February 28, 1888.....	.....
(6) 103	"	In re Second Avenue Railroad Co.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewer, between 92d and 110th streets.....	.....
37 58	"	Annie G. Young.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at corner of Broadway and Chambers street, November 19, 1886.....	20,000 00
36 451	"	Walter W. Hamilton.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk in Hudson street, January 1, 1887.....	10,000 00
(6) 103	"	In re Knickerbocker Gaslight Co.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, between 92d and 110th streets.....	.....
(8) 469	"	In re William G. Nicolls....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, between 92d and 110th streets.....	.....
(8) 469	"	In re Maria L. Grant.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, between 92d and 110th streets.....	.....
(4) 67	"	In re Maria E. Adams.....	To vacate assessment for 24th street paving, etc., between 1st and 5th avenues..	.....
36 527	"	Ruth A. Wallace.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues.....	1,700 74
32 132	Common Pleas...	People, John Delaney, administrator, vs. Police Commissioners.....	Mandamus to compel payment of amount retained while absent on sick leave..	.....
(3) 225	Supreme.....	In re Third Presbyterian Church.....	To vacate assessment for paving Charles street.....	.....
38 436	"	Marcellus Hartley vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain dumping rocks, etc., on plaintiff's lands at 109th street and 10th avenue (109th street regulating, etc.)	.....
38 397	"	Leopold Friedman vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain dumping rocks, etc., on plaintiff's lands, southwest of 109th street and 8th avenue.....	.....
30 471	U.S. Circuit.....	James Scobie.....	To restrain sale of premises in 11th avenue, between 78th and 79th streets, for assessment for Riverside Park; opening	16,000 00
(4) 446	Supreme.....	In re Richard B. Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
30 430	Superior.....	Henry W. Unger	Balance due on account of services rendered in the District Attorney's Office, between July 22, 1885, and July 30, 1887	3,443 00
38 135	Supreme	Ellen B. Wyckoff vs. William B. Gregory et al...	To foreclose a mortgage dated November 9, 1864, on premises at 2d avenue, near 12th street.....	.....
(9) 440	"	In re James Murray	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. May 18	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint on the merits and for $83.12 costs.....	Plaintiff unwilling to proceed, suit governed by Julia Friend vs. Mayor, etc.
" 22	Order entered discontinuing action with costs.....	By consent.
" 23	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of City and for $103.37 costs.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 23	do do	do
" 23	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 24	Order entered dismissing appeal without costs.....	By consent.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $55.90 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 25	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 26	Entered order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ with costs, etc.....	After argument at General Term.
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 28	Suit abated on account of death of plaintiff.....	
" 28	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $109.19 costs.....	By default
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Houghton.
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,453.71 certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term.
.....	Proceedings discontinued.....	Police Commissioners having paid $650.22 in settlement.
June 1	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J
" 3	Order entered discontinuing action with $100 costs to plaintiff.....	By consent.
" 3	Order entered discontinuing action with $100 costs to plaintiff.....	do
" 3	Entered rule discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 3	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 5	City has no interest.....	
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(9) 440	Supreme	In re Patrick Redding.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., Manhattan to 133d street..	.....
(7) 61	"	In re John Murray.....	To vacate assessment for 130th street sewer.....	.....
(7) 105	"	In re Richard H. Bowne....	To vacate assessment for 130th street sewer.....	.....
(7) 453	"	In re Teresa Garnheim.....	To vacate assessment for paving and flagging Lawrence street.....	.....
(10) 89	"	In re William Christie.....	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., 1st to 5th avenue.....	.....
(8) 446	"	In re William Rutter.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue A (Eastern Boulevard).....	.....
(9) 29	"	In re Ferdinand Bernheimer	To vacate assessment for 54th street paving, between 9th and 10th avenues.....	.....
(10) 475	"	In re Maria Ammon	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d streets.....	.....
(10) 488	"	In re Henry Spratley, executor	To vacate assessment for 139th street sewer.....	.....
38 84	"	People, John Gesser vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 29, 1888.....	.....
37 212	"	Marian Kelleher.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling through cellar doors at No. 2153 Third avenue, September 17, 1887.....	$10,000 00
35 513	Common Pleas...	John Muhr.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling off draw of Harlem River Bridge, January 15, 1887	2,000 00
34 519	"	Charles Meyer.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by giving way of sewer cover in front of No. 44 Beach street.....	25,000 00
28 552	"	Andreas Gubasko.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling of a tree in Greenwich street.....	2,000 00
38 503	Supreme	William Gaskell et al. vs. Duncan R. Gillies et al.	To foreclose lien for materials furnished defendant Gillies under contract of March 19, 1888, used in the construction of new pier, etc., at foot of Rivington street, East river (Pier 60)	2,995 62
[3] 66	"	Matter of school site at Courtland avenue and 157th street, 23d Ward	Proceedings to acquire title to certain lands on Courtland avenue and 157th street, 23d Ward, as a site for school purposes	.....
[3] 76	"	Matter of school site in Johnson avenue, 24th Ward	Proceedings to acquire title to certain lands on westerly side of Johnson avenue, 24th Ward, as a site for school purposes	.....
[3] 72	"	Matter of school site in 75th street, near 3d avenue, 19th Ward....	Proceedings to acquire title to certain lands on northerly side of 75th street, near 3d avenue, 19th Ward, as a site for school purposes.....	.....
[3] 74	"	Matter of school site in 38th street, near 3d avenue, 21st Ward....	Proceedings to acquire title to certain lands on southerly side of 38th street, near 2d avenue, 21st Ward, as a site for school purposes	.....
37 278	"	People ex rel. Louis Schulz vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum...	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
36 244	"	Elsworth L. Striker, individually, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewers, between 52d and 54th streets.....	1,297 53
38 176	"	Emma Louise Hegeman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries received in a car of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, April 27, 1888.	15,000 00
37 341	Superior	Mayor, etc., vs. David C. Carleton.....	For possession of premises at 3d avenue and 120th street and for damages for unlawful detention.....	1,000 00
(7) 485	Supreme	In re Mary J. Steed, executrix.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(3) 308	"	In re Morris Littman.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving, between 42d and 59th streets.....	.....
(4) 22	"	In re Julius Somborn..	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer.	.....
(10) 308	"	In re Edward Culbert.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(6) 326	"	In re Solomon Mehrbach....	To vacate assessment for 106th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(10) 404	"	In re Joseph Favella.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. June 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Anderson.
" 10	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Knoeppel.
" 11	Entered order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ with costs	After argument at General Term.
" 13	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	Entered General Term judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $75.57 costs	After argument at General Term.
" 14	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for $129 30 costs	After trial before Larremore, C. J., and jury.
" 14	Entered General Term judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $96.65 costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 14	Judgment in favor of defendant, Hilton Timber and Lumber Co., $4,492.21, and in favor of plaintiff for $2,832.30, certified to Comptroller.....	Upon confirmation of report of referee.
" 15	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 15	do do ...	do do
" 15	do do ...	do do
" 15	do do ...	do do
" 17	Relator recommitted	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 18	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs to the City	By consent.
" 18	Order discontinuing action and granting extra allowance of $150 to plaintiff's attorney.....	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.
" 19	Entered judgment in favor of City for possession of premises, for 6 cents damages and $180.65 costs...	Inquest taken before Dugro, J., and jury.
" 20	Entered order dismissing appeal with costs.....	After motion made at General Term.
" 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 20	do do	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 404	Supreme	In re Alexander Bathgate	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	
(10) 404	"	In re Harriet Hill	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	
[2] 198	"	Matter of opening 147th street	Proceedings to open 147th street, from Willis to Brook avenue	
(3) 464	"	In re John Ryan	To vacate assessment for curbing, etc., 1st avenue, from 65th to 86th street	
27 369	"	Frederick P. Conrad vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for closing Bloomingdale road on Ward No. 29, Block 1142	$150 00
32 29	Superior	Joseph Walsh	Damages caused by the refusal of Dock Department to award contract for repairing piers	
36 258	Supreme	People, George Washburn vs. Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Captain, from the police force, June 24, 1887	
38 163	Superior	Mitchell Halliday	For work and labor performed and materials furnished in repairing leaks in roof of 7th Regiment Armory, between November 15, 1887, and March 15, 1888	401 65
[3] 79	Supreme	School site proceeding	To acquire title to lands at northwest corner of Delancey and Ludlow streets	
33 547	Superior	Mary Galvin, administratrix	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate from falling into coal-hole at new County Court-house October 24, 1885	5,000 00
36 357	Supreme	Isabella Jex	Damages to premises No. 500 Sixth avenue caused by overflow of the sewer	1,000 00
35 527	"	William A. Cauldwell	To recover back excess of assessment for 102d street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 37, 41 and 42, Block 305	156 68
(3) 425	"	In re Owen Murphy	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	
[2] 322	"	Matter of opening Juliet street	Proceedings to open Juliet avenue, from Mott to Walton avenue	
[2] 452	"	Matter of opening East 170th street	Proceedings to open East 170th street, from Vanderbilt to Webster avenue	
[2] 346	"	Matter of opening East 151st street	Proceedings to open East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	
35 514	Superior	Ann Slevin	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice at No. 408 East 14th street, February 4, 1886	10,000 00
(10) 386	Supreme	In re Frank R. Houghton	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., from 96th to 102d street	
(3) 426	"	In re Christien Hettenger	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	
[3] 64	"	School site proceeding	To acquire title to lands at northwest corner of 68th street and 10th avenue	
[3] 81	"	do	To acquire title to lands on the westerly side of Norfolk street, near Hester street	
(6) 424	"	In re Susan P. Lilienthal	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th street to Mt. Morris Square	
31 541	Superior	Mayor, etc., Colis P. Huntington	To recover rent of Pier 37 (new), North river	17,500 00
(8) 138	Supreme	In re Mutual Life Insurance Co	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., from 9th avenue to Mt. Morris Square	
9) 440	"	In re Ann Carroll	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc	
(9) 440	"	In re Catharine Eileman	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc	
(6) 102	"	In re Second Avenue Railroad Co	To vacate assessment for 95th and 98th streets sewers	
[2] 225	"	Matter of opening North 3d avenue	Proceedings to open North 3d avenue, from 23d Ward line to Pelham avenue in the 24th Ward	
35 86	"	Rebecca Fogerty vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries from collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December, 1885	50,000 00
33 546	"	Ann Mulholland	Balance due on account of contract of John Mulholland, for regulating, etc., 66th street, $5,927.80, and for extra work on new levels, etc., $5,000	10,927 80

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
June 21	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 21	do do	do do
" 22	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	do do
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do do
" 26	Judgment in favor of defendant Cordes for interest for $59.85 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 26	Entered judgment in favor of the City, on remittitur, and for $122.37 costs.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 27	Order entered reversing proceedings of Commissioners and directing reinstatement with $76.13 costs, etc.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $376.00 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
July 1	Order confirming proceedings of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	Upon motion before Andrews, J.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,596.40, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Dugro, J., and jury.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $415.75, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 3	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 3	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 3	do do ...	do do
" 3	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 6	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of City and for $85.82 costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 8	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re vs. Anderson.
" 8	Proceeding abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 10	Order confirming proceedings of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	Upon motion before O'Brien, J.
" 10	Order confirming proceedings of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	Upon motion before Andrews, J.
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 12	Entered order on remittitur affirming judgment with costs.....	Defendant settled in full on payment of $25,128.71 before entry of judgment.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	do do	do do
" 15	General Term, order of affirmance.....	After argument at General Term.
" 17	Entered order discontinuing action without costs...	By consent; defendant having accepted $600 in full settlement.
" 17	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,369.40 certified to Comptroller.....	Jury disagreed; judgment on offer.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 450	Supreme	James T. Pangburn et al....	To have assessment for regulating, etc., 105th street, from 3d avenue to East river, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	$203 91
(10) 537	"	In re James A. Striker.....	To vacate assessment for 51st street sewer	.....
(4) 321	"	In re William R. Morgan...	To vacate assessment sale for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
38 501	"	People Fairfield Chemical Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1888.....	.....
37 271	"	Perry Coe, as administrator, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	13 14
[3] 35	"	Matter of opening 139th street	Proceedings to open 139th street, from 8th to Edgecombe avenue	.....
[2] 365	"	Matter of opening East 140th street.....	Proceedings to open East 140th street, from Morris to Brook avenue.....	.....
32 546	Superior.....	Edwin B. Wilcox.....	To have assessment for regulating, etc., 155th street vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	228 80
(7) 532	Supreme	In re James C. Hazleton....	To vacate assessment for 24th street regulating, etc., from 11th avenue to Hudson river.....	.....
(9) 318	"	In re Mary A Lester.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, from 129th to 147th street.....	.....
(9) 315	"	In re Sophia A. Dixon.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, from 129th to 147th street.	.....
(9) 316	"	In re Benjamin T. Kissam...	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from 121st to 137th street.	.....
(9) 316	"	In re Equitable Life Insurance Co.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from 121st to 137th street	.....
(9) 316	"	In re Max Weil.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from 121st to 137th street	.....
(9) 316	"	In re Walter H. Scott.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from 121st to 137th street	.....
(3) 234	"	In re Francis Arnheim.....	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving, 3d avenue to East river.	.....
(3) 235	"	In re Margaret Dreiyer.....	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
35 18	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.....	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	3,870 00
34 105	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883.....	21,575 05
34 116	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	30,482 35
34 104	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1885.....	35,076 43
37 445	"	John C. Diefenbach	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 519 West 42d street, December 23, 1887.....	.....
32 203	"	Mary Ann Pieplow.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 121 Cherry street, September 5, 1884	.....
(9) 457	Supreme	In re Margaretta H. Ward..	To vacate assessment for 103d street sewers, between 3d and Lexington avenues.....	.....
(9) 457	"	In re Reuben Ross	To vacate assessment for 103d street sewers, between 3d and Lexington avenues.....	.....
(9) 457	"	In re William Christie	To vacate assessment for 103d street sewers, between 3d and Lexington avenues.....	.....
(9) 457	"	In re Herman Zinke.....	To vacate assessment for 103d street sewers, between 3d and Lexington avenues.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. July 18	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $33.12 costs, etc...	After motion made before Beach, J.
" 19	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 20	Sale was canceled by payment, May 13, 1884.....	
" 20	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of Tax Commissioners, reinstating assessment against relator and for $239.57 costs, etc.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 20	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $18.12 costs, etc.....	After motion made before Beach, J.
" 20	Entered order confirming report of the Commissioners	After motion made before Van Brunt, J.
" 20	do do	do do
" 22	Entered judgment of affirmance on remittitur in favor of the City and for $112.07 costs, etc.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 24	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent; taxes having been settled.
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $119.18 costs.....	After trial before Freedman, J., and jury.
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of the City, dismissing complaint and for $109.08 costs.....	By default.
" 27	Entered order denying motion to vacate assessment..	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 27	do do ..	do do
" 27	do do ..	do do
" 27	do do ..	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
35 100	Superior	Thomas C. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover amount paid by Isaac C. Ogden at Corporation sale for unpaid taxes	$1,247 58
37 199	Supreme	James A. Striker, individually, and as administrator	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st street sewer, between 7th and 9th avenues.....	1,339 78
31 252	Common Pleas...	John Kinsley	Damages for alleged breach of contract in being prevented from building a wall from 49th to 51st street.....	3,000 00
32 584	Supreme	William M. Kingsland, trustee, etc.....	Submission of controversy to ascertain if plaintiff has suffered damages, etc...	.....
33 548	"	Henry K. S. Williams.....	Submission of controversy as to ownership, etc., over premises on line of 13th avenue.....	.....
(6) 310	"	In re Albert Van Winkle...	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 104th, 105th and 106th streets	.....
32 64	"	Henry W. T. Mali et al.....	Damages by reason of removal of shade trees, etc., on premises of plaintiff on road leading to McComb's Dam.....	500 00
38 184	"	People, William L. Waterman vs. The Board of School Trustees of the Twelfth Ward.....	Mandamus to compel respondents to reconsider their action in appointing a person not an honorably discharged Union soldier or sailor, etc.....	.....
36 545	"	Ruth Ann Wallace.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, etc....	99 59
37 486	"	People, Lawrence Deley vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the Police Force, February 21, 1888....	.....
37 418	"	St. Vincent's Hospital of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To have taxes assessed for years 1882 and 1883, on Ward No. 3394, Ninth Ward, declared illegal, etc.....	1,400 00
35 521	"	Congregation "Kol Israel Anchipoland".....	To vacate and set aside taxes for years 1881, $235; 1882, $202; 1834, $212.50; 1885, $120.....	769 50
35 329	Common Pleas...	Michael Emporer.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk in Catharine street, near southwest corner of Catharine and Cherry streets, October 20, 1886.....	5,000 00
(5) 442	Supreme	In re James Thompson et al	To vacate assessment for underground drains between 92d and 106th streets, and between 3d avenue and Harlem river.....	.....
(4) 420	"	In re José F. Navarro.....	To vacate assessment sale for Madison avenue trap-block pavement, etc.....	.....
(2) 455	"	Matter of East 139th street opening	Proceedings to open East 139th street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.....	.....
(5) 252	"	In re Samuel D. Marlow....	To vacate assessment sale for 79th and 88th streets sewers	.....
(3) 317	"	In re Joseph O. Brown	To vacate assessment for sewers in 7th avenue, between 121st and 137th streets	.....
(5) 44	"	In re House of Mercy.....	To vacate assessment for Riverside Park opening, between 46th and 155th streets	.....
(5) 46	"	do	To vacate assessment for opening 12th avenue, between 59th and 153d streets.	.....
38 211	"	The New York and Maine Granite Paving Block Co. vs. John B. Devlin et al.....	To foreclose lien for granite furnished for paving York street, St. John's lane, and other streets, on account of contract of defendant Devlin, delivered prior to November 6, 1888.....	11,253 70
(7) 418	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessments for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to Boulevard	.....
(7) 423	"	do	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 260	"	do	To vacate assessment for 96th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 307	"	do	To vacate assessment for 96th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 299	"	do	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 121st and 133d streets.....	.....
(8) 304	"	do	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 280	"	do	To vacate assessment for 105th street paving, 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	.....
(9) 118	"	In re Max Weil and another	To vacate assessment for 6th, 7th, 8th and St. Nicholas avenues sewers.....	.....
(9) 195	"	In re Max Weil.....	To vacate assessment for 104th, 105th and 106th streets regulating, etc.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Aug. 1	Entered judgment in favor of the City, dismissing the complaint and for $60.68 costs.....	After motion before Dugro, J.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,339.78 certified to Comptroller.....	Settled by consent, plaintiff relinquishing interest and costs.
" 2	Action abated by death of plaintiff.....	
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $198,512.11, upon payment of which plaintiff to deliver deed of property, certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $100,831.38, upon payment of which plaintiff to deliver deed of property, certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 8	Proceedings dropped; petitioner cannot be found...	
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $175 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 17	Entered General Term order of affirmance without cost	After argument.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $31.12, certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 20	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ of certiorari without costs.....	After argument.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff, canceling taxes of years 1882 and 1883 on premises, etc., and for $125.87 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before O'Brien, J.
" 26	Entered General Term order of affirmance with costs.....	After argument.
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of the City and for $107.37 costs	After trial before Daly, J., and jury.
" 30	Assessment canceled. See L. B. 39, p. 572.....	
" 30	Assessment sale canceled. See L. B. 32, p. 295.....	
Sept. 5	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners ..	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 17	Proceeding abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 19	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Van Brunt, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 21	Proceedings abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(9) 327	Supreme	In re Max Weil and another	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(9) 329	"	In re Max Weil.....	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(9) 334	"	do	To vacate assessment for 132d and 133d streets sewers.....	.....
(9) 434	"	In re E. O. Perrin	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer	.....
(10) 304	"	In re Roscoe Conkling.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street sewer.....	.....
(10) 305	"	do	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 306	"	do	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewer.....	.....
(8) 52	"	In re William Beach Lawrence.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc	.....
(8) 311	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(10) 299	"	In re Mary Whiteman.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer	.....
[2] 422	"	Matter of opening East 152d street.....	Proceedings to open East 152d street, from railroad east to 3d avenue, in Twenty-third Ward	.....
(10) 280	"	In re Mary Whiteman.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets	.....
(11) 63	Superior	In re Maria J. Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 60	"	In re Henry R. Cassell....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 60	"	In re Henry A. Hurlburt et al.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Moses Schlass et al...	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 60	"	In re Charles G. Landon....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Edward Morrison	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc	.....
(11) 60	"	In re Henry J. Beers.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Francis P. Furnald ...	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re John Keyes	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Jeremiah C. Lyons....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re N. L. Sherwood and another.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Minnie Murphy	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re J. D. Murphy.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Marx Ottinger and another.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(11) 63	"	In re Francis Lahey.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 151	Supreme.....	In re Henry H. Cook.....	To vacate assessment for laying additional course of flagging on 5th avenue, from 72d to 86th street.....	.....
(10) 151	"	In re Hannah S. Dillon.....	To vacate assessment for laying additional course of flagging on 5th avenue, from 72d to 86th street.	.....
(10) 151	"	In re Robert G. Dun.....	To vacate assessment for laying additional course of flagging on 5th avenue, from 72d to 86th street.....	.....
(10) 151	"	In re Charles E. Loew et al.	To vacate assessment for laying additional course of flagging on 5th avenue, from 72d to 86th street.....	.....
(10) 151	"	In re John H. Watson	To vacate assessment for laying additional course of flagging on 5th avenue, from 72d to 85th street.....	.....
(10) 151	"	In re Edward Tracy et al ..	To vacate assessment for laying additional course of flagging on 5th avenue, from 72d to 86th street.....	.....
(11) 59	"	In re Bernard Cohen.....	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(8) 460	"	In re Matthew Byrnes.....	6th avenue regulating, etc., from 111th street to Harlem river.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Sept. 21	Proceedings abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 21	do do	
" 23	do do	
" 23	Dropped petition was an amended petition	
" 23	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Van Brunt, J.
" 24	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re U. S. Trust Co.
" 27	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Truax, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	Upon motion made before Barrett, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	Upon motion made before Truax, J.
" 27	do do	Upon motion made before Barrett, J.

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(9) 315	Supreme	In re Joseph O. Brown.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 6th avenue, between 116th and 125 streets, and in 7th avenue, between 116th and 121st streets, and in 121st street, between 6th and 7th avenues.....	.....
(9) 318	"	do	To vacate assessment for sewers in 6th avenue, between 129th and 147th streets, with branches.....	.....
[3] 87	"	School site proceeding	To acquire title to lands at the southeast corner of Hester and Chrystie streets	.....
[3] 89	"	do	To acquire title to lands at the northwest corner of 93d street and 10th avenue.	.....
38 504	Superior	Joseph Bueth vs. The Mayor, etc., John W. Phelan and eighty ors.	To foreclose lien for work and labor performed under contract of John W. Phelan, for regulating and grading 91st street, from 9th to 10th avenue, between June 17 and August 1, 1888.	$87 00
(10) 149	Supreme	In re John Roach.....	To vacate assessment for flagging 13th street.....	.....
(10) 150	"	In re George W. Pell	To vacate assessment for flagging 3d avenue, from 93d to 101st street.....	.....
(10) 150	"	In re Napoleon J. and F.W. Haines	To vacate assessment for flagging 3d avenue, from 93d to 101st street.....	.....
(10) 150	"	In re Clarissa L. Crane et al., executrix.....	To vacate assessment for flagging 3d avenue, from 93d to 101st street.....	.....
(10) 150	"	In re The Manhattan Elevated Railroad Co	To vacate assessment for flagging 3d avenue, from 93d to 101st street.....	.....
37 235	Superior.....	William Fernald and ano...	Damages by collision of steam-tug "Amos D. Carver," with "Municipal," April 21, 1887, at Pier 11, East river.....	262 00
38 514	Supreme.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, In re, vs. The Meyer Sniffen Co. (Limited).....	To enforce the payment of taxes on personal property.....	.....
(10) 81	"	In re Stephen H. Thayer ...	To vacate assessment for 102d street regulating.....	.....
(10) 81	"	In re Benjamin F. Denning .	To vacate assessment for 102d street regulating	.....
(9) 108	"	In re Louis Stix.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue regulating, etc., 110th street to Harlem river	.....
(9) 106	"	do	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, 110th street to Harlem river	.....
(9) 107	"	In re Riker Rockefeller	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, 110th street to Harlem river.....	.....
(10) 89	"	In re Christopher Nuage ...	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating and grading, 1st to 5th avenue...	.....
(10) 89	"	In re George H. Quin.....	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating and grading, 1st to 5th avenue..	.....
(10) 89	"	In re Francis McErdee	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating and grading, 1st to 5th avenue..	.....
(10) 182	"	In re J. Harsen Rhoades...	To vacate assessment for 70th street paving, Boulevard to 11th avenue.....	.....
(10) 182	"	In re Cornelia R. Rhoades.	To vacate assessment for 70th street paving, Boulevard to 11th avenue	.....
(10) 182	"	In re J. Henrietta H. Rhoades	To vacate assessment for 70th street paving, Boulevard to 11th avenue.....	.....
(9) 108	"	In re B. E. Foran.....	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue sewer, 50th to 51st street, and in 50th street, etc.....	.....
(8) 414	"	In re Joseph O'Brown.....	To vacate assessment for outlet sewer in 142d street.....	.....
(9) 104	"	In re B. D. Defirerris.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., 32d to 59th street.....	.....
(6) 273	"	In re Michael K. Burke....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(10) 89	"	In re John J. Worden	To vacate assessment for 102d street regulating and grading 5th avenue to East river	.....
(5) 258	"	In re William T. Graff.....	To vacate assessment and sale for 55th and 58th street sewers.....	.....
35 406	"	James A. Striker, et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, and 63½ and 64, Block 13.....	249 72

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Sept. 28	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Van Brunt, J.
" 28	do do	do do
" 28	Order confirming report of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	Upon motion made before Barrett, J.
" 28	Order confirming report of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	do do
Oct. 1	Judgment finding that there is due under the contract the sum of $2,871.46, and directing payment among the various lienors and plaintiff, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Charles Donohue, Referee.
" 3	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 3	do do	do do
" 3	do do	do do
" 3	do do	do do
" 3	do do	do do
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $125, certified to Comptroller	Without trial, upon offer.
" 4	Action discontinued, costs and tax having been paid..	Pursuant to General Term order of affirmance.
" 4	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 4	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 10	do do	do do
" 11	do do	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 11	do do	do do
" 12	do do	By consent.
" 14	Order entered discontinuing action upon payment of $10 costs.....	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
35 434	Superior	Charles B. Wood	To have assessment for Broadway regulating and paving and Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1233 to 1235, 4171 to 4173, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$2,625 08
35 529	"	Dennis W. Moran vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for building materials furnished between March 23, 1886, and January 10, 1887, under contract of James Duffy for the erection of Engine Co. No. 36 and Hook and Ladder Co. No. 15.....	1,239 00
(6) 402	Supreme	In re William J. Syms.....	To vacate assessment for underground drains, between 74th and 92d streets.	.....
38 515	U. S. District....	The Phœnix Ins. Co. and another	Damages by reason of collision between the "Municipal" and Barney Dumping Co. scow "No. 4," off Coney Island, February 17, 1888.....	398 00
(9) 102	Supreme	In re A M. Connolly.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, 32d to 59th street	.....
(9) 103	"	In re Gabriel Grant	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, 32d to 59th street.....	.....
(9) 109	"	In re Borman F. Wilson	To vacate assessment for Tenth avenue sewers.....	.....
(8) 417	"	In re George Garlan.	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewers, 69th to 74th street.....	.....
(6) 261	"	In re Mary A. Sharp.....	To vacate assessment for paving 92d street, 3d to 5th avenue	.....
(8) 421	"	In re Thomas J. Powers.....	To vacate assessment for 77th street sewer, 8th to 9th avenue.....	.....
34 270	Superior.....	Lizzie Duffy.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 504 8th avenue.....	15,000 00
36 528	"	Lewis J. Phillips.....	To have declared void the assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 115 to 118, Farm 9, and 10 recover back, etc....	251 00
37 245	"	John H. Cheever, In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Map Nos. 4 and 5, in the opening of Railroad avenue, etc.....	20,879 89
(5) 254	"	In re Isaac M. Dikemon....	To vacate assessment and sale for 87th street flagging.....	.....
(5) 255	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 87th street opening.....	.....
38 157	Common Pleas...	Michelo Esposito vs. The Mayor, etc., and Michael A. Fortunato.	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., 140th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue, between August 1 and September 7, 1888.....	687 00
(10) 116	Supreme.....	In re Simon Uhlfeeder	To vacate assessment for 68th street sewer	.....
(10) 191	"	In re Hugh Cassidy	To vacate assessment for 71st street sewer	.....
(10) 175	"	In re William B. Wood.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 174	"	In re Louis Stettauer.....	To vacate assessment for 88th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 177	"	In re Hildegart Kohno.....	To vacate assessment for 73d street sewer.	.....
(10) 174	"	In re Simon Rothschild	To vacate assessment for 88th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 176	"	In re Patrick Tracy and ano	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 115	"	In re Frederick Boss.....	To vacate assessment for 117th street curb, etc	.....
(10) 178	"	In re Simon Bothschild.....	To vacate assessment for 111th street sewer	.....
(10) 80	"	do	To vacate assessment for paving 9th avenue.....	.....
(10) 142	"	In re Dutch Reformed Church.....	To vacate assessment for 123d street paving.....	.....
(10) 82	"	In re Catharine Fagan.....	To vacate assessment for 115th street paving.....	.....
[3] 62	"	School site proceeding.....	To acquire title to lands at northeast corner of 51st street and 1st avenue..	.....
[3] 69	"	do	To acquire title to lands on the northerly side of 51st street, near Lexington avenue	.....
27 284	Superior.....	James Coyne.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in 97th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, October 12, 1879.	10,000 00
(8) 460	Supreme.....	In re Elizabeth M. Day	To vacate assessment for 88th street sewer, between 2d and 3d avenues.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Oct. 16	Order entered discontinuing action upon payment of $10 costs	By consent.
" 18	Order directing payment of $10,388.40 into Court, certified to Comptroller	Upon motion made before Freedman, J.
" 18	Judgment in favor of petitioner for $127 costs, certified at $47 to Comptroller	By consent.
" 18	Decree in favor of libellants for $630.90, certified to Comptroller	Upon trial before Referee.
" 18	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion before Andrews, J.
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $125 certified to Comptroller	Without trial, upon offer.
" 21	Order entered discontinuing action upon payment of $13.50 costs	By consent.
" 21	Order discontinuing payment of award to petitioner at $1,625.86, certified to Chamberlain	Upon confirmation of Referee's report.
" 21	Order entered dismissing appeal without costs	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 21	do do	do do
" 23	Order entered consolidating this cause of action with case of John Claffy	Upon motion made before Allen, J.
" 24	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	Order confirming report of Commissioners certified to Comptroller	Upon motion before Ingraham, J.
" 24	Order confirming report of Commissioners certified to Comptroller	do do
" 25	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 26	Abated by death of petitioner	

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(8) 20	Supreme	In re Thomas L. Heape....	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
20 (8)	"	In re John P. Hunt	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
292 (8)	"	In re James McKay.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
262 (8)	"	do	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
262 (8)	"	In re George Hackett.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
290 (8)	"	In re Thomas and Michael Duffy	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
290 (8)	"	In re Andrew Gasner.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river	.....
290 (8)	"	In re Goodlett French	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
293 (8)	"	In re William Reed.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
262 (8)	"	In re J. O'Brown.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
293 (8)	"	In re Ann Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
292 (8)	"	In re Thomas McGuire.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
290 (8)	"	In re John Gillilan.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
291 (8)	"	In re Ann Kehoe, executrix.	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
262 (8)	"	In re J. Reed.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
292 (8)	"	In re Eliza Rankin.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers, 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
36 116	"	George Sheridan.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries in falling in hole on crosswalk on 2d avenue, between 107th and 108th streets, April 15, 1885.....	$15,000 00
[2] 461	"	Matter opening East 142d street.....	Proceedings to open East 142d street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue.....	.....
(7) 487	"	In re John D. Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 5th avenue, 90th to 120th streets, and to recover back amount paid therefor....	.....
36 464	"	John Deppeler.....	To have declared void assessment for 68th street regulating, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 249.....	1,085 18
35 134	"	do	To have declared void assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, 49 to 52, Block 821, and to recover back, etc.....	639 10
37 138	"	Henry R. Treadwell.....	To have declared void assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 29 to 24 and 37 to 46, Block 912, and to recover back, etc	2,779 00
37 218	"	Charles G. Langdon.....	To have declared void assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 50 to 60, Block 818, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back, etc	694 85
37 189	"	William Jay and ano.....	To have declared void assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 928, and to recover back, etc.....	2,059 00
(5) 254	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 87th street sewer	.....
(5) 257	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Lexington avenue opening	.....
(11) 35	"	In re Chauncey N. Brainerd	To vacate assessment for 10th ave. sewer..	.....
37 189	"	William Jay and ano.....	That assessment for Morningside Park opening on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 928, be declared void and to recover back, etc.....	.....
(9) 76	"	In re Joseph Hays.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 76	"	In re J. Reed.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 76	"	In re Cornelius Crow.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 76	"	In re William Reed.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc.....	.....

(Continued).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Oct. 26	Order entered dismissing petition without costs......	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	Entered judgment dismissing complaint on the merits and for $118.94 costs..................	After trial before Beach, J., and jury; Sheriff returned execution. "No property."
" 30	Order entered confirming proceedings of Commissioners	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.
" 31	Order entered dismissing petition without costs......	do do
" 31	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	Order entered dismissing appeal without costs.......	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 31	do do	do do
" 31	Order on remittitur entered in favor of the City.....	Upon decision at Court of Appeals.
" 31	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
Nov. 1	Order entered dismissing petition without costs......	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.
" 1	do do	do do
" 1	do do	do do
" 1	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(8) 22	Supreme	In re Annie C. Stanton,.....	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 22	"	In re Michael O'Connor....	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc	.....
(8) 21	"	In re Deborah L. Gaffney...	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 22	"	In re James Simmons.....	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 295	"	In re Joseph Hackett.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc.....	.....
36 534	"	People ex rel. Second Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Michael Coleman et al., Tax Commissioners...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.	.....
35 495	"	Union Dime Savings Institution of New York..	To have assessment for 6th avenue sewer, between 125th and 129th streets, on Ward Nos. 29A, 30A, 31A, Block 715, declared void, etc...	$2,118 89
(3) 104	"	Matter of opening Brook avenue	Proceedings to open Brook avenue, from the New York and Harlem R. R. to 165th street and Webster avenue to Wendover avenue, in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards.....	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Mary A. Bruarton....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Mary Barry.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Thomas Bailey	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Martin B. Brown	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Julius H. Caryl	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re William B. Dick.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re R. Clarence Dorsell ..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Ambrose K. Ely.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re E. F. J. Gaynor.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Adolph Hinze.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Peter H. Knapp.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
11) 36	"	In re Gideon Lee Knapp ...	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Catharine Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 36	"	In re Sheppard F. Knapp et al	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Margaret Knowles...	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Edward Lawrence....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Minnie Lespinasse et al.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Marcus Marks.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Mary A. Organ.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Adelaid Phillips.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Hosea B. Perkins.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Daniel E. Reilly et al.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Louisa A. Roe.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re John Renehan.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Anthony M. Reynolds	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Marcus L. Steigletz...	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re George R. Schiefflin..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Elliot Smith et al., executors, etc.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Thomas Fenton.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....

(*Continued*).

DATE.	HOW DONE.	REMARKS.
1889. Nov. 1	Order entered dismissing petition without costs......	Upon motion made before Andrews, J.
" 1	do do	do do
" 1	do do	do do
" 1	do do	do do
" 1	do do	do do
" 4	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	Compromised and settled.
" 6	Judgment entered dismissing complaint on the merits and for $113.13 costs..........................	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action............	Pursuant to resolution of Board of Street Opening
" 8	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 36	Supreme	In re John Elliot, trustee, etc.....	To vacate asses ment for sewers in 10th avenue, betweea 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Mary J. Van Buren...	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re Francis H. Weeks....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(10) 36	"	In re David Werdenschlag.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 49	"	F. W. Murphy.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 49	"	John Renehan.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
33 538	Common Pleas...	Susan Provost.....	For personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk opposite No. 204 East 128th street, January 31, 1884.....	$5,000 00
37 517	Supreme	James A. Striker, individually and as administrator.....	For excess of assessment paid for 7th avenue sewers, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, 63½ and 64, Block 13...	249 72
(7) 383	"	In re John Hogan.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th street to Mount Morris Square.....	.....
38 185	Superior	Hazard Powder Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., James W. Phelan and others	Summons only served	.....
(10) 193	Supreme	In re Mary Booth, executrix, et al.....	To vacate assessment for 134th street regulating, etc., 4th to 8th avenue	.....
(10) 193	"	In re Anna W. Porter et al.	To vacate assessment for 134th street regulating, etc., 4th to 8th avenue	.....
(10) 132	"	In re Samuel Schaefer and another	To vacate assessment for 87th street curb, gutter, etc	.....
37 473	"	People ex rel. John G. Burke vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, April 27, 1888.....	.....
37 519	Superior	The Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.....	That defendants be restrained from offering in evidence the two Brady judgments and from prosecuting the suits now pending against the City; that the judgments obtained by John and Bernard Brady in 1885 be vacated; that the contract for regulating, etc., 95th street be declared fraudulent and void, and for an accounting to recover back amount paid by the City under the contract.....	.....
(11) 50	Supreme	In re John Devlin.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewers, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
(11) 97	"	In re Thomas Stokes.....	To vacate assessment sale, 54th street paving, etc	.....
(11) 383	"	In re Edward Cooper	To vacate assessment for constructing 42d street arch, from 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 330	"	In re Robert L. Cutting.....	To vacate assessment for constructing 42d street arch, from 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 330	"	In re John Dawson et al.....	To vacate assessment for constructing 42d street arch, from 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 330	"	In re Equitable Gas-light Co	To vacate assessment for constructing 42d street arch, from 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 330	"	In re Peter N. Ramsey.....	To vacate assessment for constructing 42d street arch, from 3d avenue to East river	.....
(10) 330	"	In re Morris Steinhardt	To vacate assessment for constructing 42d street arch, from 3d avenue to East river.....	.....
(8) 295	"	In re John Gillilan.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
(8) 294	"	In re John Dunn.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
(8) 295	"	In re Ann Smith	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
(8) 294	"	In re Ellen Dwyer	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
(8) 20	"	In re A. M. Lawrence.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
76	"	In re Patrick Tobin.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Nov. 8	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,084.74 certified to Comptroller	Upon argument at Court of Appeals.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $404.99 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 9	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to compromise.
" 9	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 11	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 12	Order entered dismissing appeal to Court of Appeals with costs.....	For lack of prosecution.
" 12	Judgment on remittitur for costs in favor of defendants certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 13	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 14	do do	By consent.
" 14	do do	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(8) 294	Supreme	In re Thomas and M. Duffy.	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
(8) 295	"	In re Goodlett French.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river	.....
38 70	Common Pleas...	John F. Kelly.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 180 Bleecker street, February 14, 1888	$25,000 00
(10) 106	Supreme	In re Courtlandt Palmer ...	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	.....
32 581	Common Pleas...	James J. Jones, assignee of Charles Jones.....	For labor performed in excavating rock for Administration Building on North Brother's Island, etc.....	1,076 27
(8) 411	Supreme	In re Robert Ward.....	To vacate assessment for paving 82d street	.....
(8) 401	"	do	To vacate assessment for paving 90th street	.....
(8) 387	"	do	To vacate assessment for paving 84th street	.....
36 155	"	Home Insurance Co.....	To declare void assessment for regulating, etc., 5th avenue, from 86th street to Mount Morris Square, etc.....	.....
36 183	Common Pleas...	Margaret McGrath	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 40 Macdougal street, January, 1887.....	10,000 00
(10) 236	Supreme	In re Mayer Kahn.....	To vacate assessment for tree planting in 110th street.....	.....
[3] 178	"	School sites at Mulberry and Bayard streets....	To acquire title to lands at the northeast corner of Mulberry and Bayard streets.....	.....
[3] 92	"	School sites at Broome and Ridge streets.....	To acquire title to lands on Broome and Ridge streets.....	.....
(10) 94	"	In re Willett Bronson.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue.....	.....
(10) 230	"	In re Louise S. Ackerman ..	To vacate assessment for Fordham drains.	.....
(10) 230	"	In re Ebenezer C. Jackson...	do do	.....
(10) 230	"	In re W. I. Barnes.....	do do	.....
(10) 230	"	In re Ferdinand Ruttman...	do do	.....
(10) 126	"	In re Simon Rothschild.....	To vacate assessment for alterations, etc., to 73d street sewer	.....
(10) 259	"	do	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 111th street.....	.....
(10) 258	"	In re Michael H. Cashman..	To vacate assessment for sewer in Riverside avenue, 76th to 94th street.....	.....
(10) 258	"	In re Sophie C. Snecker	To vacate assessment for sewer in Riverside avenue, 76th to 94th street.....	.....
(10) 232	"	In re Robert G. Gregg.....	To vacate assessment for Riverside sewer and outlet sewer in Riverside and 12th avenues.....	.....
(8) 23	"	In re Gilbert Wood	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 115th street, from 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 23	"	In re James Wood.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 115th street, from 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 23	"	In re Maria Wood et al.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 115th street, from 8th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
36 365	"	Matter John Garry.....	Habeas corpus for the release of relator from insane asylum	.....
(9) 412	"	In re William Austin.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road	.....
(9) 412	"	In re C. C. Adams.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Samuel Bierhoff.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Timothy Brennan, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Hugo Bartholomae...	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Edwin F. Butler.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Emil J. Constain.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re C. C. Clausen et al...	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Lucretia G. Clowes...	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Laura de Rohn	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Nov. 14	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 14	do do	do do
" 16	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 16	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the demurrer and for $109.82 costs.....	Upon argument at Court of Appeals.
" 16	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the demurrer and for $108.55 costs.....	do do
" 19	Order entered reducing assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to compromise between Finance and Law Departments.
" 19	Order entered reducing assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to compromise between Finance and Law Departments.
" 19	Order entered reducing assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to compromise between Finance and Law Departments.
" 20	Judgment entered dismissing complaint on the merits and for $32.89 costs.....	Plaintiff unwilling to proceed; cost having been paid.
" 20	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 20	do do	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 21	Order confirming report of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 21	Order confirming report of Commissioners certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 21	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 21	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	Order entered dismissing appeal to Court of Appeals with costs	Petitioner neglected to file return.
" 26	Order entered dismissing petition without costs....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(9) 412	Supreme	In re Isaac Dayton.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Henry M. Field.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Charles H. Farman...	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re John W. Guntzer.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re William L. Gallagher..	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Joseph King.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re John Matthews.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Charles H. Marsh....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re John Matthews et al..	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re William H. Richards..	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re James H. Ridabock, et al.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Elizabeth Schulte.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Church of Transfiguration.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Henry McAllenan, et al	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	Charles Vallendar.....	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
(9) 412	"	In re Townsend Wandell ...	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
35 5	Superior	Joseph F. Corrigan, as administrator, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover back amount paid at corporation sale of lands for unpaid taxes, etc., leases delivered to A. T. H. Brower, February 27, 1877, and July 30, 1878, and assigned by him to Isaac C. Ogden.	$1,110 59
36 185	"	Joseph F. Corrigan, as administrator, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	34 93
36 189	"	Joseph F. Corrigan, as administrator, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	97 10
24 264	U. S. Circuit	Thomas A. Gross	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 130th to 138th street	.....
(6) 261	Supreme	In re Mary A. Sharp	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
36 288	"	Laura N. Hageman, as ex'x.	Summons only served	.....
35 133	"	John Deppeld.....	To vacate or reduce the assessment on lots Ward Nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 49, 50, 51 and 52, in Block 821, for regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
36 303	"	Henry Dauscha vs. Dore Lyon et al.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 15, 1887.....	10,000 00
35 158	"	Ann Rohling.....	Damages sustained from a mob tearing down and carrying away building and contents at No. 426 West 56th street, on November 2 and 3, 1886...	2,000 00
38 62	"	Michael Ganley vs. John J. Gehan.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 16, 1888.....	5,000 00
37 415	"	William H. Morrell vs. The Mayor, etc	Summons only served.....	.....
38 93	"	David Newman.....	To recover excess of assessment paid for Church street paving, on lot Ward No. 523.....	414 13
(11) 48	"	In re Andrew A. Anderson.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer	.....
(11) 49	"	In re Nathan J. Newwitter..	To vacate sale for Madison avenue opening	.....
31 517	"	Emil H. Kosmak.....	Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, by reason of the alleged flowing-in of Frankfort and Chatham streets sewer refuse, between February 1, 1882, and October 23, 1883.....	50,000 00
(11) 35	"	In re John Devlin.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets.	.....
(10) 270	"	In re Thomas Adams.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in Riverside avenue.....	.....
(10) 129	"	In re Adam W. Spies.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 98th street.....	.....
(10) 269	"	In re Joseph Larocque.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in Riverside avenue.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Nov. 26	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	Order entered discontinuing action with costs.....	By consent.
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 25	do do	do
" 27	Rule entered discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 27	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to settlement.
" 27	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 27	do do	do
" 29	do do	do
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $112.69 costs.....	After trial before Barrett, J.
Dec. 2	Judgment entered in favor of plaintiff for $296.07....	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 3	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $563.11 certified to Comptroller.....	Upon withdrawal of answer.
" 4	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 6	Order entered dismissing appeal with $10 costs.....	Upon motion.
" 6	Order entered on remittitur and for $356.04 costs.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 6	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 6	do do	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 169	Supreme	In re Adam W. Spies.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in Boulevard.....	.....
(10) 165	"	do	To vacate assessment for sewers in 105th street.....	.....
(10) 170	"	do	To vacate assessment for 98th street flagging.....	.....
(10) 129	"	In re August Fengado.....	To vacate assessment for 98th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 48	"	In re Mary Hines (Clancy).	To vacate assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 165th and 166th streets	.....
(5) 352	"	In re Edward Kilpatrick et al.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 72d street, between 3d and 4th avenues....	.....
[3] 59	"	School-site proceeding	To acquire title to lands in the block bounded by 1st and 2d streets and 1st and 2d avenues.....	.....
[3] 93	"	do	To acquire title to lands in 41st street, between 7th and 8th avenues	.....
[3] 83	"	do	To acquire title to lands on the northerly side of 113th street, near 3d avenue...	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Edward D. Congdon ..	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Edward H. M. Just ...	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Philip J. Halzderber..	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Thomas C. Higgins....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Henrietta Holzderber.	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Adolph Lewis.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re George Leask.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Henry O Neil.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Jacob Rudolphy.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re James C. Reid et al., executors.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re J. W. Saynton et al ...	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Patrick Whelan	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 107	"	In re Martha N. Woodhall.	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river	.....
(10) 218	"	In re Colored Home and Hospital.....	To vacate assessment for additional course of flagging in First avenue.....	.....
(10) 336	"	In re Henry C. Hayden....	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue	.....
(10) 336	"	In re Harkness Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue	.....
(10) 323	"	In re Mary J. Vandewater..	To vacate assessment for sewer in 90th street	.....
(9) 76	"	In re Thomas McGuire.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(5) 550	"	In re Herman Wagner.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving	.....
(10) 26	"	In re Jose F. DeNavarro....	To vacate assessment for 81st street flagging, etc	.....
(8) 10	"	In re Austin V. Pettit.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 176	"	In re Ella C. Wynkoop.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 8th avenue and branches.....	.....
(7) 62	"	In re Patrick McKenna	To vacate assessment for sewers in 8th avenue and branches.....	.....
(7) 62	"	In re John Carroll	To vacate assessment for sewers in 8th avenue and branches	.....
35 214	Superior	Amos Little	Summons only served.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Dec. 6	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 7	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners ..	After motion before Lawrence, J.
" 7	Proceedings abandoned	Proceedings to resolution of Board of Education.
" 7	do	do do
" 9	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 10	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 547	Supreme	Joseph R. Smith.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into a trench on Broadway, March 16, 1887.....	$20,000 00
19 10	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. The Third Avenue Railroad Co.....	To recover license fees for 1860 to 1874...	51,560 00
27 253	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. The Third Avenue Railroad Co.....	To recover license fees for 1875 to 1881, both inclusive.....	45,860 00
(5) 352	"	In re Julia A. S. Kilpatrick..	To vacate assessment sale for assessment for 72d street sewers	.....
38 59	"	Michael Ganley vs. Robert Cleary	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 16, 1888.....	5,000 00
18 546	"	People ex rel. Frederick S. Heiser, executor, etc., vs. Edward Gilon et al, Board of Assessors.	Mandamus to compel the Board to assess the damage done to relator's property by reason of change of grade of 8th avenue	.....
24 26	"	Charles L. Thatcher.....	Summons only served.....	.....
27 27	"	Edward C. Wilder.....	do	.....
37 337	"	Abraham S. Jackson vs. John A. Lee.....	Supplementary proceedings for examination of third party as to property of judgment debtor.....	.....
38 32	"	People ex rel. Commonwealth Insurance Co. of New York vs. Michael Coleman et al., Tax Commissioners, etc.....	Certiorari to review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1888..	.....
32 47	"	Edward Lannon.....	Summons only served.....	.....
33 190	City.....	Michael Kolinskey vs. Percival Hull.....	do	.....
(10) 300	Supreme	In re Ebenezer Morgan....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 89th street.....	.....
(10) 332	"	In re Joseph Fallon et al....	To vacate assessment for 83d street regulating, etc..... ...	... .
(10) 332	"	In re Martha C. Inglee.....	To vacate assessment for 83d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 332	"	In re Christian Krause.....	To vacate assessment for 83d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 332	"	In re James Slattery.....	To vacate assessment for 83d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 332	"	In re C. F. Eberlin.....	To vacate assessment for 83d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 354	"	In re Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr...	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer.....	.....
(9) 408	"	In re Vernon P. Noyes.....	To vacate assessment for Bloomingdale road closing.....	.....
(9) 408	"	In re Jacob Shipsey.....	To vacate assessment for Bloomingdale road closing.....	.....
(10) 337	"	In re Union Theological Seminary.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue.....	.....
(10) 317	"	In re Edward C. Marshall..	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
35 449	"	Effingham H. Nichols.....	Summons only served.....	.....
35 453	"	Charles Rohe and another..	do	.....
35 454	"	do ..	do	.....
35 442	"	George F. Garlan.....	To declare void assessment for regulating, etc, 57th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 26, Block 58.	90 77
38 61	Common Pleas...	Charlotte Ford.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at Worth street and West Broadway, January 12, 1888.....	10,000 00
37 462	Supreme	Henry D. Aylesworth.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, southwest side West 125th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, February 3, 1888.	5,000 00
(4) 348	"	In re Rector, etc., Church of the Holy Sepulcher.	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue.....	.....
(10) 363	"	In re Mary A. Stone.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.....	.....
(10) 363	"	In re John C. Hortright.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.....	.....
(10) 365	"	In re Lewis May	To vacate asesssment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.....	.....
(10) 360	"	In re Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr..	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Dec. 12	Order entered denying motion to vacate judgment by default	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 12	Entered judgment of affirmance on rem'ttur in favor of City and for $130.54 costs	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 12	Entered judgment of affirmance on remittitur in favor of City and for $102.89 costs	do do
" 12	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 12	Judgment entered in favor of plaintiff for $246.07	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury; time to appeal having expired.
" 14	Order entered dismissing appeal to Court of Appeals	For want of prosecution.
" 17	Order entered dismissing action with costs	For lack of prosecution.
" 17	do do	do
" 18	The rights of the parties to the funds in the City's hands were disposed of in David R. Paige vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	
" 18	Order entered vacating assessment on relator's capital stock for the year 1888	Without opposition.
" 18	Order entered dismissing action with costs	For lack of prosecution.
" 18	do do	do
" 19	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 20	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	Judgment entered dismissing complaint and for $82.69 costs	By default.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $692.07 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Larremore, J.
" 20	Entered judgment dismissing complaint on the merits and for $121.44 costs	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury; time to appeal having expired.
" 27	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 363	Supreme	In re William H. Hart	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.....	.....
(10) 365	"	In re John Kelley.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.....	.....
(18) 436	"	In re Max Weil.....	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers.....	.....
(18) 436	"	do	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers.....	.....
(18) 436	"	In re Albert Weber.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer.....	.....
(18) 436	"	In re Ashbel H. Barney	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....
(18) 436	"	In re William Fitzpatrick...	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer.	.....
(15) 569	"	In re Mary A. Brooks	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	.....
(15) 569	"	In re Ann Mahaney.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	.....
36 237	"	People ex rel. John M. Matthews vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, June 24, 1887.....	.....
37 243	"	People ex rel. Frederick Perry vs. Dock Commissioners et al.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator from his position as Bookkeeper, December 11, 1888	.....
38 193	"	Lizzie Mendelsohn, as administratrix, etc.....	Summons with notice only served.....	$10,000 00
[3] 40	"	Matter opening Brookline street	Proceeding to open Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road..	.....

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contract	43
Common Law Actions on Tort	61
Miscellaneous Common Law Actions	80
Equity Actions	98
State Writs—Certiorari	40
State Writs—Mandamus	14
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	479
Street Opening Proceedings	16
Miscellaneous Proceedings	12
Actions in which summons only has been served	21
Board of Education—School Sites	16
Armory Board Proceedings	0
Total	880

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Dec. 27	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Lawrence J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Appeal not having been perfected within the 60 days allowed, the notice of appeal is a nullity.....	
" 27	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of respondents and for $98.18.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 31	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of City and for $100.42 costs.....	do do
" 31	Order entered dismissing complaint without costs....	By consent.
" 31	Order entered discontinuing proceeding without costs.	Upon motion made before Lawrence, J.

RECAPITULATION AS TO DISPOSITION.

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss.....	551
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments.....	67
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal).....	262
Total.....	880

Schedule

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE CURRENT
STATEMENT SHOWING HOW

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 229	Supreme	Bouker Obadiah et al.....	Damages and salvage paid by collision of scows with the "Municipal" with plaintiff's scow "Nimrod" at foot of 70th street, East river, January 15, 1887	$71 38
38 240	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John P. Howard.....	To recover personal tax on shares of National Mechanics' Banking Association for 1882	157 50
38 237	Supreme	People, Rhode Island National Bank vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc.....	Mandamus to compel Comptroller to pay the bank the sum of $250 to be applied on account of a judgment obtained by it against Louis Ingersoll.....	.....
38 270	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. J. H. B. Edgar.....	To recover personal tax on shares of National Mechanics' Banking Association for 1882.....	20 47
38 251	Common Pleas...	Lawrence Rooney vs. John J. Rogers et al.	To foreclose lien for twenty-six days' labor performed on account of contract of John J. Rogers for constructing retaining wall in 49th street.....	113 00
38 253	Supreme	Matter of Susan Amanda Valentine.....	That award of $2,972 be set off against assessment of $5,173.75; balance due City, $2,201.75, be paid..	.....
38 263	"	Emma A. Freeman.....	To recover back amount of judgment collected on account of judgment for $10,000 upon forfeited recognizances.	3,192 58
38 273	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles F. Staples	To recover personal tax on shares of the Produce Bank for year 1882	5 62
38 311	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Joseph Strauss, No. 2..	To recover personal tax on shares of the Produce Bank for year 1882	5 62
38 283	"	William H. Gebhard	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 115th street, etc..	458 62
38 256	"	Adolph Bernheimer.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, etc..	131 60
38 308	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. James Lawson.....	To recover personal tax on shares of the National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882	31 50
38 276	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. W. H. Harvey, executor..	To recover personal tax on shares of the Murray Hill Bank for year 1882	15 75
38 309	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John Labagh.....	To recover personal tax on shares of the National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882	12 62
38 268	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John B. Blydenburgh..	To recover personal tax on shares of the National Mechanics' Banking Association for year 1882	15 75
38 261	Surrogate's.....	Matter of Estate of Charles J. Jahncke	That Johanna M. Gengelke and Johann F. Seehr be paid two-thirds of $1,578.86, deposited by Public Administrator into the City Treasury..	.....
38 230	City	Ambrose H. Purdy vs. John F. Harriott, etc..	For 26 pawn tickets, or value thereof, taken from one Seigfried Sittner and assigned to plaintiff, or $500 and damages for detention, $10.....	.....
38 310	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Isaac Rosenwald	To recover personal tax on stock of Produce Bank for year 1882	25 31
38 225	"	Thomas F. McLoughlin et al.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished on account of contract of Thomas Hayden for paving 83d street	359 80
38 335	Supreme	McNeal Pipe and Foundry Co. vs. Mayor, et al...	To foreclose lien for cast-iron pipe furnished between August 9 and September 10, 1888, and used in construction of building at Islip, L. I.....	2,518 08
38 234	"	Augustino Oulito vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for work, labor and services at the New York County Farm, under W. S. Velsor's contract	610 14
38 297	"	Sarah A. Disbrow vs. Thomas A. Disbrow, et al., and The Mayor, etc.....	For admeasurement of plaintiff's dower of certain lands in New York City and Yonkers	.....
38 353	"	People, William Degenhardt vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.	.....

YEAR AND TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR, WITH RECAPITULATION AND A
EACH WAS DISPOSED OF.

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Jan. 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $71 38 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 17	Order entered directing Comptroller to pay relator's attorney $250 within ten days or a peremptory writ of mandamus issue	do
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 30	On day calendar marked discontinued	Pursuant to settlement between the parties
Feb. 5	Order directing payment of award towards assessment certified to Comptroller	On motion confirming report of Referee.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,192.58 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 14	do do	do
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $458.62 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $131.60 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 16	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 25	Decree directing payment of $50 to William H. Deady and two-thirds of balance of $1,528.86 to petitioners (viz.: $1,019.29, certified to Comptroller	After application before the Surrogate.
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for return of pawn tickets and, if not delivered, then for amount of the verdict, $250 and 6 cents damages, certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ehrlich, J., and jury.
Mar. 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; taxes having been paid.
" 11	Order discontinuing action without costs and cancelling lis pendens certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 11	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	do
" 11	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	do
" 12	Order entered discontinuing action as to the Mayor, without costs	do
" 13	Entered order dismissing writ and discontinuing proceedings	By consent; relator having been discharged in custody of his friends.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 281	Supreme	People, Society for the Prevention of Crime vs. Stephen B. French et als., Police Commissioners.....	Mandamus to compel enforcement of laws regulating sale of intoxicating liquors at the masquerade ball of Cercle Francais de l'Harmonie at Metropolitan Opera House, January 31, 1889.....	.....
38 242	Common Pleas...	American Mfg. and Supply Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et als.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished on account of Allen & O'Maley, for regulating, etc., Fort Washington Ridge road	$273 57
38 243	" ...	American Mfg. and Supply Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et als.....	To foreclose lien for powder and supplies furnished on account of Allen & O'Maley, for regulating, etc., Fort Washington Ridge road.....	5,374 63
38 244	Superior	American Mfg. and Supply Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for materials furnished on account of Allen & O'Maley, for regulating, etc., Fort Washington Ridge road	3,518 05
38 386	Common Pleas...	American Mfg. and Supply Co. (Limited) vs. Job Goss, Jr.....	Warrant of attachment against the defendant for $609.49.....	.....
38 320	Superior.....	James R. Irons vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	For iron work furnished defendant Erskine in repairing school building No. 433, East 198th street.....	240 12
[3] 117	Supreme	Matter of opening East 134th street.....	Proceedings to open East 134th street, from Boulevard to 10th avenue.....	.....
38 365	U. S. District....	Standard Oil Co.....	Damages to lighter "Mary Helen" by collision with tug "Municipal," off Pier 9, East river, March 10, 1888...	141 85
38 333	Supreme	Henry H. Cook.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 67th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Hudson river, etc.....	220 33
(11) 88	"	In re Catherine E. Fisher et al.....	To vacate assessment sale for 118th street opening, 4th to 8th avenue.....	.....
38 345	"	Bernard Smyth et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue regulating, etc., between 110th and 154th streets.....	215 42
38 330	"	Charles L. Cornish et al....	To recover back excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, between 86th and 125th streets, etc.....	274 06
38 298	Superior.....	Aaron Raymond.....	To recover back excess of interest on assessment for 7th avenue paving, between 110th and 154th streets	375 09
38 236	Supreme	James B. Titman et al., administrator, etc., No. 1	Summons with notice....	5,000 00
38 351	"	Matter of John Cooney	For an award made on Ward No. 28, Block 1145, Twelfth Ward, in opening 103d street.....	100 00
38 318	First Judicial Dist	John Cameron vs John W. Gilbert.....	For possession of gas machine.....	.....
38 405	Surrogate's.....	Matter of Sarah Gillin McClure (estate of Bryan Kearns).....	For share of $1,964.20 paid to Chamberlain by decree of August 16, 1887....	.....
38 425	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Jacob D. T. Hersey....	For personal tax on shares of Broadway National Bank for year 1884.....	206 55
38 421	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Stephen R. Post.....	For personal tax on shares of Marine National Bank for year 1884.....	16 67
38 400	"	George Briton.....	Injuries to person and property at Broome and Clark streets, February 6, 1889..	23 83
38 370	Supreme	Catharine T. Kunhardt.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 139th street sewer, between 3d avenue and Summit, etc.....	1,931 50
38 331	"	United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. William J. Walsh, No. 3	To foreclose a mortgage executed by William J. Walsh; City a judgment creditor	.....
38 371	"	Herman Strursberg.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 139th street sewer, between 3d avenue and Summit, etc.....	629 00
38 378	"	J. Boyce Smith.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 139th street sewer, from 3d avenue to Summit, etc.....	119 50
38 379	"	Maggie E. Foster.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 139th street sewer, from 3d avenue to Summit, etc.....	127 00
38 380	"	Benjamin H. Adams et al., trustees, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street.....	200 05
38 268	"	Matter of Henry Scherr....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of New York City Insane Asylum.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done	Remarks.
1889.		
Mar. 14	Entered order denying motion for peremptory writ of mandamus	After argument before Daniels, J.
" 19	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 19	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	do
" 19	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	do
" 26	Order vacating and discharging the attachment certified to Comptroller	do
" 26	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
" 28	Order entered discontinuing proceedings	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
Apr. 2	Decree in favor of libellant for $100 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment upon offer.
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $240.76 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment sale certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Deering.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $215.42 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; by consent.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $274 06 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $370.23 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 22	Order directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 23	City has no interest	Stipulation made not to enter judgment for costs against the City.
" 23	Decree directing Comptroller to pay petitioner balance of $1,983 of estate, etc., certified to Comptroller	Upon confirmation of report of Referee.
" 24	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 24	do do	do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $38 33 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,890.01 certified to Comptroller	do letter to Comptroller.
" 27	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $632.51 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
May 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $136.50 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $141.15 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $188.21 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 9	Order entered confirming Referee's report and discharging relator from City Insane Asylum	Upon motion made before Barrett, J.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 352	Superior.....	W. Morris Watson.....	For value of 410 canvas-top stools and 7 walnut chairs, furnished in January, 1888.....	$236 00
38 435	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Mary P. Tappen.....	To recover personal tax on shares of Marine National Bank for year 1884...	28 08
38 447	Supreme.....	Matter of Mary Ann Hunt..	For an award made to unknown owners in the matter of New Parks—Crotona Parkway, Plot No. 642.....	5,175 00
38 334	Superior	William Bengough.....	Damages to plaintiff's harness and coupé in Broome street, between Allen and Orchard streets, December 19, 1888.	82 00
38 228	Supreme	Charles E. Flick vs. D. Lowber Smith, Commissioner of Public Works	To restrain tearing down or interference with plaintiff's premises at northwest corner 59th street and the Circle	.....
38 404	"	Matter of N. Y. and Harlem R. R. Co..... ...	Application for appointment of three Commissioners to appraise certain lands, etc., at Fordham	.....
38 395	8th Judicial Dist	David Lindenborn et al. vs. John Richardson...	For value of sign removed from front of premises No. 4 West 22d street	49 00
38 388	Common Pleas...	Sarah H. Powell vs. Carrie E. Meres	To foreclose a mortgage executed by the defendant and Frederick R., her husband.....	.....
38 451	Supreme	Matter of Reece M. Oberteuffer et al.....	Award made to unknown owners in matter of New Parks—St. Mary's, Lot No. 708.....	17,867 00
38 434	"	Ludovic A. Damainville....	To recover back excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 86th street to Mt. Morris Square.....	337 33
38 417	"	William E. McDonald.....	For salary as Assistant Clerk of the City Court for December, 1888, at $1,500 per annum.....	125 00
38 301	"	Jane Reilly, ex cutrix, etc..	Balance claimed under contract for regulating, etc., 159th street, between 10th and 11th avenues, $1,397.72, and amount retained, $203.50	1,601 12
38 275	Superior.....	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver, etc., vs. Benj. Wood..	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882.....	5 62
38 271	"	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver, etc., vs. Jas. K. Place..	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1882.....	8 43
38 348	Supreme.....	James Graley, an infant, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received on Harlem Bridge, May 5, 1887.	10,000 00
38 346	"	William Graley, an infant, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received on Harlem Bridge, May 5, 1887.	10,000 00
38 347	"	William H. Graley vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for loss of services of William, his son.....	10,000 00
38 349	"	William H. Graley vs. The Mayor, etc, et al.....	Damages for loss of services of James, his son.....	10,000 00
38 470	"	John Lange et al.....	Damages by reason of collision with plaintiff's barge "Saratoga" at Pier 43, East river, May 4, 1888.....	18 00
38 414	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver, etc., vs. Robert L. Black.....	To recover personal tax on shares of Broadway Bank for 1883, $8.61, and 1884, $8.10.....	16 71
38 387	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of William C. Keene, deceased.	For decree directing distributive share to be paid Mary Hartley the petitioner, and her brother, Thomas G. Keene.....	.....
38 315	Supreme	Brush Electric Illuminating Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To recover amount claimed to be due for furnishing, operating and maintaining electric-lamps, from May 1, 1888, to January, 1889.....	35,452 20
38 368	"	Rachel T. Whitehead vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To have declared null and void sale of plaintiff's premises on West 63d street, made for non-payment of taxes for year 1875.....	.....
38 479	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of Catharine L. Talman, deceased	Notice of appraisal of personal property..	.....
38 326	U. S. District....	George W. Powe and ano...	Damages by collision of "Municipal" with scow "No. 1" (belonging to plaintiffs), September 15, 1888, abreast Pier 14, East river.....	555 00
38 425	Superior.....	Charles G. Landon et al., executors, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for paving 2d avenue, regulating, etc., 116th, 122d, 133d and 135th streets, etc., reduced by Assessment Commission.....	1,447 32

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. May 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $257.57 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; City having no defense.
" 17	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 21	Order directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	After submission at General Term.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $97 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 23	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 24	Settled and taxes paid	Motion having been withdrawn on consent.
" 25	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	On consent.
" 28	"City has no interest."	
" 28	Order directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	After submission at General Term.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $339.92 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
June 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $190.83 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Barrett, J., and one juror.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $225.03 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; upon offer.
" 3	Entered judgment in favor of City for $25.73	By default.
" 3	Entered judgment in favor of City for $30.05	do
" 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $28 certified to Comptroller	On consent, plaintiff waiving interest and greater portion of costs.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	On consent, defendant having paid tax with interest.
" 6	Decree confirming Referee's report directing payment to next of kin, etc., certified to Comptroller.	After motion made before Surrogate Ransom.
" 6	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff canceling tax sale and for $60.77 costs certified to Comptroller	By consent; City made no opposition.
" 12	City has no interest	
" 12	Decree in favor of libellants for $332.37 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Brown, J.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,447.32 certified to Comptroller	On consent, plaintiff waiving interest and costs.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 498	Supreme	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.....	For services and use of telephones and other telegraphic apparatus between April 1 and May 13, 1884.....	$59 72
38 322	"	Neil McLaughlin vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for work, etc., performed on Section 6 of New Aqueduct, from January 10, 1885, to November 1, 1888.	81,180 35
38 367	"	Neil McLaughlin vs. Mayor, etc., et al., No. 4.....	To foreclose lien for work, etc., performed and materials furnished defendants O'Brien & Clark in construction of Section 6, New Aqueduct, between December 1, 1888, and March 14, 1889.	33,750 24
38 239	"	Griffen, James, assignee, etc., in bankruptcy of Griffith Rowe.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, etc.....	640 57
39 33	"	People, Peter W. Felix vs. The Board of Assessors	Certiorari to review proceedings of the Board of Assessors relative to filling sunken lots between 145th and 146th streets and 8th and 9th avenues	.....
38 249	U. S. District....	Alfred J. Sergeant.....	Damages for the sinking of canal-boat "A. M. Hitchcock," October 21, 1887, at pier foot of 86th street, East river.	622 46
38 445	10th Judicial Dist.	Owen Toher vs. Samuel Brawley.....	For possession of two head of cattle taken to keeper of public pound at Fordham, April 9, 1889.....	.....
39 8	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver, etc., vs. Benjamin Wood.....	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1883.....	8 01
39 39	Common Pleas...	Susan E. Wanamaker vs. John Richardson, etc..	To restrain removal of sign swinging from second floor of No. 216 Canal street....	.....
38 390	Supreme.....	Edward Norris, executor, etc	For an award made March 23, 1887, in regulating, etc., 157th street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard, on Ward Lot No. 27, Farm No. 3.....	400 00
39 11	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. James Kay.....	To recover personal tax on Produce Bank shares for year 1883.....	8 58
38 448	Supreme	Matter of Eleanor Rowland.....	For an award made to unknown owners in acquiring lands for new parks (Crotona Parkway), on Lot Nos. 604 and 608, $237.82 and $3,089.45..... ...	3,327 27
38 472	"	John Dohrman et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 24th street paving, between 10th and 11th avenues, etc.....	1,043 73
38 358	"	People, Frederick D. Gibbs vs. The Board of Education.....	To compel Trustees of 12th Ward to execute with relator a contract, etc....	.....
38 366	"	Neil McLaughlin et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 3.....	To foreclose lien for air compressor and also an electric plant furnished defendants O'Brien & Clark in September, 1888, for use in and about Shaft No. 24 of New Aqueduct.....	3,905 35
39 45	2d Judicial Dist..	George W. Donaldson vs. John F. Harriott.....	For possession of a gold watch and chain taken from one Lewis B. Mann.....	.....
39 31	Supreme	William H. Jackson et al. vs. William J. Walsh et al.....	To foreclose mortgage against defendant Walsh (City a judgment creditor).....	.....
39 31	"	Sarah A. Sands vs. William J. Walsh et al.....	To foreclose mortgage against defendant Walsh (City a judgment creditor).....	.....
39 31	"	Philip J. Sands et al. vs. William J. Walsh et al.	To foreclose mortgage against defendant Walsh (City a judgment creditor).....	.....
39 31	"	Philip J. Sands et al. vs. William J. Walsh et al.	To foreclose mortgage against defendant Walsh (City a judgment creditor).. ...	.....
38 500	"	Matter of Henry Morrison, executor.....	For an award made to unknown owners in acquiring lands for new parks....	.....
38 449	"	Matter of Zenobia Hanfeld .	For an award made to unknown owners on Lot No. 544 in acquiring lands for new parks (Crotona Parkway.....	1,642 00
38 241	Superior	Philip L. Low et al., executor, etc.....	To have assessment for regulating, etc., 3d avenue, from 163d street to northerly boundary of 23d Ward, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	313 01
38 508	Common Pleas...	William A. Topping et al...	To restrain removal or interference with storm doors in front of premises No. 111 West Broadway.....	.....
39 6	Supreme	Matter of Thomas Maddock.	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 700 and 701 in acquiring land for new parks (St. Mary's Park).....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. June 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $59.72 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $678.14 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 20	Entered order denying motion for writ without costs.	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 26	Decree in favor of plaintiff for $386.30 certified to Comptroller	On confirmation of report of Referee to assess damages.
" 29	Entered order substituting J. Mayhen Wainright as attorney for defendant	Defendant having ceased to be pound keeper.
" 29	Summons withdrawn	Defendant having paid tax and interest.
July 2	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 2	do do	do
" 2	Summons and complaint withdrawn	Defendant having paid $12.03, amount of tax and interest to date.
" 3	Order entered directing Comptroller to pay award, $2,327.27, to petitioner	After motion made.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,046.29, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 6	Entered order denying motion for mandamus	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 8	Order entered discontinuing action and canceling lis pendens without costs	By consent.
" 9	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 16	The City is not in any way interested	
" 16	do do	
" 16	do do	
" 16	do do	
" 16	Order confirming report of Referee and directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	After motion made at General Term.
" 17	Order confirming report of Referee and directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	do do
" 17	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $339,22 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 17	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 18	Order confirming report of Referee finding that petitioner is entitled to the award certified to Comptroller	After motion made at General Term.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 296	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. Hugh J. Grant, ex-Sheriff of New York County, C. C. Higgins, The Brainerd Quarry Co. et al..	That the City be allowed to deposit into court $492.66 interest, being amount of judgment obtained by defendant Brainerd Quarry Co., that the parties interested be required to interplead and be restrained from further prosecuting claim against the City.....	.....
38 466	Superior.....	Mary Conklin	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, etc.	$42 55
38 469	Supreme	Morris Relkin.....	For the occupation of premises No. 33 Orchard street, in October and November, 1888, as a place of registration for the Fifth Election District of Eighth Assembly Distric.....	35 00
39 58	"	People, Benjamin Sire vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc., et al.	Mandamus to compel the cancelation of assessment upon lots, Ward Nos. 2505, 2509, etc., for 23d street sewer, between 5th avenue and Hudson river	.....
39 16	"	Sarah Lynch.....	To cancel of record certain taxes of year 1888, assessed on plaintiff's premises in Twelfth Ward, etc.	.....
38 415	"	David R. Paige et al vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for materials furnished and labor performed south of Shaft No. 13 of New Aqueduct, under contract of March 9, 1887.....	5,000 00
39 20	Common Pleas...	George B. Robbins et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 1.....	To foreclose lien for material under contract of George W. Swift for 101st street sewer, prior to March 10, 1889.	133 05
39 21	" ...	George B. Robbins et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 2.....	To foreclose lien for material under contract of George W. Swift for 77th street sewer, prior to March 10, 1889.	.....
39 22	" ...	George B. Robbins et al. vs The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 3.....	To foreclose lien for material under contract of George W. Swift for 103d street sewer, prior to March 10, 1889.	173 36
39 15	Superior..	Ambrose K. Ely	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st and 2d avenue sewers, between 92d and 110th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, etc., Block 218	792 29
38 450	Supreme	Matter of Augustus A. Levey	For an award made to unknown owners on Plot No. 438 in acquiring lands for new parks (Bronx Park)	492 00
38 478	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Samuel Milliken.....	A delinquent juror	.....
39 34	"	Freeman C. Melville	For balance of salary as Clerk in Department of Public Works, between January 20, 1887, and May 13, 1889, at $1,200 per annum.....	2,766 66
39 44	"	People ex rel. Daniel Tolan vs. Medical Superintendent, Ward's Island...	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate in New York City Insane Asylum.	.....
39 40	"	People Peter W. Felix vs. The Board of Assessors.	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in matter of filling-in sunken lots, between 143d and 155th streets and 8th and 9th avenues.....	.....
39 116	"	New York Jockey Club et al. vs. Department of Public Parks et al.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with premises in Westchester County..	.....
39 62	"	Alexander J. Howell	Damages to scows "Ruth," "Seth" and "Amos," while in charge of Street Cleaning Department, between December, 1888, and March, 1889.....	299 89
39 2	"	Isabel E. Bell, executrix....	To recover back excess of assessment for Madison avenue sewer, from 74th to 80th street.....	324 65
39 128	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, vs. John A. Morris et al ..	To restrain defendants from trespassing on or interfering with lands along the Fordham and Pelham road, from maintaining any action to prevent plaintiffs from exercising their rights of ownership and for damages.....	2,000 00
39 97	"	Matter of Charles Tier.....	For awards made on Lots Nos. 63, 160 and 163, in acquiring lands for new parks (Cortlandt Park)	.....
39 123	"	People, The Mayor, etc., vs. Isaac N. Mills, etc..	Writ of prohibition to prevent respondent from taking any further action in suit brought by the New York Jockey Club, etc	.....
39 104	City.....	Henry Berkowitz vs. August Peters et al.	To recover possession of furniture held for non-payment of cartage valued at $140.	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. July 18	Judgment in favor of the City allowing it to interplead the defendants; that amount of judgment, viz., $492.66, with interest, less amount of City's costs, $51, be paid by City to defendant Higgins; that Higgins recover of Brainerd $1,186.29 and against defendant Ferris, costs to be taxed; certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $40.49 certified to Comptroller.....	Compromised, defendant waiving interest and costs.
" 22	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent, claim having been paid.
" 22	Entered order denying motion for peremptory writ of mandamus.....	After argument before O'Brien, J.
" 24	Judgment decree in favor of plaintiff directing cancelation of taxes for year 1888, upon property designated as Ward Nos. 1 to 29, Farm52, Twelfth Ward, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 24	Order discontinuing action with costs certified to Comptroller.....	By consent.
" 24	Order discontinuing action certified to Comptroller..	do
" 24	do do ..	do
" 24	do do ..	do
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $820.73 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 24	Order confirming report of Referee and directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller.....	After motion made to General Term.
" 27	Motion to set aside judgment withdrawn.....	By consent.
" 30	Judgment in favor or plaintiff for $1,277 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
Aug. 1	Writ dismissed, no one appearing for relator.....	On motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 8	Order entered denying motion for writ.....	After argument before O'Brien, J.
" 10	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent; plaintiff having paid $10 costs.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $215, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $348.32 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 14	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 16	Order confirming Referee's report and directing payment of awards certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 16	Order entered dismissing the writ of prohibition.....	On motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
39 9	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Abram Dittenhoeffer....	To recover personal tax of year 1883.....	.....
38 419	Supreme.....	Matter of John McQuade...	For awards made to unknown owners on line of Crotona Parkway, etc.....	$4,173 65
39 35	Superior.....	Mitchell Vance Company...	For materials furnished, etc., in lighting office of Fire Department, between February 12 and July 15, 1887.... ..	341 15
39 46	Supreme	People ex rel. Patrick Clark vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of relator to position of Sweeper in Bureau of Markets.....	.....
38 383	Superior	Matthew Stripp vs. Peter McDonald et al.....	To restrain removal of, etc., with derrick in West street, between Piers 5 and 6, North river.....	.....
38 359	Supreme	Matter of Horatio Wilson vs. Superintendent of New York Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
38 413	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver, etc., vs. Robert H. Parks.....	To recover personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for year 1883.....	28 62
39 3	Supreme	Henry D. White.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st avenue sewer, between 92d and 110th streets.....	544 74
39 64	"	Albert H. Hastorf.....	Damages to scow "Austria," November 7, 1888, and April 5, 1889, while in charge of Street Cleaning Department	50 00
38 285	"	David R. Paige et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For material furnished defendant Lee on contract for building Shaft 15½, Section 7 of New Aqueduct	3,379 82
39 49	Common Pleas...	Matter of Robert Johnson..	To vacate judgment entered May 8, 1888, for $100, against petitioner as a delinquent juror.....	.....
38 444	Superior	Richard S. Roberts vs. The Mayor, etc.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 97th street, from 8th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5 to 21 in Block 301.....	2,647 63
38 235	Supreme	Lucy A. Morrison.....	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 97th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 and 24, Block 217.....	16 34
39 159	"	Leon W. Wild vs. Wanda Wild	Action to dissolve marriage. Defendant an inmate of Insane Asylum on Blackwell's Island.....	.....
39 139	"	People ex rel. James Coffield vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of Laborer and Cleaner in County Court-house.....	.....
39 140	"	People ex rel. Dennis Clifford vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of Foreman and Timekeeper in Department of Public Works	.....
39 141	"	People ex rel. John Cody vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of Fireman at County Court-house.....	.....
39 142	"	People ex rel. Henry McKeon vs. Thomas F. Gilroy, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of a Skilled Laborer in repairing leaks and breaks of Croton water-mains, Company 4, in Department of Public Works.....	.....
39 143	"	People ex rel. Edward K. Parris vs. John J. Slevin, as Register of the City and County of New York.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of petitioner to position of Recording Clerk in Register's Office.....	.....
39 156	Eleventh Judicial District.	John D. Newman vs. Michael Keley	Dispossess proceedings.....	.....
39 162	Supreme	In the Matter of the application of William McNally.....	To compel reinstatement of relator to position of Laborer in Department of Public Parks.....	.....
39 60	Superior	Edgar B. Lear.....	For damages caused by steam-tug "Municipal" running into canal-boat "C. M. Meserole" at foot of Rivington street, East river, November 7, 1888..	500 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Aug. 22	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent; tax having been paid.
" 23	Order confirming Referee's report and directing payment of award to petitioner, certified to Comptroller	After motion at General Term.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $341.15, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 29	Entered order granting writ of mandamus and directing that relator be reinstated, with $50 costs, certified to Comptroller	After argument before O'Brien, J.
Sept. 3	City has no interest	
" 4	Order entered confirming report of Referee and for removal of relator from the Insane Asylum.....	By consent.
" 4	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $59.19.....	By default.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $573.61 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $50 certified to Comptroller.....	Upon offer.
" 23	Entered judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,711.36, and to defendant Jackson, $1,172.87, certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 23	Order entered denying motion to vacate the judgment against petitioner.....	After argument before Van Hoesen, J.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,740.13, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 27	Order entered discontinuing action.....	Plaintiff having paid costs.
Oct. 1	The Court appointed Charles H. Daniels, Esq., to act as attorney for the defendant	The Commissioners of Charities and Correction have no duty to discharge to the defendant.
" 1	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without cost	By consent.
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 4	Action discontinued without costs.....	do
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 8	do do	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
39 121	Supreme.....	Thomas McClure.....	For salary as Axeman in the employ of the Aqueduct Commissioners between June 20, 1889, and May 8, 1889, at the rate of $60 per month.....	$216 77
39 119	"	Herman M. Reque.....	For salary as Axeman in the employ of the Aqueduct Commissioners from January 20, 1889, to May 8, 1889, at $60 per month.....	216 77
39 169	Surrogate.....	Matter of Wm. H. Cockran.	Voluntary accounting.....	
38 412	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver, etc., vs. Frank Jenkins.....	To recover personal tax on shares of Wall Street National Bank, for year 1883...	22 90
39 102	Supreme.....	James N. Platt et al.....	To recover excess of assessment paid for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 37 to 53, and 54 to 59, Block No. 481.	3,502 25
39 103	"	The U. S. Trust, Trustee of David Lee, deceased.	To recover excess of assessment paid for 101st street regulating, etc., 9th avenue to Boulevard, Block No. 1027, Ward Nos. 51 to 61, Block 1142; Ward No. 36, Block 1143; Ward Nos. 28 and 29, Block 1028; Nos. 1 to 5, 14 and 15½.....	3,680 00
38 331	"	The United State Fire Ins. Co. vs. Wm. J. Walsh et al, No. 1.....	To forclose a mortgage executed by William J. Walsh, the City a judgment creditor.	.....
39 176	City	Matter of William Reed to vacate a judgment..	Judgment for $250, entered May 8, 1889, for a fine imposed on delinquent juror..	.....
39 88	Common Pleas...	The Union Blue Stone Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and Michael Fay.....	To foreclose lien for blue stone flagging and curbing, furnished by plaintiff to defendant Fay, May 9, 1888, used in flagging, etc., 116th street, between Pleasant avenue and Harlem river...	255 62
38 475	Supreme.....	John Marsh et al...	For excess of assessment paid for paving 9th avenue, from Boulevard to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 1 and 2, Block 112	152 78
39 61	"	Susan P. Lilienthal.....	For excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th street to Mt. Morris Square, on Ward Nos 33 to 40, Block 597, paid July 9, 1884....	564 15
39 173	Common Pleas...	Emily M. Plummer.....	Expenses in bracing and shoring walls made necessary by excavations made in the construction of 4th avenue sewer at 4th avenue, between 111th and 112th streets.....	2,269 31
39 200	Supreme.....	Matter David W. Brown....	Award to unknown owners on Parcels 260, 261, 262 and 263, Pelham Bay Park	.....
39 53	Common Pleas...	Michael Meagher vs. The Mayor, etc., Maicho Fortunato et al	To foreclose lien for work, labor and services performed upon the contract of Maicho Fortunato, for regulating, etc., 140th street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard, between January 14 and 28, 1889.....	196 53
39 180	Supreme.....	Valentine Moeslein.....	Summons with notice only served.....	275 00
39 137	"	In the matter of the application of The Mayor, etc., of N. Y., relative to acquiring title to certain new parks, on the petition of Magdalena Bischoff and ano..	For an award made to unknown owners on Claremont Park, Parcels 667, 668, 669 and 670	4,502 00
39 105	Common Pleas...	Gustavus F. Swift and ano ...	Damages caused by overflow of water on plaintiff's property in Essex Market, on April 15, 1889.....	2,000 00
39 144	" ...	Henry Weil	Damages to property in basement of Essex Market, on April 15, 1889, caused by overflow of water on second floor	560 75
39 38	Supreme	William H. Foy vs. James T. Leeson.....	Damages for alleged malicious prosecution and false arrest	5,000 00
39 181	Land Office.....	In the matter of the application of the Standard Oil Company.....	For a grant of land under water.....	.....
[3] 172	Supreme.....	Matter of 167th street sewer.	Proceeding to acquire certain pieces of land for purposes of sewerage and drainage.....	.....
39 130	"	John Guy.....	For salary as Clerk to the Armory Board during the months of February, March, April and May, 1889, at $2,000 per annum	666 67

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889. Oct. 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $253.09 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $253.11 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 10	City has no interest	
" 11	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	Tax having been paid.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,502.25 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,680.59 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 15	Order entered discontinuing without costs	By consent.
" 16	Order entered remitting fine	Upon motion made before Ehrlich, J.
" 21	Order entered discontinuing action without costs, certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $175.30 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $575.54 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,134.65 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; upon offer.
" 23	Order directing payment of award of $300 to petitioner certified to Comptroller	Upon motion at General Term.
" 23	Order entered consolidating this cause of action into case of John Claffy	Upon motion made before Allen, J.
" 23	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 28	Order entered directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	After trial before Referee.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $500 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; upon offer.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $150 certified to Comptroller	do
" 30	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
Nov. 6	Proceedings in hands of attorney for Board of Health.	
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action	Pursuant to resolution of the Board of Street Opening.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $688.17 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
39 211	Supreme	In the matter of the application of Thos. Lyons for a mandamus against Thos. F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel Commissioner of Public Works to reinstate relator to position of Lamp-lighter and Cleaner in Department of Public Works.....	.....
(11) 49	"	In re F. W. Murphy.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in 10th avenue, between 162d and 170th streets	.....
39 84	"	People ex rel. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co. vs Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and The Board of Aldermen.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1889.....	.....
39 202	"	People ex rel. John W. Goodwin vs. James J. Martin et al., Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the force March 1, 1889.....	.....
39 149	"	Wm. Lappe, In re petition of	For award made to Geo. F. W. Lappe, for taking Lot No. 142, in acquiring lands for New Parks (Van Courtlandt).....	.....
39 91	"	J. Alfred Davenport, as executor of Gouverneur Morris, In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners in acquiring title to lands for New Parks in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards (St. Mary's Park).....	$3,856 80
39 155	"	Gustav A. Frietsche, In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 561, Map No. 2, in acquiring lands for New Parks—Cicotona Parkway.....	480 00
39 13	"	Theresa Carr et al,, In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Plot No. 283 on map of Bronx Park in acquiring land for New Parks in 23d and 24th Wards.....	609 75
38 403	"	James B. Titman et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., and ano.....	To set aside assignment of May 18, 1887, to 12th Ward Bank, made by Thomas J. Allen, as surviving partner of Albert O'Maley, contractor for regulating, etc., Fort Washington road, and to recover from said bank	.....
39 235	"	People ex rel. John W. Hannan vs. Medical Superintendent of the N. Y. City Insane Asylum...	.....	.....
38 416	Common Pleas...	Pauline Dastler.....	Damages to premises No. 561 West 42d street, November 21, 1888, caused by unskillful tearing down of rear wall of building adjoining.....	77 33
39 154	Supreme.....	Matter of Eleanor Wallach..	Award made to unknown owners on Parcels 369 to 372, Bronx river.....	8,000 00
39 175	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of Christian Demont.....	For payment to next of kin of $162.82, paid by Public Administrator into City Treasury.....	.....
39 36	Supreme.....	Anne S. Harmon...	For an award made to unknown owners on Lot No. 550.....	.....
39 59	"	Matter of Heroy & Marrener, assignees of Emma Campbell.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Map No. 379.....	.....
39 242	Surrogate's.....	Matter of the probate of the will of James Flannagan, deceased. ..	Citation only served.....	.....
39 224	Common Pleas...	George B. Christman vs. Jonas Sonnebon et al...	To foreclose three notices of mechanics' liens filed against premises northeast corner of 5th avenue and 115th street..	.....
39 18	City.....	Herman Pollenze vs. George Bannstorff.....	For an order vacating and setting aside judgment for $151.03 damages, entered February 26, 1889.....	.....
39 246	Supreme	Andrew K. Vandeventer vs. The Star Printing Co.....	For an order authorizing William P. Sullivan, Receiver, to withdraw from the Comptroller notice formerly given by him not to pay to Tradesmen's National Bank certain moneys assigned by the Star Company to the Bank	.....
39 246	"	George F. Perkins vs. The Star Printing Co.....	For an order authorizing William P. Sullivan, Receiver, to withdraw from the Comptroller notice formerly given by him not to pay to Tradesmen's National Bank certain moneys assigned by the Star Company to the Bank	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Nov. 8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 8	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	Upon motion made before Patterson, J.
" 9	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 9	Order entered allowing relator to withdraw writ of certiorari without costs.....	do
" 11	Order directing distribution of award to heirs of Geo. W. Lappe, deceased, certified to Comptroller.	Upon trial before Referee.
" 11	Order directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 11	Order directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 14	Order directing payment of award to petitioner certified to Comptroller	Order of General Term upon confirming report of Commissioners.
" 14	Stated in open Court that no relief is sought against the City of New York.....	Upon trial before O'Brien, J.
" 16	Order entered discharging petitioner from custody...	After trial before Andrews, J., and jury.
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 19	Order entered directing payment of award to the Court certified to Comptroller to petitioner.....	Upon motion at General Term.
" 21	Decree entered directing Comptroller to pay over the fund to petitioner.....	Upon motion before Surrogate.
" 26	Order confirming report of Referee certified to Comptroller	Upon motion at General Term.
" 26	Order confirming report of Referee certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	City has no interest.....	
" 30	do	
" 30	Entered judgment in favor of plaintiff for $640.82...	After trial before McGown, J., and jury, time to appeal having expired.
Dec. 2	Motion denied on the ground that the creditors were entitled to notice.....	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 2	Motion denied on the ground that the creditors were entitled to notice.....	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
39 246	Supreme	Alexander H. Rice vs. The Star Printing Co.	For an order authorizing William P. Sullivan, Receiver, to withdraw from the Comptroller notice formerly given by him not to pay to Tradesmen's National Bank certain moneys assigned by the Star Company to the Bank	.....
39 264	"	People ex rel. August Volckhausen, a lunatic.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator	.....
39 250	Superior.....	Thomas Ritch and another vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for stone furnished John J. Rogers used in the execution of his con ract for building a retaining-wall in 49th street, between 1st avenue and Beekman place....	$1,506 02
[3] 129	Supreme	Matter opening East 174th street	Proceedings to open East 174th street, from Carter to 3d avenue, in 24th Ward.....	.....
[3] 131	"	Matter opening East 175th street	Proceedings to open East 175th street, from Carter avenue to Southern Boulevard	.....
39 256	"	People ex rel. Caroline Dobbins vs. The Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus for release of relator	.....
39 241	"	Alexander Schweizer.....	To restrain collection of personal taxes assessed against plaintiff for year 1888..	222 00
39 118	U. S. District....	Swan Johnson et al.....	Damages to lighter "Styles Hall" by collision with tug "Dassori".....	150 00
38 474	"	Frank McWilliams.....	Damages by collision of steam-tug "Municipal" with canal-boat "James Hurley," February 14, 1889, at mouth of Morris Canal Basin.....	165 27
39 205	Supreme	People ex rel. Hannibal G. Cutugus vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller	Mandamus to compel Comptroller to pay relator $833.30 for services as Interpreter to the Court of General Sessions.....	.....
38 360	Superior.....	George M. Richardson.....	Damages to plaintiff's horse received at sewer opening at Rose and Frankfort streets, November, 1888	310 00
(11) 99	Supreme	In re Charles L. Tiffany....	To vacate an assessment for regulating 95th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
39 229	"	Robert Ward et al.....	For excess of assessment paid for paving 82d street, between Madison and 5th avenues, Ward Nos. 62, 64 and 65...	197 94
39 232	"	Robert Ward.....	For excess of assessment paid for paving 84th street, between 4th and 5th avenues, and assessment for 90th street paving, etc.....	385 31
39 249	City	Alexander Pollack vs. John B. Devlin.....	Examination as to certain moneys due judgment debtor on account of contract for paving 42d street.....	.....
39 209	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., vs. Metropolitan Transit Co...	For appointment of a receiver of defendants' property; the City a judgment creditor of defendants in $901.53.....	.....

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contract	38
Common Law Actions on Tort	20
Common Law Actions—Miscellaneous	70
Equity Actions	23
State Writs—Certiorari	4
State Writs—Mandamus	13
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	3
Street Opening Proceedings	4
Miscellaneous Proceedings	25
Actions in which summons only has been served	3
Board of Education—School Sites	0
Armory Board	0
Total	203

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1889.		
Dec. 2	Motion denied on the ground that the creditors were entitled to notice.....	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 6	Relator declared insane.....	Upon examination by Sheriff's jury.
" 9	Order entered merging this action into action of Joseph W. Fiske et al.....	Upon motion.
" 12	Order entered discontinuing proceeding.....	Pursuant to resolution and request of Board of Street Opening.
" 12	do do	Pursuant to resolution and request of Board of Street Opening.
" 12	Order entered discontinuing proceeding without costs	By consent.
" 13	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 18	Judgment in favor of libelant for $215.28 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Brown, J.
" 18	Judgment in favor of libelant for $224.67 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 21	Order entered denying motion for mandamus without costs.....	Upon motion before Andrews, J.; time to appeal having expired.
" 21	Entered judgment dismissing complaint on the merits and for $87 costs.....	After trial before Sedgwick, J., and jury; time to appeal having expired.
" 23	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller..	Upon motion before Patterson, J.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $200.66 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff $388.83 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 24	This is not an action.....	
" 24	Order withdrawn and action discontinued.....	Judgment having been paid.

RECAPITULATION AS TO DISPOSITION.

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss	122
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	45
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal).....	36
Total.....	203

Schedule 5.

LIST OF CLAIMS RECEIVED FOR COLLECTION DURING THE YEAR, WITH A STATEMENT OF THE DISPOSITION THEREOF, NAMELY, WHETHER THEY WERE COLLECTED WITHOUT SUIT, PUT IN SUIT, OR WITHDRAWN.

Finance Department.

When Received.	Claim Against.	Nature of Claim.	Amount.	Disposition.
1889. May 18	Fort Lee Ferry Co., 129th street, North river	Croton water rents, from January 1, 1881, to April 6, 1888	$3,617 06	Put in suit.
" 20	Ehrich Bros., 291 Eighth avenue	License fee for stage run by them to 6th avenue and 23d street	.....	Amount collected.
" 4	New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. Co	Collection of taxes due for year 1888 on premises bounded by West, Washington, Duane and Reade streets	.....	Put in suit.

Dock Department.

Jan. 10	Yacht "Frá Diavolo"	Wharfage for berthing at foot of East 24th street	$16 40	Full amount collected.
" 10	Nesbit Sons	Rent of land under water, between 79th and 80th streets, due August 1, 1888	.....	Put in suit.
" 10	"	Rent of land under water, between 79th and 80th streets, due November 1, 1888	.....	do
" 16	West Shore R. R. Co	Damages to 46th street pier, caused by company's steamboat "Oswego"; cost of repairs	1,903 06	do
July 19	Thomas O'Brien	Damages for failure to repair Pier No. 55, East river	.....	do
Aug. 30	Robert Ray and John A. King.	That proceedings be taken to condemn wharfage rights	.....	do
" 3	Premises north of Harrison street	Resolution requesting proceedings to be taken to recover possession and damages for detention	.....	do
Sept. 5	Between 98th and 99th streets, East river	Resolution to recover possession of land under water and damages for detention	.....	do
" 19	Water-front on East river, extending 129 feet from 91st street	To recover possession and damages for detention	.....	do
Oct. 24	Wharf property at 13th avenue and 27th street	To recover possession and for damages for detention	.....	do

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of claims	13
Collected in whole	1
Sued and not yet disposed of	11
Discontinued	1
	13

Schedule 6.

STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE CURRENT YEAR, EXCLUSIVE OF SALARIES AND PAYMENTS FOR THE BUREAUS.

General Contingencies.

1889.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation	.....	.....	$20,000 00
" 7	Clifton B. Bull (Stenographer).	Transcript of minutes in trial of Banert Lewis vs. Bernhard Kahn et al	$55 20	
" 15	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from January 2 to 12, inclusive...	174 15	
" 15	Wm. A. Donnell (Stenographer)	Transcript of minutes in trial of Mary Quick vs. The Mayor, etc	54 15	
" 16	do do	Transcript of minutes in trial of Emil Kosmak vs. The Mayor, etc	125 40	
" 22	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from January 14 to 19, inclusive.	185 79	
" 29	do do ..	Disbursements, from January 21 to 26, inclusive.	107 83	
" 31	N. L. Coe (photographer).....	Photographic views in Elizabeth Bateman vs. The Mayor, etc., $24, and Jacob I. Menken vs. The Mayor, etc., $12	36 00	
" 31	William McM. Speer.....	Services and expenses at Albany furnishing copies of bills and advising the City authorities of bills affecting the interests of the City	400 00	
Feb. 4	George W. Weeks, M. D.....	Professional services in Mary A. MacCabe vs. The Mayor, etc	30 00	
" 5	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from January 28 to February 2, inclusive	242 49	
" 9	F. M. Adams (Stenographer)..	Services rendered in Office of Counsel to the Corporation	26 10	
" 12	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk).	Disbursements, from February 4 to 9, inclusive..	197 16	
" 18	H. C. Cunneely, M. D.....	Professional services and expert testimony in John F. Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00	
" 18	Robert Macklin (Stenographer)	Transcript of minutes of trial of U. S. Illuminating Co. vs. The Mayor, etc	58 50	
" 18	William D. Bell, M. D.....	Professional services and expert testimony in John F. Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc	25 00	
" 19	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk).	Disbursements, from February 11 to 16, inclusive.	142 89	
" 21	Paul Halpin	Services in MacCabe vs. The Mayor, etc.; Gordon vs. The Mayor, etc., etc	85 00	
" 21	J. J. Macvey (Stenographer)...	Report of testimony taken before D. C. Calvin, Esq., Referee, In re Henry Scherr	102 55	
" 21	H. E. Sickles (Reporter, Court of Appeals	Official copies of opinions of Court of Appeals....	46 10	
" 26	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk).	Disbursements, from February 18 to 23, inclusive.	98 41	
" 28	Wm. McM. Speer	Services and expenses at Albany furnishing copies of bills and advising the City authorities of bills affecting the interests of the City	400 00	
Mar. 4	Charles B. Collar (Stenographer)	Transcript of minutes in trial of Elias S. Higgins vs. The Mayor, etc	43 80	
" 4	John H. Lyon	Services as expert witness in The Mayor, etc., vs. Hopper S. Mott et al	50 00	
" 5	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from February 25 to March 2, inclusive	248 80	
" 7	D. N. Carvalho	Services as expert witness in The Mayor, etc., vs. Hopper S. Mott et al	25 00	
" 7	Abel J. Smith	Services as expert witness in The Mayor, etc., vs. Hopper S. Mott et al	50 00	
" 13	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from March 4 to 9, inclusive....	132 53	
" 18	Arthur S. L. Wintele (Deputy State Engineer)	Copies of reports of N. Y. Central Underground Railway Co., 1870 to 1877, etc., filed in Office of State Engineer	24 00	
" 18	B. Moynahan (Stenographer)..	Services, copying records in Superior Court, In re N. Y. City Underground Railroad Co	90 00	
" 22	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from March 11 to 16, inclusive..	182 97	
" 22	L. Laflin Kellogg	Copies of printed papers on appeal in Bernard Brady vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00	
" 23	T. J. Macvey (Stenographer)..	Services in reference In re Henry Scherr, before D. C. Calvin, Esq., Referee	20 40	
" 23	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.....	Services and expert testimony in John L. Dieffenbach vs. The Mayor, etc	100 00	
" 26	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from March 18 to 23, inclusive ..	228 05	
" 30	William McM. Speer	Services and expenses at Albany furnishing copies of bills and advising the City authorities of bills affecting the interests of the City	500 00	
" 30	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)..	Disbursements, from March 25 to 30, inclusive ..	344 59	
" 30	Richard T. Bang, M. D	Professional services in Henry Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc	30 00	
Apr. 4	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rentals of telephones and tolls, January and February	54 30	
" 4	Samuel Goldberg	Copies of Court opinions furnished to Counsel to the Corporation	64 00	
" 6	Robert L. Waters (City Surveyor)	Making tracings of underground railway at County Clerk's office	30 00	
" 6	Davis & Corson	Lithographic copies of bonds and mortgages, leases and deeds for office of the Counsel to the Corporation	29 58	

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1889. Apr. 6	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.	Services and expert testimony in Joseph R. Russell vs. The Mayor, etc.	$75 00
" 8	Paul Halpin	Services in Office of Counsel to the Corporation.	75 00
" 9	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from April 1 to 6, inclusive	117 44
" 16	S. C. and S. H. Ormsby (Stenographers)	Services in re investigation of Bureau of Markets by the Commissioners of Accounts	392 05
" 16	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from April 8 to 13, inclusive	152 53
" 22	Pinkerton's National Detective Agency	Services and expenses in re investigation of Bureau of Markets by the Commissioners of Accounts	416 45
" 24	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from April 15 to 20, inclusive	201 85
" 29	William McM. Speer	Services and expenses at Albany, relating to bills before the Legislature affecting the City	500 00
May 2	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from April 22 to 27, inclusive	200 89
" 7	do do	Office disbursements, from April 29 to May 4, inclusive	120 21
" 13	Davis & Corson	Lithographic copies of leases, bonds, etc., for the office of Counsel to the Corporation	38 06
" 14	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from May 6 to 11, inclusive	115 09
" 17	David J. Dean	Cash paid to George F. Cains, on order of the Corporation Counsel, for services in suits against bondsmen of J. Nelson Tappen, City Chamberlain	100 00
" 21	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from May 13 to 18, inclusive	130 02
" 21	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.	Rentals of telephones and tolls	57 15
" 21	Paul Halpin	Services in the Office of the Counsel to the Corporation	75 00
" 21	Baker, Voorhis & Co.	Law books, etc., furnished to the office of the Corporation Counsel	67 25
" 21	Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts	Disbursements made in various suits under retainer of the Counsel to the Corporation	1,334 50
" 21	Rodgers & Russo	Furnishing transcript of testimony in The People, etc., vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc.	43 50
" 21	C. E. Brockway (Stenographer)	Services in George A. Powe et al., etc.	40 23
" 21	James F. Casey	Furnishing files of Senate and Assembly bills for 1889 to the Counsel to the Corporation	50 00
" 27	J. M. Egan, M. D.	Professional services in trial of Marian Kelleher vs. The Mayor et al.	75 00
" 27	John Dwyer, M. D.	Professional services in trial of Marian Kelleher vs. The Mayor et al.	75 00
" 29	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from May 20 to 25, inclusive	154 16
June 3	do do	Office disbursements, from May 27 to June 1, inclusive	243 47
" 5	Samuel Goldberg	Copies of opinions of General Term, Supreme Court, furnished to the Counsel to the Corporation	30 00
" 10	Paul Halpin	Services in Office of the Corporation Counsel	40 00
" 12	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from June 3 to 8, inclusive.	101 70
" 18	Denis O'Brien	Witness fees and expenses in The People, etc., vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc.	43 44
" 18	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from June 10 to 15, inclusive	214 31
" 24	do do	Office disbursements, from June 17 to 22, inclusive	215 62
" 27	William F. Bonynge	Transcript of testimony in Isabella Jex vs. Mayor, etc	37 40
" 27	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.	Rentals of telephones for May and tolls for April	28 85
" 28	Title Guarantee and Trust Co	Searches of property along Washington Ridge road, and furnishing abstract of twenty-four deeds affecting the same	48 00
" 29	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from June 22 to 29, inclusive	223 12
July 8	do do	Office disbursements, from July 1 to 6, inclusive	94 26
" 10	George A. Haynes (Stenographer)	Copies of minutes of testimony taken before Referee, in People of the State of New York vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc.	133 60
" 10	John Cotter (Stenographer)	Transcript of testimony on trial of Thomas O'Conner vs. The Mayor, etc	56 25
" 16	Edward H. Carpenter (Stenographer)	Services in taking testimony before United States Commissioner Lyman, in William Buck et al. vs. Edwin A. Post et al., Dock Commissioners	48 25
" 16	Wyckoff, Seaman & Benedict.	Difference in exchange of old Remington typewriters in use in office of the Counsel to the Corporation for new typewriters with latest improvements	125 00
" 22	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from July 8 to 20, inclusive	184 63
" 25	Banks & Brothers	Law books, reports, law journals and scrap books furnished office of the Counsel to the Corporation	325 75
" 25	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.	Services in Frank Dietz vs. The Mayor, etc. (examination of plaintiff)	30 00
" 26	Wm. A. Donnell (Stenographer)	Transcript of evidence in Ruthette Bogardus vs. The Mayor	36 30
" 26	H. E. Sickles (Stenographer)	Copies of opinions of Court of Appeals, from March 7 to July 3, 1889	24 80
" 26	Sam'l Goldberg (Stenographer)	Copies of opinions of Supreme Court	56 00
" 29	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from July 22 to 27, inclusive	82 24

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1889.			
Aug. 1	Robert L. Wensley	Services in Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., vs. The Mayor et al	$150 00
" 1	Alice Meany	Services as Typewriter, from July 15 to 24, inclusive	20 99
" 1	John J. Fitzgerald	Services as Examiner in Albert Van Winkle vs. The Mayor, etc., Charles Wolff vs. The Mayor, and five other suits from July 8 to 31, inclusive	125 00
" 1	Addie B. Mulcahy	Services as Typewriter, from July 3 to 9, $18.95; services as Stenographer, from July 15 to 24, $31.20	50 15
" 1	Margaret A. Cooney	Services as Typewriter, $7.74, and as Stenographer, $8.45	16 19
" 29	Department of Public Works (transferred to)	For cleaning and repairs to offices of Corporation Counsel	500 00
Sept. 3	John J. Fitzgerald	Services as Examiner in Anthony Kesseler et al. vs. The Mayor	100 00
" 4	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from July 29 to August 31, inclusive	418 47
" 25	do do	Office disbursements, from September 3 to 21, 1889, inclusive	168 34
" 28	Frank A. Haynes	Testimony taken before Hon. Edwin Countryman, Referee, and furnishing copy of testimony In re People of the State of New York vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc	165 75
" 28	Frank D. Schuyler	For detective services rendered in the Market Investigation before the Commissioners of Accounts	398 89
Oct. 3	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from September 23 to 28, 1889, inclusive	107 34
" 3	Robert L. Wensley	Professional services in the suit of Kosmak vs. The Mayor, etc	150 00
" 7	Baker, Voorhis & Co	Law books furnished April, May, June and July, 1889	24 50
" 7	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from September 30 to October 5, 1889	167 30
" 8	Metropolitan Telephone Co	Telephone for June, July and August, 1889	89 30
" 14	William J. Duggett	Services in preparing statistics In re Surface Railway suits, September 16 to 21, 1889	50 00
" 17	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from October 7 to 12, inclusive	109 11
" 21	Robert L. Wensley	Professional services In re Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Co	75 00
" 22	James W. M. Newlin	Expenses to and from Albany In re People vs. Myers (Comptroller), October 4 and 5, 1889	20 25
" 22	M. E. Staples	Expert testimony In re Langdon vs. Mayor (October, 1889)	50 00
" 22	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from October 14 to 19, inclusive	110 37
Nov. 2	do do	Office disbursements, from October 21 to 26, 1889, inclusive	132 97
" 6	do do	Office disbursements, from October 28 to November 2, 1889, inclusive	188 31
" 8	Rodgers & Russo	One-half of bill for stenographic services, In re People vs. Theodore W. Myers	54 38
" 11	E. A. Deveau	Services as expert In re Langdon vs. Mayor, etc.	25 00
" 12	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from November 4 to 9, 1889, inclusive	80 81
" 20	do do	Office disbursements, from November 11 to 16, 1889, inclusive	246 95
" 29	do do	Office disbursements, from November 18 to 23, 1889, inclusive	113 70
" 30	Juanita M. Young	Services as Stenographer, from November 1 to 30, 1889, inclusive	91 66
Dec. 6	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from November 25 to 30, 1889, inclusive	213 92
" 10	do do	Office disbursements, from December 2 to 7, 1889	139 94
" 11	Law Department	Transfer to Salaries of Assistants, etc	1,000 00
" 17	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from December 9 to 14, inclusive	85 22
" 17	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Telephones in office during months of September, October and November	83 20
" 18	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, November 4 to 9, Malcom Kerr's bill deducted from voucher of November 12	12 64
" 19	Law Department	Transfer to Contingencies—Public Administrator's Office	150 00
" 24	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from December 16 to 21, inclusive	141 51
1890.			
Jan. 4	William A. Donnell	Stenographic services in Joshua F. Page	34 20
" 4	George McKittrich	Stenographic fees in Langdon vs. Mayor, etc	217 43
" 4	Dr. George K. Swinburne	Expert testimony in Ford vs. Mayor, etc	50 00
" 4	D. C. Seltman	Stenographic services in People ex rel. Fitzgerald vs. Smyth	31 60

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1890 Jan. 4	N. L. Coe	Large photographs in Charles Schreiber claim and Elizabeth Spindler claim and Corlears Hook Park	$36 00	
" 6	M. J. Tracy	Stenographic services in Fitzgerald vs. Smyth	16 20	
" 8	J. B. Snook & Sons	Mounting on frames and binding maps in New York Underground Railway Co. proceedings.	30 00	
" 9	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Office disbursements, from December 23 to 31, 1889	226 19	
" 10	Holmes Burglar Alarm Telegraph Co	Putting in electric-bells, etc., in office of Corporation Counsel, May 3, June 1, August 22 and September 9, 1889	97 13	
" 13	Holmes Burglar Alarm Telegraph Co	Putting in electric-bells, etc., in office of Corporation Counsel, September 14 and November 4, 1889	54 50	
" 14	N. L. Coe	Photographs, In re claims of Charles Wolff and Michael LeBoss	24 00	
" 14	Metropolitan Telegraph and Telephone Co	Telephone services, December, 1889	28 05	
" 14	Baker, Voorhis & Co	Law books for library, August, September, October, November and December, 1889	35 25	
" 14	Diossy & Co	Law books, September, October and December, 1889	49 50	
" 14	Frank Shephard	Annotations for United States and New York reports	14 00	
" 15	J. McIntyre Smith	Expert witness in suit of Palladino vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00	
" 15	L. F. Olney	Services as expert witness in suit of Palladino vs. The Mayor, etc	25 00	
" 15	F. M. Adams and J. J. Nealis	Stenographers' fees and transcript of proceedings in United States Illuminating Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor, et al	182 90	
		Total	$19,049 22	$20,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Witness fees, including surveyors', medical and other expert testimony, car-fares of messengers, examiners and subpœna servers and other disbursements in obtaining evidence, etc	$5,779 33
Stenographers' minutes and fees, court opinions, etc	1,996 00
Traveling expenses, Court of Appeals and White Plains	1,153 91
Extra clerical services, extra copying, etc	1,135 18
Cleaning and repairing of offices of the Corporation Counsel	1,175 00
Photographs, models, etc	132 00
Orders of court, notes of issue, trial fees, costs, fees for searches	1,359 25
Law books, reports and journals	516 25
Law telegraph, telephone	540 76
Sundries	5,261 54
Total	$19,049 22

Deficiency—General Contingencies, 1886 *and* 1887.

1889. Jan. 1	Appropriation for deficiency in 1886 and 1887		.....	$2,500 00
" 3	Banks & Bros	Law books furnished to offices of Corporation Counsel and Public Administrator in 1887	$133 25	
" 3	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rent of telephone for office of Corporation Counsel, December, 1887	16 10	
" 3	Crombie & McKean	Appraisal of property on proposed line of Prospect avenue, etc., December, 1887	190 00	
" 3	Meyer Rothschild	Services in obtaining evidence and expert testimony in Foster vs. The Mayor, etc., January, 1887	75 00	
" 3	Geo. C. Appell (stenographer)	Reporting and furnishing copies of arguments, etc., in "Hackly contract," $1,271.50, and Otto Wunderlich vs. The Mayor, etc., $42	1,313 50	
" 3	H. R. Conklin (stenographer)	Services in Bureau of Public Administrator, December, 1887	19 38	
" 3	Baker, Voorhies & Co	Law books furnished office of Corporation Counsel, 1887	42 75	
" 3	Nathan Stern	Services in obtaining evidence in Foster vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00	
" 3	Hall J. How	Services as expert in appraising value of bulkhead between Leroy and King streets, $100, and of water-front near Charlton street, $100 (Woodbury and Lowerre suits)	200 00	
" 3	Benjamin P. Fairchild	Services as expert in appraising value of bulkhead between Leroy and King streets, $100, and of water-front near Charlton street, $100 (Woodbury and Lowerre suits)	200 00	
" 3	Thomas E. Rush	Services in office of Corporation Counsel, December, 1887	75 00	
		Total	$2,249 98	$2,500 00

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

Contingent Counsel Fees.

1889.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation	.....	.....	$30,000 00
" 16	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer, etc., in Elizabeth H. Bateman vs. The Mayor, etc.	$200 00	
" 25	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer and services in Laura Cowan vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; Joseph Russell vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; and services on trial in Annie E. Connolly vs. The Mayor, etc., $100, and Mary A. MacCabe vs. The Mayor, etc., $100	300 00	
Feb. 2	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer and services in W. B. McDermott vs. Daniel Doogan, and W. Becker vs. William J. Rothman	200 00	
Mar. 1	Henry W. Wheeler	Services on appeal to General Term in Abbie C. Fitch vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; Emil Kosmak vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; trial fee in Laura Cowan vs. The Mayor, etc., $100, and Robert Russell vs. The Mayor, etc., $100	300 00	
" 14	Lamont McLoughlin	Services in numerous park and street opening proceedings	500 00	
" 14	Elihu Root	Services In re Metropolitan Transit Co., argument at Court of Appeals and expenses	1,105 50	
" 14	Albert E. Henschel	Services in James Brady vs. The Mayor, etc., Emilie C. Langtry vs. The Mayor, etc., etc.	250 00	
" 22	James Hillhouse	Services in examining annual reports of the State Engineer, etc., and assisting in preparing papers in Origen Vandenburgh vs. The Mayor, etc., etc.	250 00	
" 23	Thomas Allison	Services on appeal to Court of Appeals in The Mayor, etc., vs. Twenty-third Street Railroad Co. and expenses	317 00	
" 30	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer and services in Lizzie Duffy vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; Alice Holland vs. The Mayor, etc., $100; and services in Joseph Russell vs. The Mayor, etc., $50, and Henry Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc.	300 00	
Apr. 13	Simon Sterne	Professional services in The Mayor, etc., vs. National Broadway Bank, The Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank, and The Mayor, etc., vs. Tenth National Bank, from February 10, 1887, to April 12, 1889—trial at Circuit, preparation of briefs and arguments at General Term and Court of Appeals	2,541 65	
" 27	De Lancey Nicoll	Professional services In re investigation of Bureau of Markets by the Commissioners of Accounts, $4,000, and disbursements, $36.55	4,036 55	
May 2	Arthur H. Masten	Professional services in The Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady, Bernard Brady vs. The Mayor, etc., vs. Laflin Rand Powder Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and Morris vs. The Mayor, etc.	474 50	
" 6	James R. Marvin	Professional services In re drawbridge and canal at Mott Haven, etc.	50 00	
" 6	Charles E. Miller	Counsel fee on account of services in four actions of The People of New York State vs. William Woodward, Jr., Russell Sage, Edward H. Perkins, Jr., and James Woodward, bondsmen of J. Nelson Tappen, late City Chamberlain, to recover $400,000	1,500 00	
" 6	Bangs, Stetson, Tracy & McVeagh	Professional services from January 5, 1888, to date, in John B. Devlin vs. The Mayor, etc., $1,250 (Hackley's contract), and disbursements, $29.12	1,279 12	
" 6	Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts	Professional services in C. C. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc., and Gamewell Fire Alarm Co. vs. The Mayor, etc	3,640 63	
" 9	Albert E. Henschel	Services in Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co., and other cases	100 00	
" 17	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer and services in Elizabeth H. Bateman vs. The Mayor, etc., $100; Michael Emperor vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; M. J. Perkins vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; Thomas O'Conner vs. The Mayor, etc., $100, and Julius Heldman vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	350 00	
" 20	Edwin L. Abbett	Services on appeal in Banert Lewis vs. Bernard Kahn et al	75 00	
" 22	James C. Carter	Written opinion and consultations upon the question when term of Counsel to the Corporation will expire	250 00	
" 22	do	Balance for services in preparing brief and argument before Court of Appeals in People ex rel. Third Avenue R. R. Co. vs. Commissioner of Public Works	300 00	
June 4	Lamont McLoughlin	Services, in full, from May 1 to June 4, in proceedings to open streets, etc., and for the acquisition of land on 4th avenue and 33d and 34th streets, for armory purpose	200 00	

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1889. June 14	John H. Strahan	Professional services relating to the Sinking Fund of New York City	$3,500 00	
July 3	Denis A. Spellisy	Professional services in Joseph R. Smith vs. Mayor, etc., $50; Mary Quirck vs. Mayor, etc., $100; and Fanny Rothmiller vs. Mayor, etc., $50	200 00	
" 20	Wilmot T. Cox	Professional services in William F. Fernald vs. Mayor, etc.	50 00	
" 25	DeLancey Nicoll	Professional services to Commissioners of Accounts in investigation of Department of Charities and Correction, $250, and disbursements, 74 cents	250 74	
" 29	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer and for professional services in Annie G. Young vs. Mayor, etc., $100; services on appeal in Alice Holland vs. Mayor, etc., $50; services In re Charles L. Kessel, James Branigan and Charles Kessel, $100; services In re Michael Emperor vs. Mayor, etc., $100; and in Mary Galvin, administratrix, vs. Mayor, etc., $100	450 00	
Aug. 13	F. and C. A. H. Bartlett	Professional services in the case of Devlin vs. Mayor, etc., from January 1 to April 1, 1889	500 00	
" 20	Allen McDonald	Retainer in the case of Thomas Henry French vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works,	100 00	
" 21	James Hillhouse	Professional services in the case of John A. Morris et al. vs. Mayor, etc	150 00	
" 29	Department of Public Works (transferred to)	For supplies and cleaning offices of Counsel to the Corporation	500 00	
Sept. 3	DeLancey Nicoll	Professional services rendered in suit of Rebecca L. Fogarty vs. Mayor, etc., on retainer of M. J. O'Brien, Counsel to the Corporation (balance on retainer and expenses)	256 45	
Dec. 11	Law Department	Transfer to Salaries—Assistants, etc	2,500 00	
" 18	John H. Strahan	Professional services In re Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank and National Broadway Bank, cases on appeal	750 00	
1890. Jan. 2	James C. Carter	Professional services in suits brought by Aqueduct contractors	2,000 00	
		Total	$29,727 14	$30,000 00

For Procuring and Presenting Evidence as to the Value of Lands to be taken for New Parks, Chapter 522, *Laws of* 1884.

1889. Jan. 1	Appropriation		.....	$20,000 00
" 4	Martin B. Brown	Printing and furnishing 100 copies of testimony In re New Parks	$921 41	
" 19	Hugh N. Camp	Services as expert in appraising and testifying as to value of lands, In re lands taken for new parks beyond the Harlem river (as per agreement, etc.)	8,790 00	
" 19	James L. Wells	Services as expert in appraising and testifying as to value of lands, In re lands taken for new parks beyond the Harlem river (as per agreement, etc.)	8,750 00	
Mar. 14	Frederick Cook (Secretary of State)	Certified copies of patents and maps of land under water affecting lands taken by City for Pelham Bay Park	100 60	
May 21	William H. Stoll	Services as expert in appraising, etc., machinery in the Lydig Flour Mills at West Farms, in 1888	150 00	
		Total	$18,712 01	$20,000 00

Small Parks.

1889. Jan. 1	Appropriation		.....	$500 00
	Appropriation for 1888, unexpended		.....	5,000 00
Mar. 9	Arthur Berry	Retainer, In re acquiring title to land for Mulberry Bend Park, $500, and East River Park, $500	$1,000 00	
1890. Jan. 4	N. L. Coe	Photographs in Charles Schrieber claim and Elizabeth Spindler claim	67 00	
" 7	William Kennelly	Services as appraiser in the matter of Corlears Hook Park	600 00	
		Total	$1,667 00	$5,500 00

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

To be paid from the Proceeds of Bonds, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 136, *Laws of* 1888, *etc.*

1889. May 6	Arthur Berry.....	Services as special counsel since January 1, 1889, In re acquiring title to land for eleven school sites.....	$2,850 00
" 20	do	Services as special counsel since January 1, 1889, In re acquiring title to land for eleven school sites.....	2,350 00
		Total.....	$5,200 00

Schedule 7.

A TABLE GIVING THE DISPOSITION OF CALENDAR CASES, SHOWING THE ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS COMING ON THE DAY CALENDAR DURING THE CURRENT YEAR FOR DISPOSITION, WHAT CASES WERE TRIED, WITH THE RESULTS OF EACH TRIAL, ETC., ETC.; THE CASES ON THE GENERAL TERM AND COURT OF APPEALS CALENDARS, WHAT WERE ARGUED, WITH THE COURT'S DECISION; ALSO, LIST OF REFERENCES, AND WHAT DISPOSITION WAS MADE OF EACH; TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS.

NOTE—"P" denotes that the case was marked "passed" for the day; "R," that it was marked ready, and not reached; "A," adjourned; "R G," reserved generally; each separate minute of what was done in court indicates a different day.

JANUARY, 1889.

Trial Term.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 137	Logan, William.....	Tort—Damages to scow from collision.....	$112 07	A; Tried before Brown, J.; decision reserved; "Decree for defendants without costs"; R. L. Wensley for the City.
36 222	Mahon, Bernard, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Equity—To enforce lien of judgment against defendant Anna M. Guilfoyle, and to restrain City, etc..	.....	Adjourned on plaintiff's application; A; Discontinued before argument upon plaintiff's application, which was granted with costs to defendant; W. Carmalt for the City.
38 69	Mayor, etc., vs. U. S. Illuminating Co.....	Equity—To restrain defendants from maintaining poles in the City, etc.....	.....	Held pending determination of defendant's action against Hess et al.; R; P; P; R P.
35 294	James, D. Willis	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc	88 84	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J.; G.L. Sterling for the City.
35 293	Hoffman, Eugene A., et al., executors.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 8th avenue sewer void, etc	317 13	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J.; G.L. Sterling for the City.
35 291	Gordon, George.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 8th avenue sewer void, etc.....	77 31	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J.; G.L. Sterling for the City.
35 311	Rogers, Mary, et al., executrix, etc.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	169 70	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J.; G.L. Sterling for the City.
35 295	Kruse, Christian.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc	67 62	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J.; G.L. Sterling for the City.
36 56	de Montsaulnin, Anna Elliott.....	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway sewer void, etc	1,535 26	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J.; G.L. Sterling for the City.
35 284	Devling, Joseph.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	553 31	Complaint dismissed without costs before O'Brien, J; G.L. Sterling for the City.
35 302	Loew, Frederick W, et al., executors, No. 6.	Equity—To declare assessment for 8th avenue sewer void, etc.....	302 22	A.
35 87	Fogarty, Rebecca, vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	Tort—Personal injuries.....	50,000 00	A.
32 542	Walsh, Patrick, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A; not reached; R P; R P.
36 122	Higgins, Elias S.....	Equity—To restrain City from taking possession of premises on south line of West street	.....	P; P; Trial begun before Lawrence, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for the City; F. A. Irish and C. N. Harris for the City.
32 301	Guidet, Charles	Tort—For preventing defendant from performing contract for paving transverse roads in Central Park	30,000 00	A; not reached; R P; R P; not reached; not reached; not reached.
29 558	Mayor, etc., vs. Simon Bernheimer et al.	Ejectment—To recover possession of land under water, Thirty-eighth street and East river, and for damages.	10,000 00	A; A.
29 75	Mayor, etc, vs. Henry A. Peck et al.....	Ejectment—To recover possession of land under water, north side Thirty-eighth street and First avenue, and for damages..	20,000 00	R P; not reached; not reached; A; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
22	432	Rice, Elizabeth, administratrix, etc., of Joseph Dowling, deceased...	Contract—Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000, between August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873.....	$11,249 82	A.
34	522	Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	Contract—For extra work performed in erection of Essex Market.....	557 00	R; R; R; not reached; A.
37	372	MacCabe, Mary A.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	R; R; R; not reached; R P; R; trial begun before Van Hoesen, J., and jury; trial; trial finished; verdict for the City; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
38	107	Maloney, John P., vs. Mayor, etc., et al....	Mechanic's lien—For labor performed under defendant Fortunato's contract for building 153d street sewer.....	378 00	A; A; A; P; P; Referred to Martin J. Earley to hear and determine.
33	430	Powers, Thomas J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains.....	2,214 14	R; R; R; R P; Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
33	431	Reilly, James.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains.....	37 85	R; R; R; R P; Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
33	428	Gray, John A. C.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets undergound drains.....	452 00	R; R; R; R P; Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
35	178	Woolley, James V. S.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 88th and 91st streets sewers void, etc..	1,012 12	R; R; Complaint dismissed with costs; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	475	Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence, 111th street, 5th and 6th avenues (Polo Grounds)....	.....	Adjourned by consent; A.
25	77	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows.....	.....	A; A.
36	357	Slattery, James.....	Contract—1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished Department of Public Parks.....	304 80	A: adjourned on plaintiff's motion
37	445	Diefenbach, John C.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	1,000 00	Adjourned by consent; A; A; not reached; R P; A.
37	492	Connolly, Annie E.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	25,000 00	Trial begun before Freedman, J., and jury; trial continued; verdict for the City; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City
37	355	Mayor, etc., vs. John W. Stevens.....	Equity—To compel defendant to complete purchase of two lots at 11th avenue and 96th street.....	13,680 00	A; A.
36	444	Smith, Joseph R.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	R G.
35	404	Romaine, Albert A.....	Tort—Loss of horse.....	300 00	A; A; A.
37	2	Hecla Powder Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al....	Mechanics' lien—For powder furnished O'Maly, contract for 94th street regulating, etc	1,260 38	A; P; P; R.
36	407	Lalor, William, et al	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers	1,016 88	A; tried before Andrews, J., and jury; Wm. Force Scott, assignee in bankruptcy, substituted in place of William Lalor on motion of plaintiff; verdict directed for full amount in favor of plaintiff; W. Carmalt for the City.
36	416	Phillips, Lewis J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers.....	204 42	A; tried before Andrews, J., and jury; plaintiff given leave to withdraw a juror, and case adjourned one week; tried before Andrews, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for full amount, $222.54; W. Carmalt for the City.
36	409	Meyer, Ida, et al., executrix, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers.....	1,709 75	A; tried before Andrews, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $426.59; W. Carmalt for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
31	557	N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., trustees, vs. Mayor, etc., et al....	Ejectment—For possession of wharf, etc., foot of Chambers and Warren streets, North river, and damages.....	100,000 00	A.
34	362	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor.	Contract—Personal tax for year 1883.....	114 50	A; A.
37	258	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Adam Rathgeber....	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for year 1881.....	49 12	A; A.
34	103	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal tax for year 1880.....	253 00	A; A.
37	235	Fernald, William, et al....	Tort—Damages by collision...	262 00	A.
33	316	Nachtman, Martin.....	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A; A.
29	326	Adams, John G., by Jane Adams, guardian ad litem	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A.
37	25	O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—169th street sewer, etc. (under William J. O'Grady's contract).....	3,818 38	A; A.
37	506	New York Underground Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Mandamus — To compel granting of permits to open streets, etc	.....	Adjourned at relator's request; A; A.
36	196	Meyer, Henry.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	15,000 00	R; A; R; R; A.
37	491	People of New York vs. Metropolitan Transit Co	Equity—To dissolve defendant corporation	.....	A; A.
36	455	Callaghan, Patrick.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	1,000 00	A; A.
36	371	Nathan, Harmon H	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th street sewer void, etc.....	800 00	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
36	360	Lenihan, John.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 56th street sewer void, etc.....	1,804 04	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
36	338	Stone, Leander.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer	1,134 14	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
36	370	Wilks, Mathew	Equity—To declare assessment for 11th avenue sewer void, etc.....	5,449 52	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	208	Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Equity—To declare assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., void, etc	718 45	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	116	Morgan, William R.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 65th street outlet sewer void, etc	210 72	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	384	Jacobs, Jonas B.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers void, etc...	2,508 97	P; R; complaint dismissed; costs to be set off against costs in other cases; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	265	Lewis, Jessie, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al.....	Tort—False arrest and imprisonment	5,000 00	Not reached; not reached; R.
37	302	Kelleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess.....	Tort—Assault and battery, etc	7,500 00	A; A; A.
29	301	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry R. Treadwell..	Contract—Personal tax for year 1878.....	76 50	A.
37	455	Sullivan, Mary D	Tort—Personal injuries.....	3,000 00	A; A.
34	270	Duffy, Lizzie.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	15,000 00	A.
37	99	Eberstadt, Edward F....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A.
38	160	Murphy, George W., vs. Thomas S. Brennan et al.....	To recover money wrongfully withheld.....	.....	A; A; A; submitted brief.
24	28	New York and Brooklyn Ferry Co.....	To recover value of buildings and fixtures, Roosevelt Street Ferry.....	100,000 00	A.
37	320	Cowan, Laura, an infant, etc	Tort—Personal injuries.....	25,000 00	Not reached; R; R; R; R; Tried before Van Hoesen, J., and jury; sealed verdict directed; verdict for defendants; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 165	U. S. Illuminating Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al..	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's poles, etc.....	.....	R; R; R P; P; R P.
35 99	Milligan, Phillip.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains	$67 70	Adjourned by consent; adjourned by consent.
35 509	Friend, Julia.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	697 64	Adjourned by consent; settled and discontinued.
35 105	Pell, George W.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	1,196 74	Adjourned by consent; settled and discontinued.
35 410	Reed, David B.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	600 36	Adjourned by consent; settled and discontinued.
35 411	Reed, David B., administrator, etc.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	450 27	Adjourned by consent; settled and discontinued.
35 522	Diefenthaler, Valentine...	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	1,242 27	Adjourned by consent.
35 314	Robinson, Henry J.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	519 49	Adjourned by consent; settled and discontinued.
38 9	Bateman, Elizabeth, vs. Mayor, etc, et al.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	25,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request.
37 500	Russell, Robert S.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R; R; R; R; not reached; R; R.
35 301	Loew, Frederick W., et al., executors, No. 5..	Equity—To declare assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers void, etc.....	266 73	A; A; settled.
38 61	Ford, Charlotte.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R; R; R; not reached; R; R.
38 65	Dailey, Elizabeth A.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	30,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request.
38 70	Kelly, John F.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	25,000 00	R; R; R; not reached; R; R.
38 129	Phelps, Frank....	Contract—Repairs to Pier 40, East river, etc.....	15,021 02	A.
38 142	Reid, Walter.....	Equity—To relieve premises from Croton water taxes for 1888, and cancel same of record	105 00	R; R; R; not reached; R.
36 350	Jex, Isabella.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	1,000 00	Adjourned by consent.
36 432	Jacobs, Adam.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	Adjourned by consent.
36 449	Bogardus, Ruthette.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., void, etc.....	1,120 30	A.
37 3	Johnson, Henry F.....	Equity To declare assessment for 155th street regulating, etc., void, etc.....	1,572 60	
36 289	Hegeman, Laura N., executrix, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer.....	337 17	A.
38 139	William Cook vs. John F. Harriott.....	Replevin—$245 taken from Josephine Norris, etc.....	.....	

General Term.

38 35	Fairchild Chemical Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1888.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion, Brady, J.; G. S. Coleman for the Commissioners.
38 184	William L. Waterman (ex rel.) vs. David H. Knapp et al.....	Mandamus—To compel respondents to reconsider their action, etc.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Order affirmed with costs"; opinion, Daniels, J.; T. D. Wickes for respondents.
38 117	H. Marvine Wood, Superintendent, etc., vs. Commissioners of Charities, etc.....	.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment for the defendants with costs"; opinion, Van Brunt, J.; W. L. Turner for the Commissioners.
37 461	John Irving (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force.....	.....	To be submitted; W. L. Turner for the Commissioners.
37 243	Frederick Perry ex rel.) vs. The Dock Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from his position as bookkeeper.....	.....	
37 364	Christopher Clark (ex rel) vs. The Police Commissioners.	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force	.....	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
36 149	Ruth A. Wallace.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer.....	$1,700 74	Not reached; not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment reversed and new trial granted with costs to abide event, unless within twenty days plaintiff stipulates to reduce recovery to sum of $1,322 24, with interest from May 25, 1887. Upon filing of such stipulation judgment affirmed without costs of appeal to either party, with liberty to defendants to apply for the allowance of costs, on ground that judgment as reduced may be no more favorable; the offer served"; W. Carmalt for the City.
33 420	Mayor, etc., vs. Mathew H. Moore et al.....	Contract—To recover on bond of Moore for construction of 158th street sewer, etc.....	16,129 91	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered; costs to appellant to abide event"; opinion, Van Brunt, P. J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
37 486	Lawrence Deley (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force	.....	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Writ dismissed without costs"; opinion, Brady, J.; W. L. Turner for the Commissioners.
38 128	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Meyer Sniffin Co.....	Motion for reargument.....	.....	Submitted; motion granted; "The appeal to be submitted to the court which originally heard the appeal within ten days;" order affirmed with $10 costs; G. S. Coleman for the Receiver of Taxes.
36 533	Catharine E. Swart.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion, Brady, J.; T. P. Wickes for the City.
37 503	Andrew J. Kimball vs. Abram Hewitt, Mayor, et al.....	Equity—To restrain the City from making electric-light contracts	.....	A; argued; decision reserved; "Order appealed from affirmed with costs"; opinion per curiam; D. J. Dean for the City.
37 473	John G. Burke (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the Police force.....	.....	Not reached; R; argued; decision reserved; "Conviction affirmed without costs"; opinion, Van Brunt, P. J.; W. L. Turner for the Commissioners.
35 503	Jacob Scholle et al.....	Tort—Removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street....	5,000 00	Not reached; off term.
32 579	William M. Kingsland, trustee	Motion for judgment.....	.....	Argued; motion granted with costs; opinion, Van Brunt, J.
33 537	Henry R. S. Williams	Motion for judgment.....	.....	Argued; motion granted with costs; opinion, Van Brunt, J.
32 579	William M. Kingsland, trustee	Motion to set aside Referee's report.	.....	Argued; motion denied with costs; opinion, Van Brunt, J.
33 537	Henry K. S. Williams.....	Motion to set aside Referee's report.....	.....	Argued; motion denied with cost; opinion, Van Brunt, J.

Court of Appeals.

33 352	James Brady.....	Contract—Balance for substituting cherry wood for pine for refreshment-house, at Mt. St. Vincent, Central Park.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Order of the General Term reversed, and judgment of the Special Term affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.
32 538	Nicholas R. Cottman, executor, vs. Mayor, etc, et al.....	Equity—That the Court take an account of estate of testator and adjudicate trust as contained in will, etc.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment of General Term reversed, and that of the Special Term affirmed with costs to both parties out of the fund"; D. J. Dean for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
35	523	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	Equity—To cancel taxes for year 1882, upon Lot No. 35, in Block 224, Twelfth Ward.....	$243 35	Argued; decision reserved; "Order affirmed with costs" D. J. Dean for the City.
36	532	Commonwealth Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1887.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Order affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.
38	167	People of the State of New York vs. Theo. W. Myers, Comptroller, etc.....	Mandamus—To compel payment into State Treasury of $366,581 01, amount of State taxes alleged to be due on fiscal year beginning October 1, 1887.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Order of the General Term affirmed, and the mandamus affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.
35	520	Charles S. Clarke.....	Motion for reargument.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Motion denied with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.

References.

38	73	Manhattan Transportation Co. (Limited)....	Tort—Damages by collision to canal-boat.....	$1,918 74	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed.
31	562	Walter Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned.
31	563	Marian Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned.
35	506	Denis Moran.....	Mechanic's lien—James Duffy's contract, building house for Engine No. 39, East 67th street.....	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned.
38	226	Matter of Betsy Silberman	Habeas corpus.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned.
38	245	Matter of Henry Scherr..	Habeas corpus to relieve relator from Insane Asylum.	.....	Referred to Delano C. Calvin, Esq.; Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A.
38	253	Matter of Sarah Alexander Valentine.....	That award of $2,972 be set off against assessment of $5,173.75, and balance due City, $2,201.75, be paid...	.....	Referred to Frederick P. Foster, Esq.; Proceeded and closed; referee found "that award should be deducted from assessment, leaving balance due City of $2,271.75 with interest from confirmation."

Board of Street Opening.

[3]	19	Matter of Corlears Hook Park.....	Proceedings to open new park at Corlears Hook, Seventh Ward.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	87
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	280
Number of cases tried in court	27
Number of appeals to the General Term	18
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	14
Number of attendances on such appeals	29
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	6
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	6
Number of references	8
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	27
Number of references closed	1
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	36
Number of attendances on motions	105

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

FEBRUARY, 1889.

Trial Term.

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38	142	Reed, Walter	Equity—To relieve premises of Croton water taxes, etc.	$105 00	Tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; complaint dismissed with costs; W. Carmalt for the City.
38	190	Mayor, etc., vs. John Dunbar	Tort—Penalty for violation of Rule 5 of Dock Department, etc.	400 00	Adjourned on defendant's application; demurrer argued before Beach, J.; decision reserved; demurrer overruled; C. A. O'Neil for the City.
38	69	Mayor, etc., vs. U. S. Illuminating Co.	Injunction to restrain defendant from maintaining certain poles, etc.	.....	A.
38	316	U. S. Illuminating Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al.	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiffs' poles, wires, etc.	.....	A; trial begun before Beach, J.; trial concluded; complaint dismissed; H. A. Beekman and W. L. Turner for the City.
35	308	Meyer, Ida, et al, executrix and executor, etc.	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue void, etc.	187 65	P; adjourned by consent; adjourned by consent.
37	2	Hecla Powder Co., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Mechanics' Lien—Power, etc., furnished under O'Maley's contract, 94th street regulating, etc.	1,260 38	R; P; R; R; R; A.
32	301	Guidet, Charles	Tort—Non-fulfillment of contract, paving Transverse road, Central Park	30,000 00	
36	289	Hegeman, Laura N., executrix	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer	337 17	Complaint dismissed; H. B. Twombly for the City.
35	432	Jacobs, Adam	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	Adjourned on plaintiff's application; A.
22	432	Rice, Eliza, administratrix, etc., of Joseph Dowling, deceased	Contract—Difference in salary, between $5,000 and $10,000 per annum	11,249 82	A.
37	500	Russell, Robert S.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	P; trial begun before Daly, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for the City; sixty days' stay after entry of judgment; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
38	61	Ford, Charlotte	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Off term.
38	70	Kelly, John F.	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	P; P; R; R; P; trial begun before Daly, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for the City; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
37	503	Kimball, Andrew J., vs. Abram Hewitt et al., etc.	Injunction—To restrain defendants from making contracts with electric-light companies for lighting the city, etc.	.....	Adjourned by consent; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
35	428	Mullins, John	Tort—Injuries to horse and cart	350 00	P; tried before Allen, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $175, thirty days' stay and sixty days to make a case.
35	479	Rothmiller, Fanny	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	P; A; not reached; R P; A.
31	318	Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.	Tort—Damages to canal-boat, etc.	793 81	A.
29	558	Mayor, etc., vs. Isaac Bernheimer et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and damages	10,000 00	P; A; A.
29	88	Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at north side of 38th street and 1st avenue, and damages	10,000 00	P; A; A.
35	404	Romaine, Albert A.	Tort—Injuries to horse	300 00	Adjourned by consent; adjourned by consent.
25	77	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc.	.....	A; A.
36	350	Jex, Isabella	Tort—Damages to premises No. 500 Sixth avenue, etc.	1,000 00	Adjourned by consent.
38	129	Phelps, Frank	Contract—Repairs to Pier 40, East river, etc.	15,021 00	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37 191	Walker, Ellen.....	Tort—Injuries to horse.....	$500 00	R; R; tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $305; W. Carmalt for the City.
36 357	Slattery, James.....	Contract—1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished Department of Public Parks.....	304 80	
34 522	Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	Contract—Extra work, etc., on portion of Essex Market	557 00	R; not reached; not reached; R P; not reached; not reached; P; R; R; R P; not called; R; tried before Daly, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $4 0 and interest; 5 per cent. extra allowance granted; W. Carmalt for the City.
38 314	Gaskell, William, et al., vs. Duncan A. Gillies et al.....	Mechanic's lien — Materials furnished under Gillies' contract, Rivington Street Pier	2,995 62	A; R; P; not reached; referred to Augustus L. Brown, Esq., to hear and determine.
38 164	Gaskell, William, et al., vs. Duncan A. Gillies et al.....	Mechanic's lien — Materials furnished under Gillies' contract, West 158th Street Pier	2,341 50	A; A.
28 34	A. H. Hart Co.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	200 00	A.
36 455	Callaghan, Patrick.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer.....	222 32	Off term; plaintiff's attorney dead.
37 510	Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence at 111th street (Polo Grounds)	.....	A.
37 335	Mayor, etc., vs. John W. Stevens.....	To compel defendant to complete purchase of property at 11th avenue and 96th street, etc.....	13,680 00	A.
37 491	People of State of New York vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.....	Equity—To dissolve defendant corporation.....	.....	A.
36 449	Bogardus, Ruthette.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., void, etc.....	1,120 30	P; A.
32 361	Crane, Alex. B., executor.	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	382 38	Off calendar.
32 481	Clowes, Joseph W.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.....	798 49	Off calendar.
33 450	Dwyer, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	15,000 00	A.
38 112	Mayor, etc., vs. Hopper F. Mott et al.....	Ejectment—For possession of 11th avenue, etc., and for damages, etc.....	25,000 00	R P; not reached; R; trial begun before Andrews, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; jury disagreed; F. A. Irish for the City.
37 445	Diefenbach, John C.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R; R P; not reached; not reached.
37 302	Kelleher, John J., vs George A. Hess et al...	Tort—Assault and battery, etc.	7,500 00	A; A; A.
34 520	McNelis, Ann.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A.
38 9	Bateman, Elizabeth H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries.....	25,000 00	Not reached; not called; not called; not called; not called.
36 137	Houghton, Minerva J., administratrix.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains void, etc.....	167 70	Complaint dismissed with costs; no trial fee to be taxed; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38 230	Purdy, A. H., vs. John F. Harriott.....	For twenty-six pawn tickets, or value thereof, etc.....	.....	Tried before Ehrlich, J., and jury; verdict in favor of plaintiff for the delivery of the goods; E. J. Freedman for the City.
37 506	New York Underground Railway Co., ex rel., vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Mandamus—To compel granting permit to relator to open streets, etc.....	.....	A.
29 326	Adams, John, infant, by guardian ad litem.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A.
34 270	Duffy, Lizzie.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	15,000 00	A.
37 99	Eberstadt, Edward F.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
34 362	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal tax for 1883	$114 50	A.
37 258	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Adam Rathgeber	Contract—Personal tax for 1881 on bank shares	49 12	R G.
37 235	Fernald, William, et al.	Tort—Damages to steam-tug by collision	262 00	A.
34 103	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal tax for 1880	253 00	R G.
33 316	Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A.
37 25	O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—Balance due for 169th street sewers, etc. (William J. O'Grady's contract)	3,818 38	A.
33 523	Brady, Bernard	Contract—Balance due for 95th street regulating, etc. (John Brady's contract)	99,635 81	A.
38 318	Cameron, John A., vs. John W. Gilbert et al.	For possession of a gas-machine	.....	A.

General Term.

22 440	Thomas A. Ledwith	Contract—Difference in salary between $5,000 and $10,000	.....	A; off term at plaintiff's request.
37 512	Isabel S. Tripler	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc	$3,076 50	A; Submitted; "judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.; G. S. Coleman for the City.
35 503	Jacob Scholle et al.	Tort—Damages removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street	5,000 00	A; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; D J. Dean for the City.
17 81	Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	Contract—Interest on deposits.	25,000 00	A; not reached.
37 508	Staten Island Rapid Transit Co	Equity—Injunction to restrain City from forfeiting leases, etc	.....	A; not reached; off term at request of plaintiff.
32 562	John Phelan	Contract—Balance due for 112th street regulating, etc	6,125 00	R P; P; R P; argued; decision reserved; "The exceptions are overruled and judgment is ordered for the defendant upon the verdict, with costs; opinion Dugro, J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
35 525	Church of St. Monica	Equity—To cancel and set aside taxes of 1882, etc	157 50	R; argued; "affirmed pro forma," with leave to appeal to Court of Appeals, costs to abide event; G. S. Coleman for the City.
32 575	Abbie C. Fitch	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	Not called.
30 508	Michael Monaghan (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	"Proceedings affirmed and writ quashed with costs."
37 461	John Irving (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "proceedings affirmed and writ dismissed with costs"; W. L. Turner for the City.
37 243	Frederick Perry (ex rel.) vs. Dock Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a Bookkeeper	.....	Off term.
36 152	Alexander Shaler (ex rel.) vs. The Mayor, etc.	Certiorari — To review removal of relator as President of Board of Health	.....	Off term.
35 521	Congregation Kol Israel Auschi Poland	Equity—To vacate and set aside taxes, etc	769 50	R; argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion Macomber, J.: G. L. Sterling for the City.
(13) 216	In re Ashbel H. Barney	To vacate assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(3) 391	In re Ashbel H. Barney	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(15) 569	In re Max Weil, etc	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
(15) 569	In re Mary A. Brooks, etc.	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers...	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(15) 569	In re Ann Mahoney, etc..	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers...	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(13) 89	In re George Hoffman, etc.	To vacate assessment for 85th and 86th streets sewers...	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(13) 86	In re Max Weil, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers...	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 364	Christopher Clark (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari — To review removal of relator from the police force, etc.....	.....	Not reached; A.
29 570	Mayor, etc., vs. George Law et al., executors..	Ejectment—To recover possession of premises at 10th street, East river, together with pier, etc.....	.....	Not reached; A.
38 128	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Meyer Sniffen Co..1.	Equity—To enforce the payment of taxes on personal property	.....	Submitted; "order affirmed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
		Court of Appeals.		
32 579	William M. Kingsland, sole surviving trustee, etc.....	Motion for an extra allowance.	.....	Submitted; "granted"; opinion per curiam.
		References.		
31 562	Walter Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A.
31 563	Marion Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A.
38 245	Henry Scherr, matter of..	Habeas corpus—To release relator from insane asylum.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A.
38 213	Matter of New York Protective Association...	Equity—Voluntary dissolution of corporation.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned.
38 314	William Gaskell vs. Duncan A. Gillies et al.....	Mechanic's lien—Material furnished defendant Gillies under contract for building pier, Rivington street, East river (No. 60).....	$2,995 62	Proceeded and adjourned.
		Commissioners of Accounts.		
38 312	Matter of West Washington Market.....	Investigation into the methods of Comptroller's Office in allotment of stands, etc...	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Terms	55
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	165
Number of cases tried in court	96
Number of appeals to General Term	23
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	14
Number of attendances on such appeals	39
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	1
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	1
Number of references	6
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	25
Number of references closed	..
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	25
Number of attendances on motions	49

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

MARCH, 1889.

Trial Term.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
36 196	Meyer, Henry.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	$15,000 00	A; P; P; A; R; not reached; tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for the City; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
31 557	N.Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., as trustees, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Ejectment—For possession of wharf, etc., foot of Chambers street, etc., North river, and damages.....	100,000 00	Went over.
35 308	Meyer, Ida, et al., executrix, etc.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue sewer void, etc.....	187 65	A; argued before Patterson, J.; "demurrer sustained with costs"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 510	Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence at 111th street (Polo Grounds).	.....	R; A; A; P; discontinued.
37 445	Diefenbach, John C.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	Not reached; trial begun before Freedman, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for the City; J. J. Townsend, Jr., and H. B. Twombly for the City.
33 264	Morris, Henry Judson.....	Contract—Amount assigned by John Brady on his contract for 95th street regulating, etc.....	1,500 00	Not reached.
33 540	Laflin & Rand Powder Co.....	Contract—Amount assigned by John Brady on his contract for 95th street regulating, etc.....	1,000 00	Not reached.
37 506	New York Underground Railway Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel granting of permit to relator to open streets, etc.....	.....	Not reached; P; P; on motion, stricken off day calendar under section 794, Code; T. P. Wickes for the City.
38 9	Bateman, Elizabeth H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries.....	25,000 00	A; R; P; P; not reached: R; trial begun before Bookstaver, J., and jury; trial continued; co-defendant withdrew juror; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
38 129	Phelps, Frank.....	Contract—Repairs to Pier 40, East river, etc.....	15,021 00	A; A.
37 2	Hecla Powder Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Mechanic's lien—For powder, etc., furnished under O'Maley's contract for regulating, etc., 104th street....	1,250 38	A; R; R; R; R.
36 350	Jex, Isabella.....	Tort—Damages to premises at No. 500 Sixth avenue, etc...	1,000 00	A; A.
36 432	Jacobs, Adam.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A; A; R; jury impaneled; trial begun; complaint dismissed for failure by plaintiff to comply with chapter 572, Laws of 1886; E. J. Freedman and H. B. Twombly for the City.
33 450	Dwyer, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	15,000 00	A; A.
24 28	New York and Brooklyn Ferry Co.....	To recover value of buildings and fixtures at Roosevelt Street Ferry.....	100,000 00	A.
37 360	Holland, Alice.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A; R; P; not reached; tried before Bookstaver, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
37 335	Mayor, etc., vs. John W. Stevens.....	To compel defendant to complete purchase of property at 11th avenue and 96th street, etc.....	13,680 00	A.
35 87	Fogarty, Rebecca, vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	50,000 00	In hands of counsel; A; A; "settled."
35 404	Romaine, Albert A.....	Tort—Injuries to horse.....	300 00	A; calendar not called; A.
33 523	Brady, Bernard.....	Contract—Balance due 95th street regulating, etc. (John Brady's contract).....	99,635 81	"Stayed."

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
25 77	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc.	.....	A.
29 558	Mayor, etc., vs. Simon Bernheimer et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and damages	$10,000 00	A; calendar not called; A.
29 88	Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at north side 38th street and 1st avenue, and damages	20,000 00	A; calendar not called; A.
37 491	People of New York State vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.	Equity—To dissolve defendant's corporation	.....	A.
36 449	B gardus, Ruthette.	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., void, etc.	1,120 30	A; A.
28 34	A. H. Hart Co.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	200 00	A; A; A; R G at plaintiff's request.
22 432	Rice, Elizabeth, administratrix, etc., of Joseph Dowling, deceased	Contract—Difference in salary between $5,000 and $10,000 per annum	11,249 82	A.
34 362	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal tax for 1883	114 50	A; A; A; A; R G.
37 235	Fernald, William, et al.	Tort—Damages to steam-tug by collision	262 00	A; A; A; in hands of counsel.
37 302	Kelleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess et al.	Tort—Assault and battery, etc	7,500 00	A; A; A; A.
34 270	Duffy, Lizzie	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; A; A.
37 99	Eberstadt, Edward F.	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; A.
33 441	Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A; A; A.
37 427	Mayor, etc., vs. Michael Finn et al.	Difference between cost and defendant Finn's bid for regulating, etc., 141st street, etc	787 00	A; A; A.
34 520	McNelis, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
36 491	Hamilton, Walter W	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
35 81	Deppeler, John	Equity—To declare assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., void, etc	4,195 10	Complaint dismissed, no appearance for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 27	Weil, Henry	Equity—To declare assessment for 71st and 83d streets underground drains void, etc.	345 04	Complaint dismissed, no appearance for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 118	Sandford, Sarah M., No. 1.	Equity—To declare assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains void, etc.	1,441 19	Complaint dismissed, no appearance for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38 318	Cameron, John A., vs. John W. Gilbert et al.	For possession of a gas machine	.....	A; A.
37 136	Patterson, John F., et al., executor, etc.	Equity—To declare assessment for 82d street regulating, etc., void, etc	9,072 16	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 137	Patterson, John F., et al., executor, etc.	Equity—To declare assessment for 81st street regulating, etc., void, etc	809 84	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
35 135	Deppeler, John	Equity—To declare assessment for 8th avenue paving void, etc.	268 72	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
35 234	Ferguson, Robert	Equity—To declare assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains void etc.	145 53	P; off calendar.
35 442	Garlan, George	To recover back amount of assessment for 57th street regulating, etc	90 77	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
35 495	Union Dime Savings Bank.	Equity—To declare assessment for 6th avenue sewer void, etc	2,118 89	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
35 439	Cudlipp, Annie M.	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., void, etc	142 69	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
36 151	Loew, William L.	Equity—To declare assessment for 53d street sewer void, etc.	215 52	Complaint dismissed with costs, except trial fee; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 218	Landon, Charles G.	Equity—To declare assessment for Morningside Park opening void, etc.	694 85	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37 111	Bean, Frank E.	Tort—Damages by removal of platform scales, etc.	$10,000 00	A; A.
37 138	Treadwell, Henry R	Equity—To declare assessment for Morningside Park opening void, etc.	2,779 00	A; A.
37 181	Arteaga Serapio vs. Edward Carpenter et al.	Tort—False arrest and imprisonment	10,000 00	A; A.
36 321	Potter, Orlando B.	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer	452 43	Complaint dismissed without costs
36 322	People's Bank	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer	307 58	Complaint dismissed without costs
36 341	Boremsky, Eugene, administrator	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer	190 57	Complaint dismissed without costs
36 340	Koch, Andrew	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer	311 17	Complaint dismissed without costs
36 339	Callahan, John	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer	222 32	Complaint dismissed without costs
37 43	Samuels, George	Equity—To declare assessment for 40th street paving, etc.	.....	Complaint dismissed without costs
37 60	Bishop, Caroline C.	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc.	169 92	A.
37 40	Bresler, Louis	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway widening void, etc	2,186 22	A.
37 61	Caldwell, William A.	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc.	238 59	A.
38 61	Ford, Charlotte	Tort— ersonal injuries	10,000 00	P; A.
34 518	Meyer, Charles	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	R P; not reached; A.
29 326	Adams, John, an infant, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
38 97	Bueth, Joseph, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanic's lien—Work, etc., performed under Phelan's contract for regulating, etc., 91st stre t	87 00	A; A.
38 181	Dechen, John	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
37 455	Sullivan, Mary D.	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A; R; complaint dismissed; H. B. Twombly for the City.
37 58	Young, Annie G	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; A; R; R.
35 479	Rothmiller, Fannie	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; R; not reached; R; R G; to be brought on on two days' notice by consent.
35 43	Walton, Francis T.	Contract—Extra horses, etc., used in removing snow and ice, etc	4,661 08	A.
38 249	Sergeant, Alfred J.	Tort—Sinking of canal-boat by collision	622 46	A; R P.
31 409	Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	Tort—For amount paid to John Sheridan for personal injuries.	2,607 83	A.
38 163	Halliday, Mitchell	Contract—Work and materials in repairing Seventh Regiment Armory, etc.	401 65	A.
38 105	Russell, Joseph, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	Plaintiff's default taken; H. W. Wheeler for the City.
37 498	Toop, George H., et al., No. 1	Contract—Balance for completion of Devlin's contract for 148th street sewer	2,851 54	A.
37 499	Toop, George H., et al., No. 2	Contract—Balance for completion of Devlin's contract for 9th avenue sewer	1,329 65	A.

General Term

37 497	Hugh McCormack (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, etc.	.....	Adjourned by consent; off term.
36 152	Alexander Shaler (ex rel.) vs. Mayor etc	Certiorari—To review removal of relator as President of the Board of Health	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "writ dismissed with costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
22 440	Thomas A. Ledwith	Contract—Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 per annum	$11,249 82	Off term.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37	508	Staten Island Rapid Transit Co.	Equity—To restrain City from forfeiting leases, etc..	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed without costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
38	350	Farrell, Edward D., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Equity—To restrain tearing, etc., awning, front of Nos. 73 and 75 Bowery.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order dissolving injunction affirmed with costs"; opinion Bartlett, J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
38	227	Daily Register Printing and Publishing Co....	Contract — Printing Court Calendars, etc., between May 23 and June 23, 1889.	$500 00	A; submitted; "judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion Barrett, J.; W. L. Turner for the City.
36	260	George Washburn (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a Police Captain, etc.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "proceedings reversed and relator reinstated with costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
38	202	Charles McLeavy (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, etc.	.....	Off term.
38	282	Patrick McLeer (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, etc	.....	Appeal dismissed by default; W. L. Turner for the City.
38	188	D. Willis James (ex rel.) vs. Board of Assessors	Certiorari—To review proceedings of respondents in laying assessment for 10th avenue paving, etc.....	.....	Off term by consent.
38	197	John Davidson (ex rel.) vs. Board of Assessors.	Certiorari—To review proceedings of respondents in laying assessment for Madison avenue paving....	.....	Off term by consent.
37	243	Frederick Perry (ex rel.) vs. Dock Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a Bookkeeper, etc	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "writ dismissed with costs"; opinion Van Brunt, J.; W. L. Turner for the Commissioners.

Court of Appeals.

25	586	John Nugent (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.	Mandamus—To compel payment of relator's salary, etc.....	$690 39	Argued; decision reserved; "Order of the General Term and the writ of mandamus issued thereon modified by striking out the allowance for the costs of appeal to General Term, and as thus modified order of General Term affirmed without costs to either party"; D. J. Dean for Commissioners
23	254	Mayor, etc., vs. David C. Carleton...	Ejectment—To recover possession of premises at 121st street and 3d avenue, and for damages	5,100 00	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; W. L. Turner for the City.
32	558	Mayor, etc., vs. Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.....	Contract—To recover one per cent. of defendant's gross receipts since January 1, 1879.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Order affirmed with costs"; Thomas Allison for the City
27	590	Mayor, etc., vs. Jonas Sonneborn.....	Contract—to recover rent of pier at foot of 96th street, North river.....	1,500 00	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; W. L. Turner for the City.
31	536	Mary and Alexander R. Van Nest, executrix and executor, etc.....	To recover back amount of assessments for Inwood street underground drains	2,879 95	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Jndgment affirmed with costs"; W. L. Turner for the City.
28	549	James Gregory.....	Contract—Salary as Excise Inspector.....	709 31	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; W. L. Turner for the City.
33	509	Ann Mulholland.....	Contract — Balance (John Mulholland's contract), regulating, etc., 66th street	10,927 80	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment reversed; new trial granted; costs to abide event"; opinion Danforth, J.; D. J. Dean for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
23	255	Mayor vs. David C. Carleton and David Allen.....	Ejectment—To recover possession of premises at 121st street and 3d avenue, for damages, etc.....	$100 00	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; W. L. Turner for the City.
32	28	Joseph Walsh.....	Tort—Damages by refusal of Dock Department to award contract for repairing piers.....	16,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.
34	57	Young Men's Christian Association.....	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 3 to 7 West 125th street, etc.....	1,200 00	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered; costs to abide the event"; D. J. Dean for the City.

References.

38	107	John P. Maloney.....	Mechanic's lien — Labor performed under Fortunato's contract for 153d street sewer..... .	$378 00	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; W. Carmalt for the City.
38	314	William Gaskell et al. vs. Duncan A. Gillies et al.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished under Gillies' contract for new pier, etc., foot of Rivington street, East river.....	2,995 62	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; W. Carmalt for the City.
38	245	Matter of Henry Scherr ..	Habeas corpus—Release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....	Proceeded and closed; "relator discharged."
38	204	Charles H. Rollinson vs. Wm. B. Whiteman ...	To foreclose mortgage on premises at 155th street and Kingsbridge road....	.....	Appeared before Referee; plaintiff proved the amount due; C. A. O'Neil for the City.
35	285	People of New York State vs. Manhattan Fire Insurance Co....	Equity—Dissolution of corporation.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned indefinitely; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for the City.
31	318	Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.....	To ascertain and compute damages sustained.....	.....	Proceeded and closed; decree in favor of libellant, for $1,039 50; C D. Olendorf for the City.
38	284	David R. Paige et al. vs. O'Brien & Clark.....	Mechanic's lien—Materials furnished under Lee's contract, Shaft 15½, Section 7, New Aqueduct....	3,379 82	A; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for the City.
31	562	Maria Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for the City.
31	563	Walter Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for the City.
38	...	People of the State of New York (ex rel.) vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc	Mandamus—To compel payment into State Treasury amount of taxes, etc	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. S. Coleman for the City.
38	359	Horatio N. Wilson.....	For release of relator from New York City Insane Asylum	.....	A; A.

Commissioners of Accounts.

38	312	Matter of West Washington Market.....	Investigation into the methods of Comptroller's Office in all tment of stands, etc.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; adjourned subject to call of Commissioners.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Terms	76
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	204
Number of cases tried in court	22
Number of appeals to General Term	12
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	9
Number of attendances on such appeals	14
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	10
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	10
Number of references	12
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	38
Number of references closed	2
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	25
Number of attendances on motions	74

APRIL, 1889.

Trial Term.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 249	Sergeant, Alfred J.	Tort—Damages for sinking of canal-boat, etc.	$622 46	P; A; trial begun before Brown, J.; trial continued; trial concluded; "Judgment for libelant for one-half of the damages"; R. L. Wensley for the City.
36 245	Striker, Elsworth, executor, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewers	1,297 53	A; A; A by consent; calendar stands till 23d; A.
34 520	McNelis, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
35 83	Fogarty, Rebecca, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	50,000 00	
37 335	Mayor, etc., vs. John W. Stevens	To compel defendant to complete purchase of land at 11th avenue and 96th street, etc.	13,680 00	A.
31 154	Willis, Charles F., Artemas S. Cady, Clerk, etc.	To compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bill and accept arrears of taxes, etc.	.....	R G.
33 505	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's tracks, etc.	.....	R G.
36 292	Speis, Adam W., No 3	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc	260 62	A.
24 28	New York and Brooklyn Ferry Co.	To recover value of buildings and fixtures, Roosevelt Street Ferry	100,000 00	A.
38 61	Ford, Charlotte	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
34 518	Meyer, Charles	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	R; R; R; not reached; R; R; R; not reached; R; not reached; R; not reached; not reached; not reached; trial before Daly, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; E. J. Freedman for the City.
38 129	Phelps, Frank	Contract—Repairs to Pier 40, East river, etc.	15,021 02	A.
25 77	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows	.....	A.
33 450	Dwyer, John, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; A.
36 350	Jex, Isabella	Tort—Damages to premises No. 500 Sixth avenue	1,000 00	A; R; P; R; tried before Barrett, J., and jury; sealed verdict directed; "Jury disagreed"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 212	Keleher, Marian, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
37 60	Bishop, Caroline C.	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc.	169 92	P; A; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37	40	Bresler, Louis	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway widening void, etc	$2,186 22	P; A; A.
37	61	Caldwell, William A.	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc	238 69	P; A; A.
36	312	People's Bank	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer	307 58	P.
38	326	Powe, George W., et al.	Tort—Damages to scow by collision, etc	555 00	A; A; R P; not reached; R P.
38	391	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al.	Injunction—To restrain removal of complainant's poles, etc	.....	Argued before Wallace, J.; "denying injunction and vacating stay heretofore granted as respects the removal of the complainant's poles and wires from the streets, and granting an injunction against any interference with complainant's use of the structure of the Manhattan R. R. Co., for operating and maintaining its wires"; D. J. Dean and J. M. Bowers for the City.
37	331	Dietz, Frank	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
22	433	Rice, Eliza, et al., administratrix and administrator, etc	Contract—For difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000, etc	16,249 82	Off term.
36	449	Bogardus, Ruthette	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., void, etc	1,120 30	A.
37	138	Treadwell, Henry R.	Equity—To declare assessment for Riverside Park opening void, etc	384 55	A.
37	261	Arteaga, Seraphio, vs. Edward Carpenter et al	Tort—False arrest and imprisonment	10,000 00	A.
37	498	Toop, George H., et al.	Contract—Balance for completion of Devlin's contract of 148th street sewer	2,851 54	Off term; at plaintiff's request.
37	499	Toop, George H., et al.	Contract—Balance for completion of Devlin's contract of 9th avenue sewer	1,329 65	Off term; at plaintiff's request.
33	138	Hansen, Frederick	Tort—Personal injuries	500 00	A; not reached; R; not reached; R; P.
38	395	Lindenborn, David, vs. Richardson	For value of sign removed from premises No. 4 West 22d street	49 00	A; trial begun and adjourned; A; E. J. Freedman and C. A. O'Neil for the City.
29	558	Mayor, etc., vs. Simon Bernheimer et al.	Ejectment—To recover possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and damages	10,000 00	A; A.
29	89	Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al.	Ejectment—To recover possession of land under water at north side of 33th street and 1st avenue	20,000 00	A; P; adjourned by consent.
35	404	Romaine, Albert A.	Tort—Injuries to horse, etc	300 00	R; "Discontinued."
35	43	Walton, Francis T.	Contract—Extra horses and carts in removing snow, etc	4,661 08	A; P; off calendar; on statement of plaintiff's counsel that plaintiff could not be found.
35	491	Hamilton, Walter W.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; adjourned at plaintiff's request; adjourned by consent.
33	509	Mulholland, Ann	Contract—Balance on account of regulating, etc., 66th street (John Mulholland's contract)	10,927 80	A.
37	188	Ferdinand, John E., as assignee, etc.	Contract—Difference in cost for 65th street regulating, etc	8,834 22	A.
38	178	Wium, George	Tort—Damages to stock and business at No. 501 Eighth avenue, etc	1,185 25	A.
36	185	McGrath, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Not reached; not reached; R; not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached.

SCHEDULE 7—*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 208	O'Conner, Thomas.....	Tort—Personal injuries	$2,500 00	P; R P; R P; R; not reached; R; not reached; trial begun before Van Hoesen, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $500; 30 days' stay; J. L. Wellman for the City.
38 224	Heldman, Julius.....	Tort—Loss of services of plaintiff's wife from personal injuries, etc	2,500 00	A.
35 329	Emperor, Michael.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	R P; R; not reached; R; not reached; R; P.
36 539	Cudlipp, Annie M.....	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., void, etc.....	142 69	A.
38 252	McDonald, William E....	Contract—Salary as Assistant Clerk of City Court, etc.	125 00	A; Tried before Barrett, J., and one juror; at close of case it was stipulated that the Judge might reserve his decision and enter a verdict by direction of Court without the presence of the juror; "verdict for plaintiff"; W. Carmalt for the City.
37 366	American Mfg. and Supply Co. vs. Thomas J. Allen et al.....	Mechanic's lien—To foreclose lien for materials, etc., regulating, etc., Fort Washington Ridge road	9,175 25	Not reached.
37 418	St. Vincent's Hospital of New York	Equity—To vacate taxes for 1882 and 1883, on premises, etc.	.....	Calendar stands till 23d; R P; case marked "tried; judgment for plaintiff"; papers to be submitted.
37 455	Sullivan, Mary D	Tort—Personal injuries.....	3,000 00	A.
37 316	Nachtman, Martin.....	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A.
37 427	Mayor, etc., vs. Michael Finn et al.....	Contract—Regulating, etc., 141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues.....	787 00	A.
38 97	Bueth, Joseph, vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	Mechanic's lien—For work, etc., Phelan's contract, regulating, etc., 91st street.....	87 00	A.
38 163	Halliday, Mitchell.....	Contract—For work and materials on roof of Seventh Regiment Armory	401 65	A.
37 99	Eberstadt, Edward F.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A.
38 181	Dechen, John	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A.
31 409	Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.....	Tort—Personal injuries	2,607 83	A.
34 270	Duffy, Lizzie	Tort—Personal injuries.....	15,000 00	A.
37 235	Fernald, William, et al ...	Tort—Damages to steam-tug and collision, etc.....	262 00	A.
29 326	Adams, John, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A.

General Term.

37 501	Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.....	Appeal from order sustaining demurrer and from interlocutory judgment.....	.....	Not reached.
37 501	Mayor, etc., vs., John Brady et al.....	Appeal from order sustaining demurrer and from interlocutory judgment.....	.....	Not reached.
33 522	Bernard Brady.....	Appeal from order staying all proceedings herein until final determination of Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.....	.....	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Order modified and affirmed without costs," opinion Sedgwick, C. J.; D. J. Dean for the City.
37 501	Mayor, etc., vs. Brady et al	Appeal from order denying motion to resettle order..	.....	Not reached; not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "Order affirmed with $10 costs to abide the event"; opinion Sedgwick, C. J.; D. J. Dean and A. H. Masten for the City.
28 428	Mayor, etc., vs. Mary Kent et al.....	Contract—For balance of rent of premises No. 594 Grand street.....	$750 00	Not reached; not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; H. B. Twombly for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—*Continued*).

Court of Appeals.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
25 588	Hannah Cohen, administratrix	Tort—Personal injuries	$5,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; "judgment reversed and new trial ordered with costs to abide the event"; T. P. Wickes for the City.
32 546	Dennis C. Wilcox	To recover back assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	128 06	Judgment affirmed by default; G. L. Sterling for the City.

References.

38 364	John P. Maloney vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Mechanic's lien—Labor performed under Fortunato's contract, 153d street sewer	$378 00	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A.
31 562	Marian Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	A; A.
31 563	Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	A; A.
38 405	Matter of Sarah G. McClure	For $1,964.20 paid to Chamberlain by decree in August 16, 1887	.....	Proceeded and closed; R. H. Smith for the City.
38 387	Matter of estate of William C. Keene	For distribution of share of the estate of	.....	Proceeded and closed; "decree in favor of petitioner directing Chamberlain to pay petitioner balance of $1,983 of estate remaining in his hands."
38 249	Alfred J. Sergeant	To ascertain damages, etc.	.....	A.
38 404	Matter of New York and Harlem R. R. C.	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; G. S. Goleman for the City.
38 167	People New York vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc.	Mandamus—To compel payment into State Treasury amount of tax, etc.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendar at Trial Term	57
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	161
Number of cases tried in court	9
Number of appeals to General Term	5
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	3
Number of attendances on such appeals	12
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	2
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	2
Number of references	8
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	14
Number of references closed	2
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	28
Number of attendances on motions	54

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

MAY, 1889.

Trial Term.

REGISTER FOLIO.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
36 245	Striker, Elsworth, executor, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewers	$1,297 53	A; A; adjourned by consent.
37 58	Young, Annie G.	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; action abated by death of plaintiff.
36 449	Bogardus, Ruthette	Equity—To declare assessment for 11th avenue regulating, etc., 155th to 194th street, void, etc.	1,120 30	A; R; R; R; R; R; Tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 188	Ferdinand, John E., as assignee, etc.	Contract—Regulating, etc., 66th street, from 8th avenue to Broadway (J. A. Masterson's contract abandoned.)	8,834 22	A; R; R; R; R; R; Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; exceptions to be heard in first instance at General Term; D. J. Dean and W. Carmalt for the City.
38 97	Bueth, Joseph, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Mechanic's lien—For work, etc., on Phelan's contract, regulating, etc., 91st street	87 00	Not reached; marked for reference.
37 235	Fernald, William, et al.	Tort—Damages to steam-tug by collision	212 00	A; off term.
36 185	McGrath, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Not reached; R; not reached; R; R; A.
33 325	Powe, George W., et al.	Tort—Damages to scow by collision	555 00	R; Tried before Brown, J.; decision reserved; "Both being to blame, the libellant can recover but half his damages, and the costs are divided"; R. L. Wensley for the City.
37 335	Mayor, etc., vs. John W. Stevens	To compel defendant to complete purchase of land at 11th avenue and 96th street, etc.	13,680 00	A.
25 590	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc	.....	A; A.
37 218	Landon, Charles G.	Equity—To declare assessment for Morningside Park opening void, etc.	694 85	A.
33 509	Mulholland, Ann	Contract—Balance on account of regulating, etc., 66th street (John Mulholland's contract)	10,927 80	A.
31 557	N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.	Ejectment—For possession of wharf, etc., foot of Chambers street, North river, and damages	100,000 00	A.
35 87	Fogarty, Rebecca, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	50,000 00	Off term.
37 212	Keleher, Marian, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; not reached; R; R; trial begun before Beach, J., and jury; trial concluded; sealed verdict in favor of the City; $100 in favor of the plaintiff against the defendant Bernhardt; T. P. Wickes for the City.
36 292	Spies, Adam W., No. 3	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc	260 62	A; A.
38 383	Stripp, Mathew, vs. Peter McDonald et al.	Injunction—To restrain removal of derrick in West street, etc.	.....	A; Tried before Freedman, J; complaint dismissed; F. A. Irish for the City.
33 543	Dwyer, John, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; "Settled."
37 60	Bishop, Caroline C.	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc	169 92	A; A.
37 40	Bressler, Louis	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway widening void, etc	2,186 22	A; A.
37 61	Caldwell, William A.	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc	238 69	A; A.
35 482	Ronner, Henry A. J.	Contract—Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court, at $1,200 per annum.	514 25	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
36	323	Mutual Life Insurance Co.	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, etc.	$1,871 18	P; R; R; complaint dismissed; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	111	Bean, Frank E.	Tort—Damages from removal of platform scales, etc.	10,000 00	Off calendar; plaintiff dead, and action abates.
29	558	Mayor, etc., vs. Simon Bernheimer et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and damages	10,000 00	Adjourned on defendants' application; A.
29	89	Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water north side of 38th street and 1st avenue, and damages	20,000 00	Adjourned on defendants' application; adjourned on defendants' motion.
35	491	Hamilton, Walter W.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Complaint dismissed by default; H. B. Twombly for the City.
36	404	Mayor, etc., vs. George Blair	Tort—Dock penalty for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead, etc.	40 00	A.
31	409	Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.	Tort—Personal injuries	2,607 83	R; R; R: adjourned at defendants' request; A.
36	539	Cudlipp, Annie M.	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., void, etc.	142 69	A; tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict directed for City; thirty days' stay after entry of judgment; W. Carmalt for the City.
38	162	Halliday, Mitchell	Contract—For work and materials on roof on Seventh Regiment Armory	401 65	A; R; A; A.
37	427	Mayor, etc., vs. Michael Finn et al.	Contract — Regulating, etc., 141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues	787 00	A; A.
34	270	Duffy, Lizzie	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A.
37	455	Sullivan, Mary B.	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	Off calendar.
33	316	Nachtman, Martin	Contract — Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A; A.
37	99	Eberstadt, Edward F.	Tort—Personal injuries	20 000 00	A; A.
37	302	Kelleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess et al.	Tort—Assault and battery	7,500 00	A.
35	331	Dietz, Frank	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
35	479	Rothmiller, Fanny	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; not reached; R; R; R; R R; R; R.
37	138	Tradwell, Henry R.	Equity—To declare assessment for Riverside Park opening void, etc.	384 55	A.
37	181	Arteaga, Serapio, vs. Edward Carpenter et al.	Tort — False arrest and imprisonment	10,000 00	Discontinued.
37	509	Mayor, etc., vs. Patrick Keilly et al.	Contract - Bond of Reilly on forfeited contract for 141st street sewer	2,597 21	A.
38	181	Decker, John	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
29	326	Adams, John, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
37	282	Mayor, etc., vs. Fort Lee Ferry Co.	Contract—Rent of bulkhead and south side of pier between 130th and 131st streets, North river, at $500 per annum	250 00	A.
38	319	Jetter, John	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A.
38	257	Dady, Michael J.	Contract — Regulating, etc., 108th street, from 8th to Manhattan avenue (John Cox & Co., contractors)	2,841 00	R; R; R; R; R; R P; R.
36	350	Jex, Isabella	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	R; A.
38	445	Toher, Owen, vs. Samuel Brawl y	For possession of two head of cattle taken by Keeper of the Pound, etc.	.....	A; tried before Justice; judgment for plaintiff; A. Keyes for the City.
38	146	Phœnix Insurance Co.	Tort—Damages to steam-tug by collision	398 00	P; R; P; R.

General Term.

38	299	Matter of New York and Long Island Bridge Co	For the appointment of three Commissioners to appraise value of real estate, etc.	.....	A; argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.
37	571	Banert Lewis vs. Bernhard Kahn et al.	Damages for alleged assault and false arrest, etc.	$5,000 00	A; argued; decision reserved; "judgment reversed and new trial ordered"; opinion Barremore, Ch. J.; E. L. Abbett for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 291	Francis P. McClory (ex rel.) vs. Park Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force.....	.....	Submitted: "Writ dismissed without costs"; opinion Van Brunt, J.; W. L. Turner for the City.
17 81	Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank...	Contract—Interest on deposits.	$25,000 00	A.
(7) 485	In re Mary J. Steed, executrix.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc....	.....	Appealed; dismissed on motion; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(18, 391	In re William Fitzpatrick.	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed without costs"; opinion Daniels, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(18) 391	In re Frederick Schloman.	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed without costs"; opinion Daniels, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(18) 391	In re Albert Weber	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed without costs"; opinion Daniels, J.; G L. Sterling for the City.
(13) 391	In re Marshall O. Roberts	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with $10 costs"; opinion Daniels, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(18) 391	In re John D. Wendel.....	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with $10 costs"; opinion Daniels, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 307	Mayor, etc., vs. Marcella Fay, executrix.....	Contract—Scow trimmings, etc	2,533 75	R; argued; decision reserved; "judgment reversed and new trial ordered with costs to appellant to abide the event"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.; W. L. Turner for the City.
38 282	Patrick McAleer (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force.....	.....	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; "writ dismissed without costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.; W. L. Turner for Commissioners.
38 407	Matthew Hogan (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force.....	.....	Not reached.
38 202	Charles McLeavy (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the police force.....	.....	Off term.
31 568	Emil H. Kosmak.....	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, etc.....	50,000 00	Not reached; not called; argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
38 197	D. Willis James (ex rel.) vs. Board of Assessors	Certiorari—To review proceedings in laying assessment for 10th avenue paving.....	.....	Off term.
38 188	John Davidson (ex rel.) vs. Board of Assessors	Certiorari—To review proceedings in laying assessment for Madison avenue paving.....	.....	Off term.
[2] 452	Matter of North 3d avenue (Haskin's appeal)	Proceedings to open North 3d avenue, from 23d Ward line to Pelham avenue....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; C. Berry for the City.
(10) 239	In re John Cullen.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue regulating, etc....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.

References.

38 404	Matter of New York and Harlem R. R. Co....	For appointment of three Commissioners to appraise lands, etc.....	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; submitted memorandum of taxes as apportioned to premises, etc.; testimony closed; G. S. Coleman for the City.
38 249	Alfred J. Sergeant.....	To ascertain damages for sinking of canal-boat, etc...	.....	Proceeded and adjourned.
38 459	People of State of New York (ex rel.) vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller.....	Mandamus—To compel payment into State Treasury amount of tax for 1887....	$366,581 01	Edwin Countryman, Esq., Referee: A; A.
38 387	Matter of estate of William C. Keene, deceased	For distribution of share of the estate of.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; H. T. Twombly for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 97	Joseph Bueth	Mechanic's lien—For labor performed under contract of John W. Phelan, for regulating, etc., Ninety-first street	$87 50	Referred to Hon. Charles Donohue; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; W. Carmalt for the City.
38 448	Matter of Eleanor Rowland	Award—To ascertain title of	.....	Proceeded and closed; "order entered directing payment of award of $2,327.27 to petitioner."

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendar at Trial Term	50
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	149
Number of cases tried in court	9
Number of appeals to General Term	19
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	14
Number of attendances on such appeals	25
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	..
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	..
Number of references	6
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	13
Number of references closed	1
Number of motions disposed of at chambers and elsewhere	49
Number of attendances on motions	89

JUNE, 1889.

Trial Term.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
36 245	Striker, Elsworth L., individually, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, etc	$1,297 53	A; Off term.
38 129	Phelps, Frank	Contract—Repairs to Pier 40, East river, etc.	15,021 02	A.
38 257	Dady, Michael J.	Contract—Balance claimed for regulating, etc., 108th street, etc. (John Cox & Co. contract)	2,841 00	R P; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $2,882.98; stay of 40 days; J. J. Townsend, Jr., and H. B. Twombly for the City.
37 509	Mayor, etc., vs. Patrick Reilly et al	For abandoning contract for constructing sewer in 141st street (suit on bond)	2,597 21	A; adjourned on defendants' application; A.
29 89	Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al.	Ejectment—For possession of land under water north side of 38th street and 1st avenue, and damages	20,000 00	A.
35 350	Jex, Isabella	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	Set down to Lawrence, J., Part I.; P; P; P; R; R; R; A.
33 497	Page, Joshua F.	Tort—Personal injuries	30,000 00	A.
38 163	Halliday, Mitchell	Contract—Labor performed, etc., repairing roof Seventh Regiment Armory	401 65	P; P; P; P; P; P; P; P; P; off calendar; "Settled."
35 479	Rothmiller, Fanny	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R P; R; R P; calendar not called; R P; R P; R P; R; trial begun before Bookstaver, J., and jury; testimony proved a crosswalk case while complaint pleaded a sidewalk case; Counsel for City stating they were not prepared to try a crosswalk case, Court allowed plaintiff to withdraw a juror, etc.; T. P. Wickes for the City

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
35 329	Emperor, Michael.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	$5,000 00	Not reached; P; P; R P; tried before J. F. Daly, J., and jury; verdict for the City (plaintiff subsequently arrested and indicted by the Grand Jury for perjury); F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.
38 134	Hansen, Frederick.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	500 00	A.
8 146	Phœnix Insurance Co. et al	Tort—Damages by collision with steam-tug "Municipal".....	398 00	Argued before Wallace, J.; decision reserved; "decree affirmed"; opinion Wallace, J.; R. L Wensley for the City.
37 218	Landon, Charles G.....	Equity—To have assessment for Morningside Park opening declared void, etc.....	694 85	A.
35 482	Ronner, Henry A. J.....	Contract—Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court, etc.....	514 25	A.
33 509	Mulholland, Ann.....	Contract—Balance claimed for regulating, etc., 66th street (John Mulholland's contract).....	10,927 80	Not reached; R; not reached; R; trial begun before Beach, J., and jury; trial continued; trial proceeded and closed; sealed verdict directed; jury disagreed but on the special verdict on questions and answers found: (I.) there was a substantial completion of the work by the contractor in respect to the excavation of the subgrade rock in the street; (II.) unanswered; (III.) that the surveyor as a matter of fact did not give erroneous grades; (IV. and V.) unanswered; D. J. Dean and J. J. Townsend, Jr., for the City.
37 60	Bishop, Caroline C	Equity—To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer declared void, etc.....	169 92	A; A.
37 40	Bressler, Louis.....	Equity—To have assessment for Broadway widening declared void, etc.....	2,186 22	A; A.
37 61	Caldwell, William A.....	Equity—To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer declared void, etc.....	238 59	A; A.
29 558	Mayor, etc., vs. Simon Bernheimer et al. ...	Ejectment—To recover possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and damages.....	10,000 00	A.
31 557	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., trustee, etc	Ejectment—To recover possession of wharf, etc., between piers foot of Chambers and Warren streets, and damages	100,000 00	Not reached.
35 100	Smith, Thomas C., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover amount paid for, at Corporation sale for unpaid taxes, etc., and cancel lease and sale.....	1,247 58	Complaint dismissed with costs; G. L. Sterling for the City.
36 186	Carrigan, John L., No. 1..	Equity—To cancel tax sales, etc., and to recover back amount paid.....	34 98	Plaintiff dead; case to be put on Saturday's calendar.
36 189	Carrigan, John L., Nos. 5 and 9.....	Equity—To cancel tax sales, etc., and to recover back amount paid.....	97 10	Plaintiff dead; case to be put on Saturday's calendar.
37 341	Mayor, etc., vs. David C. Carleton.....	Ejectment—For possession of premises at 3d avenue and 120th street and damages.	1,000 00	Inquest ordered; inquest taken before Dugro, J., and jury; verdict directed that plaintiff has an estate in fee in the property and for five per cent. extra allowance; G. L. Sterling and H. B. Twombly for the City.
36 185	McGrath, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	Not called; not called; not reached; A.
37 331	Dietz, Frank.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A; R.
33 467	Galvin, Mary, administratrix	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	R; R P; tried before Dugro, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $1,600; five per cent. extra allowance, etc.; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38	178	Wium, George.....	Tort—Injuries to goods, etc., from overflow of sewer ...	$1,185 25	R; R; P; R; R; R; R; R; A.
29	158	New York Elevated Railroad Co. vs. Mayor, etc, et al.....	Injunction—To restrain defendants from interfering with erection of station at Battery place	.....	R; R; A.
38	372	Mayor, etc., vs. Hugh J. Grant et al.....	That City be allowed to deposit into Court amount of judgment obtained by defendant Brainerd.....	492 66	R; R; tried before Ingraham, J.; "Judgment granted in favor of plaintiff (the City) directing defendants to interplead and for a perpetual injunction against all defendants taking any steps to enforce judgment after payment to Chamberlain, etc.; the defendant Higgins is entitled to judgment in his favor for the amount of the judgment obtained by Brainerd; the question of costs is reserved until the settlement of the decree, which can be settled on notice"; W. Carmalt for the City.
38	284	Paige, David R., et al., vs. Mayor, etc, et al.	For materials furnished defendant Lee under his contract for building Shaft No. 15½, New Aqueduct, etc.	3,379 82	R; R; R; R; R P; tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for the City.
24	38	New York and Brooklyn Ferry Co.....	To recover value of buildings and fixtures, Roosevelt Street Ferry.....	100,000 00	A.
37	138	Treadwell, Henry R.....	Equity—To have assessment for Morningside Park opening declared void, etc.....	2,779 00	A.
36	404	Mayor, etc, vs. George Blair	Contract—Dock penalty.....	40 00	
32	203	Pieplow, Mary Ann.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	Complaint dismissed.
34	9	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. New York Harbor and Towboat Co.....	Contract — Personal tax on capital stock for year 1880..	1,138 50	A.
34	74	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. New York Harbor and Towboat Co.....	Contract — Personal tax on capital stock for year 1883..	1,030 50	A.
34	361	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Bodine....	Contract — Personal tax for year 1880.....	1,087 90	R G.
34	372	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Gardiner..	Contract — Personal tax on bank shares for year 1880..	108 79	R G.
34	347	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Furnald...	Contract — Personal tax for year 1880.....	652 74	R G.
34	339	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co...	Contract — Personal tax for year 1880.....	761 53	R G.
38	211	New York and Maine Granite Block Paving Co. vs. John B. Devlin, Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for granite furnished for paving York street, etc., on account of contract of defendant Devlin	11,253 70	R P; R P; R; trial begun before Ingraham, J.; attorney agreed to settle suit and it was marked "off term"; W. Carmalt for the City.
34	520	McNelis, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R.
36	162	Taylor, John J.....	Equity—To have assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., declared void, etc.....	251 75	A.
37	62	Mayer, Rebecca	Equity—To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, etc.....	3,029 56	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
35	450	Pangburn, James T., et al.	Equity—To have assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., declared void, etc...	203 91	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	52	McEnroe, Christiana M. J., et al.....	Equity—To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, etc.....	618 41	A.
37	103	Citizens' Insurance Co. of New York.....	Equity—To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, etc.....	481 81	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	121	Snyder, George	Equity—To have assessment for 116th street regulating, etc., declared void, etc...	2,225 80	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	130	Hunt, John P.....	Equity—To have assessment for 116th street regulating, etc., declared void, etc...	875 64	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37 119	Sandford, Sarah M., No. 2.	Equity—To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, etc.....	$2,325 70	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 271	Coe, Perry, as administrator, etc.....	Equity—To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, etc.....	13 14	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 520	Ripley, Mary S., executrix, etc.....	Equity—To have assessment for Riverside Park opening declared void, etc.....	21,688 02	P.
38 415	Paige, David R., et al.....	Mechanic's lien—For materials furnished and labor performed south of Shaft No. 13 of New Aqueduct under contract of March 9, 1887.....	5,000 00	Not reached; R P; marked for reference; City in no event to pay referee's fees; J. J. Townsend for the City.

General Term.

38 383	Mathew Stripp et al. vs. Peter McDonald et al. and the Dock Commissioners.....	Injunction to restrain removal of derrick in West street, etc.....	.....	A; order dismissing complaint; S. J. Cowen for the City.
[1] 354	Matter Lafayette place extension.....	Proceedings to open Lafayette place, from Great Jones to Bleecker street...	.....	City's appeal dismissed without costs; T. P. Wickes for the City.
38 445	Toher, Owen, vs. Samuel Brawley.....	For possession of two head of cattle taken by pound-keeper, etc.	.....	A; A; A. D. Keyes for the City.

Court of Appeals.

38 501	Fairfield Chemical Co. (ex rel.) vs. Tax Commissioners, etc.....	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1888.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "orders of Special and General Terms reversed and the assessment reinstated with costs in all the courts to the defendants"; D. J. Dean for the City.
37 519	Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.....	Judgment affirming order and interlocutory judgment.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean and A. H. Masten for the City.
32 581	James J. Jones.....	Contract—Labor performed in excavating rock for Administration Building on North Brother Island.....	$1,076 77	Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for the City.
(10) 105	In re Cortlandt Palmer...	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed"; D. J. Dean for the City.

References.

38 364	John P. Maloney vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanic's lien—For labor under defendant Fortunato's contract for 153d street sewer.....	$378 00	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned.
38 459	People of State of New York vs. Theo. W. Myers, as Comptroller, etc.....	Mandamus—To compel payment into the State Treasury amount of tax alleged to be due for fiscal year beginning October, 1887..	366,581 01	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; G. S. Coleman for the City.
38 500	Matter of Henry Morrison	For an award made to unknown owners In re New Parks.....	.....	Referred to Jacob A. Cantor; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and closed; "order directing payment of award into court"; C. N. Harris for the City.
38 504	Joseph Bueth	Mechanic's lien—For labor performed under contract of John W. Phelan for regulating, etc., 91st street	87 00	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and closed; "judgment finding that there is due under the contract the sum of $2,871.46 and directing payment among various lienors."

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
31 533	Seaman Lowerre.....	Equity—To recover possession of Pier, old 44, North river, etc, and other rights, for accounting, and for the sum of $200,000.....	.....	Referred to Hamilton Cole.
38 449	Matter of Zenobia Hatfieldt.....	For an award made to unknown owners In re New Parks (Crotona Parkway)	$1,642 00	Abram Kling, Esq., Referee; A; proceeded and closed; "judgment directing payment of award to petitioner"; R. H. Smith for the City.
38 359	Matter of Horatio M. Wilson.....	Habeas corpus—Release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	.....	Charles W. West, Referee; proceeded and closed; "patient removed from Ward's Island"; A. D. Keyes for the City.
38 419	Matter of John McQuade.	For an award to unknown owners In re New Parks (Crotona Parkway).....	4,173 65	Abram Kling, Referee; A; C. N. Harris for the City.
35 185	People of State of New York vs. Manhattan Insurance Co.....	.....	.....	
31 562	Marian Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	A.
31 563	Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	A.
38 476	William Buck and another vs. Dock Commissioners	Equity—To restrain tearing down or removing platform, between Piers, 23 and 24, North river.....	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; T. P. Wickes for the City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	54
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	140
Number of cases tried in court	17
Number of appeals to General Term	3
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	2
Number of attendances on such appeals	4
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	4
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	4
Number of references	12
Number of attendances before Referees or Commissioners	28
Number of references closed	4
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	61
Number of attendances on motions	128

JULY, 1889.

References.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 506	Buck, William, et al.....	Equity—To restrain tearing down or removing platform on North river, between Piers 23 and 24.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; T. P. Wickes for the City.
39 6	Maddock, Thomas, In re..	Award—To ascertain title, etc.....	.....	Proceeded and closed; "Referee finding that petitioner is entitled to the award"; R. H. Smith for the City.
38 415	Paige, David R., et al....	Mechanics' lien—For materials furnished and labor on Shaft No. 13, New Aqueduct	$5,000 00	A; S. J. Cowen for the City.
31 533	Lowerre, Seaman, et al...	To recover possession of Pier, old 44, North river, and other rights.....	.....	A; T. P. Wickes for the City.
38 419	McQuade, In re.....	Award—To ascertain title and liens.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
38 364	Maloney, John P.....	Mechanic's lien—Labor performed under Fortunato's contract for 153d street sewer.....	378 00	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; W. Carmalt for the City.
31 562	Langdon, Marian.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	A; A: T. P. Wickes for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
31 563	Langdon, Walter	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	A ; A ; T. P. Wickes for the City.
39 59	Campbell, Emma.....	Award—To ascertain title, etc.....	.....	A ; proceeded and concluded; "order confirming report of Referee as to parcels in Bronx Park"; C. N. Harris for the City.
38 459	People of the State of New York vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller	Mandamus—To compel payment into State Treasury amount of taxes, etc.....	.....	A ; G. S. Coleman for the City.
39 24	Trustees New York and Brooklyn Bridge.....	Matter of—To acquire title to premises (Kosmak).....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned ; C. N. Harris for the City.
[3] 68	School site at 4th street...	To acquire title to certain lands for school site in 17th Ward	.....	Proceeded and adjourned ; C. N. Harris for the City.
[3] 19	Corlears Hook Park.....	To acquire title to certain lands for park purposes...	.....	Proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; S. J. Cowen for the City.

Recapitulation.

Number of references..... 8
Number of days attendance before Referee..... 23
Number of references closed..... 2
Numb r of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere..... 23
Number of attendances on motions..... 80

AUGUST, 1889.

References.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
31 562	Langdon, Marian.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	A ; A ; A ; T. P. Wickes for the City.
31 563	Langdon, Walter.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	A ; A ; A ; T. P. Wickes for the City.
39 36	Harmon, Ann, In re.....	Award—To ascertain title, etc.	.....	Proceeded and closed ; "order confirming report of Referee in favor of petitioner"; C. N. Harris for the City.
38 364	Maloney, John P.....	Mechanic's lien—Labor performed under Fortunato's contract for 153d street sewer.....	$378 00	A ; A ; A ; W. Carmalt for the City.
39 99	McLaughlin, William W., and Ed. Carpenter (Police Captains).....	Investigation of the alleged violation of gambling laws and neglect of duty.....	.....	Proceeded and closed ; complaint dismissed ; T. P. Wickes and J. J. Townsend for the City.
39 97	Tier, Charles A., In re....	Award—To ascertain title, etc.	.....	Proceeded and closed ; "order directing payment of award to petitioner"; C. N. Harris for the City.
39 26	Stephens, James A., In re.	Award—To ascertain title, etc.	.....	Proceeded and closed ; "order directing payment of award to petitioner"; J. P. Dunn for the City.
39 120	Sheridan, Thomas J., In re.	Award—To ascertain title, etc.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned ; A ; W. Carmalt for the City.
[3] 65	School site, 1st and 2d streets and 1st and 2d avenues.....	To acquire title to lands for school purpose.....	.....	A.
[3] 19	Corlears Hook Park.....	To acquire title to lands for park purpose.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; S. J. Cowen for the City.

Recapitulation.

Number of references..... 10
Number of days references before Referees..... 18
Number of references closed..... 4
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere..... 14
Number of attendances on motion..... 49

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

SEPTEMBER, 1889.

General Term—Brooklyn.

REGISTER FOLIO.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
34 524	Matter of N. J. & N. J. Waterbury.....	Appeal from order taxing fees.	.....	Argued at General Term; decision reserved; "order affirmed"; D. J. Dean for the City

References.

[3] 65	School site, 1st and 2d streets and 1st and 2d avenues.....	To acquire title to lands for school purposes.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
39 120	Sheridan, Thomas J.....	Award—To acquire title, etc..	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; J. L. O'Brien for the City.
39 24	N. Y. and Brooklyn Bridge, Trustees of...	To acquire title to premises (Kosmak)...	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
[3] 93	School site at Ridge and Broome streets.....	To acquire title to premises for school purposes.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
38 391	Western Union Telegraph vs. Board of Electrical Control....	Equity—To restrain removal of complainant's poles, wires, etc.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; D. J. Dean for the City.
[3] 63	School site at 51st street and 2d avenue.....	To acquire title to premises for school purpose.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
[3] 68	School site at 4th street and 2d avenue.....	To acquire title to premises for school purpose.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
38 459	People of the State of New York vs. Comptroller.....	Mandamus to compel payment into State Treasury amount of taxes, etc.....	.....	A.
[3] 176	Armory site, 4th avenue..	To acquire title to lands for armory purposes.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; W. Hartwell for the City.
39 91	Davenport, Alfred J.....	To acquire title, etc.....	.....	A; J. J. Martin for the City.
38 364	John P. Maloney.....	Mechanic's lien—Labor performed under Fortunato's contract for 153d street sewer...	$378 00	Proceeded and adjourned; W. Carmalt for the City.
39 154	Wallach, Eleanor, Matter of	To acquire title, etc.....	.....	A; C. N. Harris for the City.
39 150	West Side Power, etc., Co.	Voluntary dissolution of.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; E. J. Freedman for the City.
39 155	Matter Gustav A. Frietsche	To acquire title, etc.....	.....	A; J. J. Martin for the City.
[3] 19	Corlears Hook Park.....	To acquire title to lands for park purposes.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; S. J. Cowen for the City.

Recapitulation.

Number of appeals to General Term	1
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	1
Number of references	15
Number of days' attendances before Referees	21
Number of references closed	..
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	33
Number of attendances on motions	85

SCHEDULE 7 – (*Continued*).

OCTOBER, 1889.

Trial Term.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 129	Frank, Phelps	Contract—For repairs to Pier 40, East river, and half bulkhead east thereof, between October, 1887, and February, 1888	$15,021 02	A ; A.
38 496	Ellis, Julia L.	Award—For award made by Commissioners of New Parks on Parcels Nos. 392½ to 395, Pelham Park	65,221 00	A ; A.
36 357	Jex, Isabella	Tort—Damages for injuries to premises	1,000 00	"Settled"; "judgment for plaintiff, upon offer"; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38 321	Titman, James B., et al., administrators	Tort—Damages by reason of death of Thomas Maley, caused by personal injuries	5,000 00	A ; R ; tried before Ingraham, J., and jury ; complaint dismissed ; T. P. Wickes for the City.
36 444	Smith, Joseph R.	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	Complaint dismissed by default ; T. P. Wickes and E. J. Freedman for the City.
37 520	Ripley, Mary S., executrix	Equity—That assessment for Riverside Park opening be declared void	5,598 20	A ; A.
35 482	Ronner, Henry A. J.	Contract—Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court	514 25	A ; A.
39 93	Claffy, John	Mechanic's lien—For contractor's supplies for regulating, etc., 140th street	1,002 00	A ; reference ordered.
38 178	Wium, George	Tort—Damages to stock and business from overflow of sewer	1,185 25	A.
39 96	Hoey, John	Equity—To restrain removal of iron awning	.....	R.
25 590	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc	.....	A ; A.
25 90	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
25 91	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
37 218	Landon, Charles G.	Equity—To declare void assessment for Morningside Park opening	694 85	A ; A ; discontinued ; G. L. Sterling for the City.
34 520	McNelis, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries on crosswalk at 4th avenue and 53d street	10,000 00	A.
37 138	Treadwell, Henry R.	Equity—To declare void assessment for Morningside Park opening	2,779 00	A ; discontinued ; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37 60	Bishop, Caroline C.	Equity—To declare void assessment for 147th street street outlet sewer	169 92	R G ; A.
37 40	Bresler, Louis	Equity—To declare void assessment for Broadway widening	2,186 22	R G ; A.
37 61	Caldwell, William A.	Equity—To declare void assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	238 59	R G ; A.
31 557	New York Life Insurance Co., as trustees, etc	Contract—For possession of wharf and bulkhead between piers at foot of Chambers and Warren streets	600,000 00	R G.
32 27	Dorland, Jane A.	To recover excess of assessment for Broadway widening	.....	A ; A.
32 26	Bailey, Eliza M.	To recover excess of assessment for Broadway widening	.....	A ; A.
24 28	New York and Brooklyn Ferry Co.	Contract—To recover value of buildings and ferry fixtures.	100,000 00	Off term.
36 162	Taylor, John J.	Equity—To declare void assessment for regulating, etc, Fifth avenue	521 75	A ; A ; A.
37 52	Christiana M. J. McEncroe	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	618 41	A ; A ; A.
37 377	Joseph Palladino, as assignee	Contract—For balance under contract for regulating, etc., Fort George road	6,900 02	A; A; not reached; R; not reach

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
34	270	Lizzie Duffy	Tort—Personal injuries	$15,000 00	R; judgment for plaintiff for $125 and costs, upon offer; J. J. Delany for the City.
36	185	Margaret McGrath	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
37	354	Robert Hall vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Equity—To enjoin Comptroller from paying to State any larger sum than $3,728,227.33	.....	A.
37	73	Daniel Hoffman	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	458 40	A; R; R; R; tried before Lawrence, J.; decision reserved; briefs to be submitted; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38	403	James B. Titman et al	Equity—To set aside assignment made to Twelfth Ward Bank, by Thomas J. Allen	16,841 88	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R.
36	423	Sophie Gabler	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; A; A.
36	497	Minnie Hyde	Tort—Personal injuries	40,000 00	A; A.
38	61	Charlotte Ford	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; A; A; A; tried before Larremore, Ch. J.; verdict for plaintiff for $500; F. L. Wellman for the City.
37	2	Hecla Powder Co	Mechanic's lien—For powder, etc., furnished under contract for regulating, etc., Ninety-fourth street	1,260 38	A; R; marked for inquest; W. Carmalt for the City.
37	385	Thomas Wixsted	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
37	517	James A. Striker, individually, etc	For excess of assessment paid for Seventh avenue sewers	249 72	A; tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for full amount; G. L. Sterling for the City.
31	409	The Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co	Tort—To recover back amount paid by City for personal injuries to John Sheridan	2,607 83	A; A; A; A.
38	224	Julius Heldman	Tort—For loss of services in consequence of personal injuries	2,500 00	R; dismissed; F. L. Wellman for the City.
38	181	John Dechen	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; A.
37	427	The Mayor, etc., vs. Michael Finn et al	Contract—For difference between cost and defendant Finn's bid for regulating, etc., One Hundred and Forty-first street	787 90	A; A.
33	316	Katharine Nachtman	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A; A; A; A.
37	99	Edward F. Eberstadt	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; A; A.
34	2	The Mayor, etc, vs. Fort Lee Ferry Co	Contract—For Croton water furnished defendant's steamboats	2,668 62	A; A; A.
38	319	John Jetter	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; A; A.
37	302	John J. Keleher vs. George A. Hess (Policeman)	Tort—Assault and battery	7,500 00	A; R G.
29	326	John Adams, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A; A.
37	506	Underground Railway Co. vs. Commissioner of Public Works and ano.	Mandamus—To compel issuance to relator of permit to open streets	.....	A; R; A.
38	32	People ex rel. Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for the year 1888	.....	A; A.
37	462	Henry D. Aylesworth	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; tried before Ingraham, J.; verdict for City; J. J. Townsend for the City.
37	189	William Jay et al	Equity—To declare void assessment for Morningside Park opening	2,059 00	A.
37	224	Manhattan College, No. 2.	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	129 47	A.
37	420	Edward Connelly	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	575 77	A.
36	465	Emily Hustace	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers.	862 88	A; A.
36	490	George N. Lawrence	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	1,040 30	A.
30	167	Emily V. Clarkson et al., No. 2	.....	.....	A.
30	543	Emily V. Clarkson et al., No 1	.....	.....	A.
37	115	Mary E. Zimmerman	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers.	911 62	A; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37	23	Thomas Bailey	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers.	$138 31	A; A.
38	59	Michael Gauley vs. Robert Cleary	Tort—Assault and battery	5,000 00	A; R; not reached; not reached; R; not reached; P; P.
38	62	Michael Gauley vs. John J. Gehan	Tort—Assault and battery	5,000 00	A; R; not reached; not reached; R; not reached; P; P.
38	323	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. Sarah L Myers	Contract Personal tax for years 1882 and 1883	95 26	A.
38	269	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. Franklin Chandler	Contract—Personal tax for year 1881	88 31	A.
38	300	Young Men's Christian Association	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 3, 5 and 7 West 125th street, by overflow of sewer	1,200 00	A; A.
38	360	George M. Richardson	Tort—To plaintiff's horse at sewer opening at Rose and Frankfort streets	310 00	A; A.
38	506	William Buck vs. Edwin A. Post et al., Dock Commissioners	Equity—To restrain tearing down platform	.....	R.
38	474	Frank McWilliams	Tort—Damages by collision of steam-tug "Municipal" with canal-boat	165 27	P; R; R; R; R; not reached; not reached.
39	118	Swan Johnson et al	Tort—Damages to lighter "Styles Hall" by collision with tug "Dassori"	150 00	R: R; R; P; R; not reached.
37	28	Emanuel Walter	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	2,027 99	A.
36	155	Home Insurance Co	Equity—To declare void assessment for 5th avenue regulating	967 11	A; complaint dismissed by default.
36	464	John Deppeler	Equity—To declare void assessment for 68th street regulating, etc	1,085 18	A; R: R; discontinued.
35	134	John Deppeler	Equity—To declare void assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating	639 10	A; R; R; discontinued.
37	76	Thomas B. Gilford	Equity—To declare void assessment for sewer in Avenue A	1,592 28	A.
39	18	Herman Pollenze vs. George Bannstroff	Equity—To vacate judgment	151 93	Tried before McGown, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $520 and five per cent. extra allowance; J. L. O'Brien for Police Commissioners.
34	9	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, vs. New York Harbor Towboat Co	Contract—Personal taxes for year 1882	1,138 50	A.
34	74	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, vs. New York Harbor Towboat Co	Contract—Personal taxes for year 1883	1,030 50	A.
33	312	Bernard Brady	Contract—Amount claimed to be due under contract of John Brady, for regulating, etc., 95th street	99,635 81	A.
38	458	David R. Paige et al	Mechanics' lien—For materials furnished and labor performed in construction of gate-house for blow-off chamber at Ardsley, New Aqueduct	2,322 32	Off term.
38	93	David Newman	To recover excess of assessment for Church street paving	414 13	A.

General Term.

38	188	People ex rel. John Davidson vs. Board of Assessors	Certiorari—To review assessment proceedings of respondents for paving Madison avenue	.....	Off term.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 197	People ex rel. D. Willis James vs. Board of Assessors	Certiorari—To review assessment proceedings of respondents for paving Tenth avenue	.....	Off term.
19 343	Origen Vandenburgh	To foreclose mortgages given by New York City Central Underground Railroad Co. to Seligman et al.	.....	Argued before Sedgwick, Ch. J.; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; T P. Wickes for the City.
39 134	John A. Morris and ano.	Equity—To restrain interference with race track, Westchester	.....	A; off term.
38 202	People ex rel. Charles McLeavey	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	Submitted; "writ dismissed with costs"; S. J. Cowen for the City.
39 95	Augustus Little	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	Submitted; "order appealed from affirmed without costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J.
17 83	Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	Interest on deposits	$25,000 00	Off term.
22 440	Thomas A. Ledwith	Contract—Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000, from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873	11,249 82	Off term.
38 407	People ex rel. Matthew Hogan	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	A; submitted; "writ dismissed without costs."
38 408	People ex rel. Philip O'Sullivan	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	A; argued; decision reserved; E. H. Hawke, Jr., for Police Commissioners.
38 392	People ex rel. David O'Callahan	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	A.
38 336	People ex rel. Theodore Balke	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	A.
38 411	People ex rel. John J. Quinn	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	A.
38 174	People ex rel. Patrick McCormack	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	Off term.
38 377	People ex rel. Herman H. Koenig	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the force	.....	Off term.
38 511	Walter Reid	Equity—To be relieved from Croton water rents for year 1888	105 00	Off term.
[1] 388	Matter of Lafayette place.	Extension of Lafayette place	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "affirmed without costs"; Carroll Berry for the City.
39 117	People of the State of New York vs. James C. Duane	Whether James C Duane is lawfully holding office as Aqueduct Commissioner	.....	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
36 195	Matter of estate of Samuel Wood, deceased	Equity—To compel accounting by executors	.....	Mr. Valentine took charge of the appeal; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 67	In re Sigmund Feust	To vacate assessment for Morris avenue regulating, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
39 37	Matter of John Sullivan vs. Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel reinstatement of relator	.....	Off term; T. P. Wickes for the City.

Court of Appeals.

(11) 35	In re Chauncey M. Brainerd	To vacate assessment for sewers in Tenth avenue	.....	Submitted; order affirmed; D. J. Dean for the City.
31 571	Emil H. Kosmak	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, by reason of overflow of sewer	$50,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; judgment affirmed with costs; D. J. Dean for the City.
27 229	The Mayor, etc., vs. Third Avenue Railroad Co.	Contract—To recover license fees for years 1875 to 1881, inclusive	45,860 00	Not reached; not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed"; D. J. Dean for the City.
29 10	The Mayor, etc., vs. Third Avenue Railroad Co.	Contract—To recover license fees for years 1860 to 1874.	.....	Not reached; not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed"; D. J. Dean for the City.
33 538	Susan Provost	Personal injuries	5,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; judgment affirmed; D. J. Dean for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

References.

Register Folio.	Title	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
39 157	Matter of Thomas Bolton.	To acquire title to lands for Bronx Park	.....	A; C. N. Harris for the City.
(13) 170	In re Absalom L. Anderson	To ascertain title, etc., 72d and 73d street sewers	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; J. L. O'Brien for the City.
38 519	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Board of Electrical Control	Taking of testimony before United States Commissioner	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; D. J. Dean for the City.
39 155	Matter of Gustav A. Fretsche	To ascertain title to land for Crotona Parkway	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; J. J. Martin for the City.
37 245	Matter of John H. Cheever	Award—To ascertain title, etc., opening Railroad avenue	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; R. H. Smith for the City.
39 154	Matter of Eleanor Wallach	Award—To ascertain title to land for Bronx Park	$8,000 00	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; "order directing payment of award to petitioner of $8,000"; C. N. Harris for the City.
[3] 57	East River Park	To acquire title to lands for park purposes	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; C. D. Olendorf for the City.
39 149	Matter of Geo. W. Lappe.	Award—To ascertain title to land for Van Cortlandt Park	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
31 572	Marian Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A: A; T. P. Wickes for the City.
31 573	Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; T. P. Wickes for the City.
39 178	Matter of Conrad Schwarz.	Award—On Damage Map No. 222, 222½, 223 and 223½	802 00	A.
39 150	West Side Electric Light and Power Co	Voluntary dissolution of	.....	Proceeded and closed; E. J. Freedman for the City.
38 364	John P. Maloney	Mechanic's lien—Labor performed under Fortunato's contract for 153d street sewer	378 00	Proceeded and adjourned; A; W. Carmalt for the City.
38 459	People of the State of New York vs. Theo. W. Myers, as Comptroller	Mandamus—To compel Comptroller to pay into State Treasury amount of tax alleged to be due for the fiscal year ending October, 1887	366,581 01	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. S. Coleman for the City.
39 1	Matter of George W. Chapman	Award—To ascertain title, etc., Courtland avenue	311 55	Proceeded and adjourned; J. P. Dunn for the City.

Surrogate's.

39 175	Matter of Estate of Christian Demont	For payment to next of kin of $162 82 paid into City Treasury	$162 82	"Marked for decree"; "decree entered directing Comptroller to pay over the fund to petitioner"; W. Carmalt for the City.

Board of Street Opening.

[3] 19	Corlears Hook Park	To acquire title to lands for park	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; S. J. Cowen for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Armory Site.

REGISTER FOLIO.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
[3] 176	Matter armory site at 4th avenue.....	To acquire title to lands for armory purposes.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; W. Hartwell.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	78
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	219
Number of cases tried in court	10
Number of appeals to General Term	24
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	8
Number of attendances on such appeals	25
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	5
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	5
Number of references	18
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	57
Number of references closed	3
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	102
Number of attendances on motions	165

NOVEMBER, 1889.

Trial Term.

REGISTER FOLIO.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
38 403	James B. Titman et al.....	To set aside assignment made to Twelfth Ward Bank by Thomas J. Allen, of Allen & O'Maley, for regulating, etc., Fort Washington road	$16,841 88	R; R; P; P; P; not reached; tried before O'Brien, J., it being stated in open court that no relief was sought against the Mayor, etc.
39 58	Michael Ganley vs. Robert Cleary.....	Tort—Assault and battery....	5,000 00	Trial begun before Ingraham, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $100; T. P. Wickes for the City.
38 62	Michael Ganley vs. John Rehan.....	Tort—Assault and battery	5,000 00	Trial begun before Ingraham, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $150; T. P. Wickes for the City.
37 377	Joseph Palladino, as assignee	Contract—For balance under contract for regulating, etc., Fort George road....	6,900 02	Not reached; not reached; P; R; R; trial before Ingraham, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $5,102.07 and allowance of $150; J. J. Townsend for the City.
37 360	Alice Holland.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A.
36 185	Margaret McGrath.....	Tort—Personal injuries... ..	10,000 00	R; R; R; R; discontinued.
38 474	Frank McWilliams.....	Tort—Damages by collision of steam-tug "Municipal"	165 27	R; R; trial commenced before Brown, J.; trial concluded; decision reserved; "decree in favor of libelant for $224.67"; W. Carmalt for the City.
39 118	Swan Johnson et al.....	Tort—Damages to lighter "Styles Hall" by collision	150 00	R; R; P; P; not reached; P; trial commenced before Brown, J.; trial concluded; decision reserved; judgment in favor of libelants for $135.31; W. Carmalt for the City.
34 520	Ann McNelis.....	Tort—Damages for personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A; A.
37 60	Caroline E. Bishop.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	169 92	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37 40	Louis Bresler	Equity—To declare void assessment for Broadway widening	$2,186 22	A; A.
37 61	William A. Caldwell	Equity—To declare void assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	238 59	A; A.
37 520	Mary S. Ripley, executrix, etc	Equity—To declare void assessment for Riverside Park opening	5,558 20	A; A.
35 482	Henry A. J. Ronner	Contract—Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court	514 25	A.
37 506	People ex rel. N. Y. Underground Railway Co. vs. Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel issuance to relator of permit to open streets	.....	Not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; R; R; off term.
37 354	Robert Hall vs. Comptroller	Equity—To enjoin Comptroller from paying to State any larger sum than $3,728,227.33, amount of State tax	.....	Off term.
25 90	Eighth Avenue R. R. Co.	Equity—To restrain reinterference with plaintiff in use of snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
25 91	Ninth Avenue R. R. Co. et al	Equity—To restrain reinterference with plaintiff in use of snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
30 543	Emily V. Clarkson, No. 1.	Tort—Damages for construction of new wharf in front of plaintiff's premises on West street	15,000 00	A.
30 167	Emily V. Clarkson, No. 2.	Equity—To restrain defendants from using land under water at West street, between Leroy and Morton streets	.....	A.
36 497	Minnie Hyde	Tort—Personal injuries	40,000 00	R; not reached; R; R; jury impaneled; trial begun before Lawrence, J.; verdict for the City dismissing complaint; F. L. Wellman for the City.
36 162	John J. Taylor	Equity—To declare void assessment for regulating, etc., 5th avenue	251 75	A; A.
37 52	Christiana M. J. McEnroe et al	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	618 41	A; A.
28 553	Henry J. Burchell	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving	138 59	Tried before Lawrence, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $217.04; W. A. Sweetzer for the City.
28 554	James Brooks	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving	197 20	A; A; tried before Lawrence, J.; decision reserved; submitted briefs; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38 360	George M. Richardson	Tort—Damages to plaintiff's horse at sewer opening at Rose and Frankfort streets	310 00	R; not reached; R; R; tried before Sedgwick, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; E. J. Freedman for the City.
38 93	David Newman	To recover excess of assessment for Church street	414 13	R; R; P; settled; "judgment for plaintiff for $563.11, upon withdrawal of answer."
34 2	Mayor, etc., vs. Fort Lee Ferry Co	Contract—For Croton water furnished defendants' steamboats	2,668 67	A.
33 523	Bernard Brady	Contract—Amount claimed to be due under contract of John Brady, for regulating, etc., 95th street	99,635 81	A; P; R; not reached; not reached; not reached; P; P.
38 181	John Dechen	Tort—Damages for personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
34 9	George W. McLean, as Receiver, etc., vs. N. Y. Harbor and Towboat Co.	Personal tax, 1880	1,138 50	A.
39 225	The People of the State vs. Edward Gilon et al.	Mandamus—To compel Board of Assessors to assess premises Ward No. 16, Block 1674, in 23d Ward	.....	A; A; A; A; A; A.
25 590	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	Equity—To restrain interference with plaintiffs' snow-plows	.....	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
32	27	Jane N. Dorland.....	To recover excess of assessment for Broadway widening.....	.....	A.
32	26	Eliza M. Bailey.....	To recover excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening.....	.....	A.
36	465	Emily Hustace.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 100th street.....	$862 88	A.
37	28	Emanuel Walter	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 100th street.....	2,027 99	A.
37	23	Thomas Bailey.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 100th street.....	138 31	A.
37	115	Mary E. Zimmermann et al	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 100th street.....	911 62	A.
38	100	Elvira J. Babcock	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	Not reached; A; R; R; R.
38	32	People ex rel. Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relators' personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	.....	A.
37	385	Thomas Wixsted.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R; A; R; R; R; R; R.
37	189	William Jay et al.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for Morningside Park opening.....	2,059 00	Discontinued.
37	234	Manhattan College, No. 2.	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers.	129 47	R.
37	420	Edward Connelly.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers.	575 77	R.
33	316	Martin Nachtman	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner, between May 1, 1870, and April 30, 1873..	2,606 83	A; P; A.
31	409	Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co ...	Tort—To recover back amount paid by City for personal injuries to John Sheridan...	2,607 83	A.
37	427	Mayor, etc., vs. Michael Finn et al.....	For difference between actual cost and defendant Finn's bid for regulating, etc., 141st street.....	787 90	A; A; A.
37	99	Edward F. Eberstadt.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	A.
38	300	Young Men's Christian Association.....	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 3, 5 and 7 West 125th street caused by overflow of sewer.....	1,200 00	A.
38	323	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, vs. Sarah L. Myers...	Personal tax for years 1882 and 1883.....	95 26	A.
38	269	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, vs. Franklin Chandler.....	Personal tax for year 1882.....	88 31	A.
39	235	People ex rel. John W. Harmon vs. G. F. M. Bond, Acting Medical Superintendent of Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	Habeas—For release of relator	.....	Tried before Andrews, J., and jury; Relator discharged; W Hartwell for the City.
38	319	John Jetter.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	A.

General Term.

(11)	91	In re N. Y. Institution for Deaf and Dumb..	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue paving and 11th avenue regulating.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved "order affirmed with $1 costs"; G. L. Sterling for th City.
36	548	Matter Samuel Wood, deceased	To compel accounting by executors.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved "order affirmed"; opinio Bartlett, J.; B. E. Valentin for the City.
39	191	People ex rel. John Sullivan vs. Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel reinstatement of relator.....	.....	Argued; decision reserved; T P. Wickes for the City.
38	393	People ex rel. David O'Callahan vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator.....	.....	A.
38	336	People ex rel. Theo. Balke vs. Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator.....	.....	A; not reached; submitted; I H. Hawke, Jr., for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
38 411	People ex rel. John J. Quinn vs. Park Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator	.....	A; not reached; argued; decision reserved; E. H. Hawke, Jr., for the City.
38 188	People ex rel. John Davidson vs. Edward Gillon et al.	Certiorari—To review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for paving Madison avenue	.....	A; off term.
38 197	People ex rel. D. Willis James et al. vs. Edward Gilon et al.	Certiorari—To review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for paving 10th avenue	.....	A; off term.
17 83	The Mayor, etc., vs. National Broadway Bank.	.....	$25,000 00	Off term.
17 355	The Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	To recover amount of interest on City's deposits	350,000 00	Off term.
38 511	Walter Reid	Equity—To declare void assessment for Croton water rents	411,209 82	A; off term.
32 440	Thomas A. Ledwith	Contract—Difference in salary between $5,000 and $1,000, from September 1, 1871, to November, 1873	.....	A; off term.
38 174	People ex rel. Patrick McCormick vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator	.....	A; submitted briefs; E. H. Hawke for the City.
38 522	John B. Titman et al., administrators	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Not reached; not reached; argued; decision reserved; T. P. Wickes for the City.
22 482	James Reilly	Contract—Difference in salary between $1,300 and $2,000, as Clerk in District Attorney's Office	350 00	A.
39 30	People ex rel. Myron Allen vs. Board of Police	Certiorari—To review removal of relator	.....	Submitted; decision reserved; G. S. Coleman, Jr., for the City.
38 502	Michael J. Dady	Contract—Balance claimed to be due under contract of John Cox & Co., for regulating, etc., 108th street	2,841 00	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; J. J. Townsend Jr., for the City.
38 460	People ex rel. Louis Lorsch vs. Board of Police	Certiorari—To review removal of relator	.....	Submitted; decision reserved; J. J. Delany for Commissioners.
(13) 99	In re Francis Ferris	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers	.....	Submitted; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(13) 370	In re Jesse A. Marshall	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewers	.....	Submitted; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.

Court of Appeals.

37 243	People ex rel. Frederick Perry vs. Dock Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator	.....	Argued at Court of Appeals; decision reserved; "appeal dismissed"; D. J. Dean for the City.

References.

39 157	Matter Thomas Bolton	Award—To acquire title to lands for Bronx Park	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.
[3] 57	Matter East River Park	Award—To acquire title to lands for park purposes	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; C. D. Olendorf for the City.
(13) 170	In re Absalom Anderson	Award—To acquire title, etc., 72d and 73d street sewers	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38 364	John P. Maloney	.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; W. Carmalt for the City.
(10) 544	In re James Striker	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. L. Sterling for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
(10) 544	In re James Striker.....	To vacate assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re James Striker.....	To vacate assessment for 52d and 53d street sewers, 8th and 9th avenues.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re Elsworth L. Striker and ano	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue sewers, between 52d and 54th streets	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. L. Sterling for the City.
39 210	Matter Ernest Friese.....	Award on Damage Map No. 62	$711 48	Proceeded and closed; "order directing payment of award to petitioner"; C. D. Olendorf for the City.
(1D)635	In re Rutherfurd Stuyvesant.....	To vacate assessment for 14th street trap-block pavement.....	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; G. L. Sterling for the City.
39 216	Matter William H. Drake	Award—To ascertain title of..	.....	Proceeded and adjourned, C. N. Harris for the City.
39 256	People ex rel. Caroline Dobbins vs. The Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus	.....	A; W. A. Sweetzer for the City.
39 240	Matter Jacob Shrady and ano.....	Award	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; C. N. Harris for the City.

Board of Street Opening.

[3] 18	Matter Corlears Hook Park	To acquire title to lands for parks.....	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; S. J. Cowen for the City.

Matter Armory Site.

[3] 170	Matter Armory site.....	To acquire title to lands for armory purpose.....	.....	A; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; W. Hartwell for the City.

Commissioners of Accounts.

39 238	Matter Dock Department.	Investigation relative to the l tting of certain piers and bulkheads and collection of dock rents and wharfage	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

At Tombs.

REGISTER FOLIO.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
39 250	People ex rel. John J. Fitzgerald vs. William L. Smyth.....	Prosecution for perjury in testifying before the Commissioners of Accounts in the Dock Department investigation.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; G. S. Coleman for the City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	54
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	174
Number of cases tried in court	11
Number of appeals to General Term	20
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	12
Number of attendances of such appeals	33
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	1
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	1
Number of references	17
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	54
Number of references closed	1
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	135
Number of attendances on motions	188

DECEMBER, 1889.

Trial Term.

REGISTER FOLIO.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
37 385	Wisted, Thomas.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	$10,000 00	R; R; R; P; R; trial begun before Patterson, J.; plaintiff proved a state of facts at variance with complaint; City claimed surprise and plaintiff allowed to withdraw juror; F. L. Wellman for the City.
38 100	Babcock, Elvira J.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R; R; motion for non-suit argued before O'Brien, J.; decision reserved; complaint dismissed; J. J. Townsend for the City.
36 292	Spies, Adam W., No. 3...	Equity—To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15, 18, 19, 20 and 21.....	260 65	A.
35 482	Ronner, Henry A. J.....	Contract—Services as Interpreter for Tenth District, New York, from January to June 7, 1886, at $1,200..	514 25	A; A.
37 520	Ripley, Mary S., executrix, etc.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 22 to 28, 30 to 32 and 29, Block 1245.....	5,598 20	A; A.
34 520	McNelis, Ann.	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A.
36 162	Taylor, John.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for regulating, etc., 5th avenue, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward No. 71, Block 504.....	251 75	R; A; A.
37 52	McEncroe, Christiana M. J., et al.....	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1268.....	618 41	R; A; A.
33 545	Page, Joshua.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	30,000 00	R: P; P: tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $15,000; T. P. Wickes for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
37	529	Mayor, etc., vs. Michael Finn et al.	Contract—Difference between actual cost and defendant Finn's bid for regulating etc., 141st street, 7th and 8th avenues	$787 90	R; R; P; A; R; R.
33	316	Nachtman, Katharina	Contract—Salary, Excise Commissioner, between May 1, 1870, and April 30, 1873	2,606 83	R; R; A.
39	168	Mayor, etc., vs. Commissioners of Emigration	Contract—For care of immigrants admitted to Riverside Hospital	3,861 00	A; demurrer argued before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; E. H. Hawke, Jr., for the City.
28	554	Brooks, James	To recover back amount of alleged overpayment of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc	197 20	Off term.
32	301	Guidet, Charles	Contract—Damages in not being permitted to perform work of paving Transverse Roads Nos. 2 and 4, in Central Park, etc	30,000 00	P; not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached.
38	32	Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review amount of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	.....	R; consented to order vacating assessment on capital stock; G. S. Coleman for the City.
25	90	Eighth Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction—To restrain reinterference with plaintiff in use of snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
25	91	Ninth Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction—To restrain reinterference with plaintiff in use of snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
30	166	Clarkson, Emily N., et al., No. 2	Injunction—To restrain defendants from using land under water at West street, between Leroy and Morton streets	.....	A.
30	543	Clarkson, Emily N., et al., No. 1	Tort—Damages for construction of new wharf in front of plaintiffs' premises on West street	15,000 00	A.
25	590	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows, etc	.....	A.
32	26	Dorland, Jane N	Equity—To recover excess of assessment for Broadway widening, and to restrain collection of assessment	.....	A.
32	27	Bailey, Eliza M	Equity—To recover excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening, and to restrain collection of assessment	.....	A.
36	465	Hustace, Emily	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	862 88	R; R; R; tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	28	Walter, Emanuel	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard regulating etc	2,027 99	R; R; R; tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	229	Bailey, Thomas	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	138 31	R; R; R; tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	115	Zimmermann, Mary E.	Equity—To declare void assessment for Boulevard sewers	911 62	R; R; R; tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for the City.
37	60	Bishop, Caroline	Equity—To declare void assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	169 92	A; A.
37	40	Breslin, Louis	Equity—To declare void assessment for Broadway widening	2,186 22	A; A.
37	61	Caldwell, William A	Equity—To declare void assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	238 59	A; A.
39	12	Mitchell, William P	Contract—For stationery, printing, etc	14,515 06	Off calendar.
33	549	Bernard Brady	Contract—Amount claimed to be due under contract of John Brady, for regulating, etc., 95th street	99,635 81	Not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
34 9	McLean, George W., as Receiver of Taxes, vs. N. Y. Harbor Towboat Co., No. 1.	Contract—Personal tax for year 1880	$1,138 50	A.
31 409	Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co	Tort—To recover back amount paid by the City for personal injuries to John Sheridan	2,607 83	A.
38 300	Young Men's Christian Association	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 3, 5 and 7 West 125th street, caused by overflow of sewer	1,200 00	A.
38 323	McLean, George W., as Receiver of Taxes, vs. Sarah L. Myers	Contract—Personal tax for year 1882	95 26	A.
38 269	McLean, George W., as Receiver of Taxes, vs. Franklin Chandler	Contract—Personal tax for year 1882	88 31	A.
29 326	Adams, John G., by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
37 799	Eberstadt, Edward F	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
37 528	N. Y. Underground Railway Co	Mandamus—To compel issuance to relator of permit to open streets	.....	A.
38 319	Jetter, John	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A.
39 181	Dechen, John	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.

General Term.

39 230	U. S. Illuminating Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant et al.	Injunction—To restrain defendant from compelling shutting off of electrical currents from overhead wires and from interfering with plaintiff's overhead wires, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; John M. Bowers and D. J. Dean for the City.
39 185	The Brush Electric Illuminating Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant et al.	Injunction—To restrain defendant from compelling shutting off of electrical currents from overhead wires and from interfering with plaintiff's overhead wires, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; John M. Bowers and D. J. Dean for the City.
39 244	The Mt. Morris Electric-light Co. vs. Hugh J. Grant et al	Injunction—To restrain defendant from compelling shutting off of electrical currents from overhead wires and from interfering with plaintiff's overhead wires, etc	.....	Argued; decision reserved; John M. Bowers and D. J. Dean for the City.
39 192	John A. Morris	Injunction—To restrain interference with new race course of New York Jockey Club in Town and County of Westchester	.....	Argued; decision reserved; T. P. Wickes for the City.

Court of Appeals.

(13) 417	In re A. S. Rosenbaum	To vacate assessment for 58th street paving	.....	Submitted; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
(10) 465	In re John M. Livingston	To vacate assessment for Morningside Park	.....	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for the City.
32 585	John Phelan	Contract—Balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, etc., 112th street	$6,125 00	Argued; decision reserved.
35 525	Church of St. Monica	Equity—To cancel and set aside tax of $157.60 levied on premises	.....	Argued; decision reserved.
35 531	Jacob Scholle	Tort—For damages occasioned by removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street	5,000 00	Argued; decision reserved.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
27 587	Mayor, etc., vs. Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Contract—To recover license fees, from 1875 to 1881, inclusive	$39,200 00	Argued; decision reserved.
32 587	Abbie C. Fitch	Tort—Damages for personal injuries	25,000 00	Argued; decision reserved.
37 522	Mayor, etc., vs. Staten Island Rapid Transit Co	Injunction—To restrain defendants from carrying into effect threat to forfeit leases and to deprive plaintiffs of the possession of premises	.....	Argued; decision reserved.

References.

31 564	John DuBois	Infringement—Improvement in building bridge piers	.....	A; A; C. N. Harris for the City.
(15) 535	In re David Christie	To vacate an assessment for 48th street sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned: A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
[3] 24	Matter of application of Department of Docks	To acquire title to wharf property on Harlem river, between 104th and 105th streets	.....	A; S. J. Cowen for the City.
(13) 173	In re Absalom Anderson.	To vacate assessment for 72d and 77th streets sewers	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
[2] 459	Lexington avenue opening.	Proceeding to open Lexington avenue, from 97th to 102d street, in 12th Ward	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; Carroll Berry for the City
[3] 57	Matter East River Park	To acquire title to land for park purpose	.....	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; C. D. Olendorf for the City.
39 260	People ex rel. John J. Fitzgerald vs. William L. Smyth	Prosecution for perjury in testifying before Commissioners of Accounts in the Dock Department investigation	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; submitted briefs; G. S. Coleman for the City.
(10) 544	In re James A. Striker	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re James A. Striker	To vacate assessment for 51st street sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re James A. Striker	To vacate assessment for 52d and 53d street sewers	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re Elsworth L. Striker and another	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
(11) 636	In re Rutherford Stuyvesant	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re George Zaun	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re Bernard Amend	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re Hamilton Fish	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re Manhattan Gaslight Co	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re Ludwig Schopp et al.	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(11) 636	In re Francis Higgins	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
38 523	Charles H. Rollinson vs. William B. Whiteman et al.	To foreclose mortgage on premises at 155th street and Kingsbridge road	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; C. A. O'Neil for the City.
38 364	John P. Maloney	To foreclose lien—For labor performed under contract of defendant Fortunato for building sewer in 153d street.	.....	A; A; W. Carmalt for the City.
39 229	Matter Frederick Bankowitz	Habeas corpus—For release of relator	.....	A.
	Matter of Mary F. Schiefelin	Award—To ascertain title, etc.	.....	Proceeded and closed; J. J. Martin for the City.
[1] 388	Lafayette place extension.	Award—To ascertain title, etc.	.....	A.

Board of Street Opening.

[3] 19	Matter of Corlears Hook Park	To acquire title for park purposes	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; S. J. Cowen for the City.

Before Commissioners of Accounts.

39 262	Matter of Dock Department Investigation	Relative to letting of certain piers and bulkheads, and collection of dock rents and wharfage	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned without day; William H. Clark for Commissioners of Accounts.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Armory Site.

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
[3] 176	Matter of Armory Site ...	To acquire title to land on 4th avenue, between 33d and 34th streets.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; A; A; A; A; W. Hartwell for the City.

Before the Mayor.

39 284	Matter of Dock Commissioners.....	Charges against Commissioners	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; John H. Strahan for the Commissioners of Accounts; William H. Clark for the Mayor.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	41
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	99
Number of cases tried in court	8
Number of appeals to General Term	4
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	4
Number of attendances on such appeals	4
Number of appeals to the Court of Appeals	8
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	8
Number of references	27
Number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	169
Number of references closed	1
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	70
Number of attendances on motions	115

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR.

Total number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term *	275
Total number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the different calendars (embracing all the calendars)	1,591
† Total number of cases tried in court	136
Total number of separate appeals on the General Term calendars	86
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	75
Total number of attendances on such appeals	181
Total number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	37
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	37
Total number of hearings before referees and commissioners	81
Total number of attendances before referees and commissioners	487
Total number of references closed	21
Total number of motions disposed of after argument	601
Total number of attendances on motions	1,180

* Many of these cases appeared on the different day calendars several times during the different monthly terms of the courts.

† In addition to these trials there have been, during the year 1889, the following trials held in places other than the civil courts of record:

Surrogate's Court	1
Inquiry before the Commissioners of Accounts	2
Board of Street Openings	1
Armory Site	1
At Tombs (Police Court)	1
Before the Mayor (hearing of charges preferred by Commissioners of Accounts against Dock Commissioners)	1

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Schedule 7 shows the following

RESULTS:

Total actual trials		136
Decisions for the City	75	
Decisions against the City	34	
Decisions partly favorable and partly unfavorable	4	
Not yet decided	20	
Disagreements	3	
	—	136
Cases tried at which the City was a party of record but not in interest		4
Total General Term arguments		79
Decisions for the City	45	
Decisions against the City	17	
Not yet decided	17	
	—	79
Court of Appeals arguments		36
Decisions for the City	19	
Decisions against the City	9	
Not yet decided	8	
	—	36
References finished		21
Referees' reports in favor of the City	0	
Referees' reports against the City	3	
Referees' reports in which the City is a party of record—Awards, etc.	18	
References pending	60	
	—	81

NOTE.—The matters noted in the annual report for the year 1888 as being then undecided at the end of the year have been disposed of during the year 1889, as follows:

Of the nine undecided trials, five were decided in favor of the City and four against the City.

Of the twenty-two undecided General Term arguments, six were decided against the City and sixteen in favor of the City.

In the eleven undetermined Court of Appeals arguments, seven were decided in favor of the City and four against the City.

Of the undecided references, two were decided against the City, three in favor of the City and three in which the City was a party of record.

Schedule 8.

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY THE COUNSEL T THE CORPORATION DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

Date.	Title of Suit.	Recovery in Favor of the City.	Costs in Favor of the City.	Total Amount
1889. Jan. 2	William M. Kingsland, as surviving trustee, etc.—Costs on appeal to the Court of Appeals in suit brought to restrain interference with dock privileges at Charlton street and the North river	.....	$354 40	
" 2	Bernard Cohen and Samuel M. Cohen—Costs on discontinuance of suits brought to recover back amounts of assessments paid for regulating, etc., 5th avenue	.....	35 00	
" 3	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.—Final installment of arrears of taxes on capital stock for 1880, 1883 and 1884, due under stipulation of November 17, 1888	$18,974 40	.....	
" 8	Henry A. Peck and ano.—Costs awarded by order allowing defendants to serve an amended answer	.....	10 00	
" 10	Enoch Ketcham—Costs and disbursements on discontinuance of suit brought to recover amount of assessment paid for regulating, etc., 5th avenue	.....	13 50	
" 15	Charles E. Appleby—Settlement of action pursuant to resolution of Sinking Fund, December 19, 1888 (cash paid to the Comptroller, $80,000, and mortgage given for the balance)	180,000 00	.....	
" 16	Eliza Dubois—Personal tax of 1882 on 14 shares of the National Broadway Bank— Tax $14 17; Interest 6 09	20 26	.....	
" 16	Henry L. Young—Personal tax of 1882 on 48 shares of the National Mechanics' Bank Association— Tax $37 80; Interest 16 45	54 25	.....	
" 16	Alfred W. Speer—Personal tax of 1882 on 28 shares of the National Mechanics' Banking Association— Tax $22 05; Interest 9 59	31 64	.....	
" 17	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Board of Assessors of Brooklyn—Costs and disbursements in proceeding brought to review assessment for 1886 on property at foot of Fulton street, Brooklyn	.....	263 89	
" 18	Harriet S. B. Matthews—Eight shares of Broadway Bank— Tax of 1882 $8 10; Interest 1 77 — $9 87; Tax of 1883 $8 61; Interest 1 55 — 10 16; Tax of 1884 $8 10; Interest 1 22 — 9 32	29 35	.....	
" 18	Julia A. B. Pell—Eight shares of Broadway Bank— Tax of 1882 $8 10; Interest 1 77 — $9 87; Tax of 1883 $8 61; Interest 1 55 — 10 16; Tax of 1884 $8 10; Interest 1 22 — 9 32	29 35	.....	
" 18	I. and S. Wormser—Forty shares of Broadway Bank— Tax of 1882 $40 50; Interest 17 65	58 15	.....	
" 18	Anthony H. Creagh—Seventeen shares of Broadway Bank— Tax of 1882 $17 21; Interest 7 50 — $24 71; Tax of 1883 $18 29; Interest 6 77 — 25 06; Tax of 1884 $17 21; Interest 5 16 — 22 37	72 14	.....	

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1889. Jan. 18	Abraham R. Van Nest, by Alexander T. Van Nest, executor— One hundred shares of Broadway Bank— Tax of 1880 ..... $130 54; Interest ..... 75 44 — $205 98; Two hundred shares of National Mechanics' Banking Association— Tax of 1882 ..... $157 50; Interest ..... 68 70 — 226 20; Sixty-six shares of Marine National Bank— Tax of 1884 ..... $57 91; Interest ..... 17 42 — 75 33	$507 51	.....	
" 21	Henry R. Treadwell—In settlement of suit brought by the Receiver of Taxes to recover personal tax for the year 1878— Tax ..... $76 50; Interest to January 15, 1889 ..... 54 92	131 42	.....	
" 23	Lenore Van Wyck—Payment on account of the deficiency; judgment entered against Henry J. Cullen, Jr., as administrator of the estate of George P. Gordon, deceased, in suit brought to foreclose purchase money mortgage upon premises at northwest corner of North William and New Chambers streets	500 00	.....	
" 30	The Mayor, etc., vs. Erastus Crawford and Alfred W. Budlong—Judgment at Trial Term and costs in suit brought by the City on bond of Peter J. Vanderbilt for non-fulfillment of contract for erection of school-house at Lexington avenue and 105th street— Judgment at Trial Term, October 31, 1887 ..... $14,668 26; Interest 1,108 23	15,776 49	.....	
	Costs, Trial Term ..... $82 00; " General Term ..... 71 05; " Court of Appeals 116 59	.....	$269 64	
" 30	Jasper P. Roe—Amount received from the Ninth Avenue Railroad Company in payment of two judgments recovered against the City, and disbursements, in suit brought to recover damages for the loss of a horse	650 56	.....	
" 30	James Reilly—Costs in suit brought to recover amount paid in excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains	.....	60 69	
" 30	Catharine Houghan—Fee paid to Chief Clerk under subpœna...	50	.....	
" 31	Henry R. Treadwell—Costs in settlement of suit brought by the Receiver of Taxes, to recover personal tax of 1878	.....	15 00	
" 31	J. Bowers Lee—Personal tax of 1883 on 10 shares of the Produce Bank— Tax ..... $11 45; Interest 4 34	15 79	.....	
" 31	Abram P. Haring—Personal tax of 1883 on 5 shares of the Wall Street Bank	5 72	.....	
" 31	Uriah Herman—Personal tax of 1883 on shares of the Produce Bank— Tax ..... $1 71; Interest 63	2 34	.....	
		$216,859 87	$1,022 12	$217,881 99
Feb. 5	Estate of Martha M. Creagh—Personal taxes on shares of the Broadway Bank— Tax of 1880 ..... $87 03; Interest ..... 50 34 — $137 37; Tax of 1881 ..... $94 32; Interest ..... 47 99 — 142 31; Tax of 1882 ..... $81 00; Interest ..... 35 56 — 116 56; Tax of 1884 ..... $105 30; Interest ..... 31 23 — 136 53			

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1889. Feb. 5	Estate of Martha M. Creagh—Personal taxes on shares of the Broadway Bank— Tax of 1885 ..... $114 31; Interest ..... 21 11 — $135 92; Tax of 1886 ..... $109 55; Interest ..... 17 14 — 126 69	$795 38	.....	
" 6	Mary Valentine—Personal tax of 1882 on 2 shares of Marine National Bank— Tax ..... $1 75; Interest 54	2 29	.....	
" 6	Valentine Diefenthaler—Costs on discontinuance of suit brought to recover back amount paid for assessment for outlet sewer in 80th street	.....	$23 50	
" 6	George W. Pell—Costs on discontinuance of suit brought to recover back amount paid for assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets	.....	13 50	
" 6	Emily D. Jex—Costs at General Term and Court of Appeals, and disbursements in suit brought to vacate assessment for regulating Broadway, and to recover back amount paid therefor	.....	238 39	
" 13	Charles S. Clarke—Costs at Trial and General Terms and Court of Appeals in suit brought to recover amount paid for lot sold for nonpayment of taxes of 1877, 1878 and 1879 (with interest from May 31, 1883)	.....	340 94	
" 14	Aaron Schubart—Personal tax of 1884 on 6 shares of the Marine Bank— Tax ..... $5 26; Interest 1 60	6 86	.....	
" 18	Laura Cowan—Costs after trial of suit brought to recover damages for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained by falling on certain planks in 75th street	.....	70 42	
" 18	David B. Reed, David B. Reed, administrator, Henry J. Robinson—Costs on discontinuance of suits brought to recover back amount paid for assessment for outlet sewer in 80th street, $10, $13.50 and $13.50, respectively	.....	37 00	
" 18	Thomas D. Cottman, as executor—Costs on appeal to Court of Appeals in suit brought to obtain an accounting of the estate of Robert R. McIlvaine, deceased	.....	110 10	
" 21	Mary Van Nest, executor—Costs and interest in suit brought to recover amount of assessment paid for Inwood street underground drains (two judgments)	.....	223 57	
" 27	James V. S. Woolley—Costs in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for 88th street sewer	.....	50 19	
		$804 53	$1,107 61	$1,912 14
Mar. 5	Isaac Rosenwald—In settlement of suit brought by Receiver of Taxes to recover tax of 1882 on 22½ shares of the Produce Bank— Tax ..... $25 31; Interest 11 25	$36 56	.....	
" 7	Henry L. Cammann—Costs on appeal to Court of Appeals In re New Aqueduct—New York Section	.....	$134 27	
" 7	James M. McLean and B. A. Lee—Costs at General Term In re New Aqueduct—Westchester County Section	.....	10 00	
" 7	Metropolitan Exhibition Co.—Costs on discontinuance of suit brought to restrain interference with fence at 111th street, 5th and 6th avenues (Polo Grounds)	.....	21 60	
" 12	Samuel T. Valentine—Personal tax of 1884 on 6 shares of the Marine Bank— Tax ..... $5 26; Interest 1 63	6 89	.....	
" 23	Yacht "Fra Diavolo"—In settlement of claim for wharfage against the owner, E. S. Stokes, transmitted for collection on January 10, 1889	16 40	.....	
" 29	Estate of William T. Cock—Personal tax of 1884 on shares of the Marine National Bank— Tax ..... $5 26; Interest 1 65	6 91	.....	

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1889. Mar. 29	Annie B. Phelps—Costs at Trial and General Terms and Court of Appeals, in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, from 32d to 59th street.	.....	$228 55	
		$66 76	$394 42	$461 18
Apr. 5	The Mayor, etc., vs. John Dunbar—Costs in suit brought to recover penalty for violation of Rule 5 of the Dock Department	.....	$61 75	
" 1	Thomas Stokes (ex rel.) vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc.—Costs on motion for mandamus to compel cancellation of certain tax sales.....	.....	10 00	
" 9	Thomas Davenport—Personal tax of 1884 on shares of the Chatham National Bank with interest to April 9, 1889— Tax..... $99 22 Interest..... 31 16	$130 38	.....	
" 23	Daniel L. Chapman—Personal tax of 1884 on 18 shares of Marine Bank— Tax..... $15 79 Interest..... 4 94	20 73	.....	
" 23	Robert L. Black—Personal tax on shares of Broadway Bank for 1883 and 1884— Tax of 1883..... $8 61 Interest..... 3 34 $11 95 Tax of 1884..... $8 10 Interest..... 2 57 10 67	22 62	.....	
" 23	Stephen B. Post—Personal tax of 1884 on shares of Marine Bank— Tax..... $16 67 Interest..... 5 31	21 98	.....	
" 23	J. D. T. Hersey—Personal tax of 1884 on shares of Broadway Bank— Tax..... $206 55 Interest..... 65 80	272 35	.....	
" 23	Elias S. Higgins—Costs with interest in suit brought to compel a determination of Higgins' claim to certain property between 43d and 44th streets, on the North river.....	.....	875 49	
" 23	Amos R. Eno—(Broadway regulating, etc.)— Costs..... $135 12 Interest..... 6 51	.....	141 63	
	Amos F. Eno—(Broadway regulating, etc.)— Costs..... $67 25 Interest..... 3 90	.....	71 15	
	Amos R. Eno—(66th street outlet sewer)— Costs on discontinuance.....	.....	10 00	
	Amos R. Eno—(Broadway sewers)— Costs on discontinuance.....	.....	10 00	
	Charles P. Burdett—Judgment for costs, after trial— Principal..... $82 90 Interest..... 2 10	.....	85 00	
		$468 06	$1,265 02	1,733 08
May 6	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.—In settlement of City's claim for license fees for cars operated on the company's "Grand street route," for years 1870 to 1888, inclusive, excepting the year 1875, barred by the statutes; suits brought by the City to be discontinued	$37,500 00	.....	
" 7	Mary P. Tappen—In settlement of suit brought to recover personal tax for 1884, on shares of the Marine National Bank— Tax..... $28 08 Interest..... 9 00	37 08	.....	
	Fort Lee Ferry Co.—Amount paid to the Dock Department in settlement of suit brought to recover rent of bulkhead, etc., between West 130th and 131st streets, North river.....	750 00	.....	
		$38,287 08	.....	38,287 08

SCHEDULE 8—*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1889. June 14	Leonore Van Wyck vs. The Mayor, etc.—Payment on account of deficiency judgment entered against Henry J. Cullen, Jr., as administrator of the estate of George P. Gordon, deceased, in suit brought to foreclose purchase money mortgage upon premises at northwest corner of North William and New Chambers streets	$2,000 00	.....	
" 15	Annie M. Cudlipp—In payment of judgment for costs in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for regulating, etc., 76th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive	.....	$82 69	
" 17	Origen Vandenburgh—Costs of motion to vacate judgment of foreclosure entered on January 11, 1876	.....	10 00	
" 19	Mary Van Nest, executrix—In payment of costs on appeal to the Court of Appeals in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for Inwood street underground drains	.....	124 15	
		$2,000 00	$216 84	$2,216 84
July 3	Benjamin Wood—Personal tax of 1883 on shares of the Produce Bank—			
	Tax $5 72			
	Interest 2 29	$8 01	.....	
" 3	James Kay—Personal tax of 1883 on shares of the Produce Bank—			
	Tax $8 58			
	Interest 3 45	12 03	.....	
" 9	The Mayor, etc., vs. Lenore Van Wyck—Payment on account of deficiency—Judgment entered against Henry J. Cullen, as administrator of the estate of George P. Gordon, deceased, in suit brought to forelose purchase money mortgage upon premises corner of North William and New Chambers streets	1,000 00	.....	
" 11	The Congregation Kol Israel Auschi Poland—Costs in suit brought to set aside taxes on property in Forsyth street, for the years 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884 and 1885	.....	$101 89	
" 12	The Mayor, etc., vs. Collis P. Huntington—In payment of judgment, interest and costs in suit brought by City to recover rent of Pier, new 37, North river—			
	Trial Term judgment $19,615 76			
	Interest 5,257 02	24,872 78	.....	
	Costs at General Term $118 68			
	Interest 21 25			
	Costs at Court of Appeals 108 00	.....	247 93	
" 23	Jonas Sonneborn—In payment of judgment, with interest, in suit brought to recover $1,500 for rent of Pier at foot of 96th street, North river—			
	Trial Term judgment $1,500 00			
	Interest 912 51	2,412 51	.....	
	Costs $115 57			
	38 11	.....	153 68	
	Interest to date	.....	786 80	
	General Term costs $108 40			
	Interest to date 17 12	.....	125 52	
	Court of Appeal costs $103 37			
	Interest to date 1 01	.....	104 38	
	Further interest	.....	92	
" 26	William A. Topping—Costs paid under order denying motion for injunction in suit brought to restrain the Department of Public Works from removing storm-doors in front of premises No. 111 West Broadway	.....	10 00	
" 26	John B. Haskin—Costs taxed in matter of opening North 3d avenue (Haskin's appeal)	.....	42 62	
" 26	John H. Starin—In payment of judgment for costs with interest in suit brought to restrain the Sinking Fund Commissioners from disposing of the ferry franchises at Battery—			
	Trial Term—Judgment for costs on the trial $537 37			
	Interest 107 56			
	Judgment for costs on appeal to Court of Appeals 236 80			
	Interest 3 57	.....	905 30	
		$28,305 33	$2,479 04	30,784 37

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1889.				
Aug. 8	Elliott Zborowski—In payment of judgment for cost at General Term	.....	$66 77	
" 12	The New York Jockey Club and another vs. The Department of Public Parks—Costs on discontinuance of suit brought to restrain the Park Department from interfering with premises in Westchester County	.....	10 00	
" 12	The Fairfield Chemical Co.—Judgment for costs in proceedings brought to review assessment of the capital stock of company for year 1883	.....	239 57	
" 12	A. J. Dittenhoefer—Personal taxes for year 1883 on shares of the Produce Bank—			
	Tax $54 96			
	Interest 19 28	$74 24	.....	
		$74 24	$316 34	$390 58
Sept. 27	Lucy A. Morrison—Costs received upon discontinuance of action	.....	$13 50	
" 28	The Third Avenue Railroad Co.—Costs in favor of the City in proceedings to compel Commissioner of Public Works to grant a permit to open the 3d avenue, with a view to change the motive power	.....	193 77	
		.....	$207 27	207 27
Oct. 4	The Meyer Sniffen Co —			
	Tax (balance) $125 32			
	Interest 9 63			
	Costs 10 00			
	Interest 11 23			
	General Term costs 19 02	$125 32	$49 93	
" 14	James A. Striker et al.—Costs on discontinuance to recover excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....	10 00	
" 14	Lewis J. Phillips et al.—Costs on discontinuance of suit to recover excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.	.....	13 50	
" 10	Charles B. Wood—Costs on discontinuance of suit to recover excess of assessment for paving Broadway and sewers	.....	13 50	
		$125 32	$86 93	212 25
Nov. 1	The Second Avenue Railroad Co.—In payment of claim for personal tax for the year 1887	$38,500 00	.....	
" 4	Union Dime Savings Institution—Judgment for costs	.....	$113 12	
" 11	Frank Jenkins—Personal tax on Wall Street Bank, for the year 1883	32 56	.....	
		$38,532 56	$113 12	38,645 68
Dec. 7	Joseph F. Carrigan, administrator, etc.—Costs taxed upon discontinuance of suit	.....	$11 20	
" 11	Emil H. Kosmak—Costs and interest in suit carried to Court of Appeals	.....	356 04	
" 10	Lenore M. Van Wyck et al.—Action to foreclose mortgage upon premises on northwest corner of North William and New Chambers street, on account of deficiency judgment	$2,500 00	.....	
" 4	John A. Stewart—Proceeding to recover jury fine imposed upon delinquent juror	110 00	.....	
" 13	Julius Eisenstein—Proceeding to recover jury fine imposed upon delinquent juror	60 00	.....	
" 13	Henry C. Dodge—Proceeding to recover jury fine imposed upon delinquent juror	20 00	.....	
" 24	Metropolitan Transit Co.—Costs taxed	.....	940 93	

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.	Done in Court.
27 587	Mayor, etc., vs. Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Contract—To recover license fees, from 1875 to 1881, inclusive	$39,200 00	Argued; decision reserved.
32 587	Abbie C. Fitch	Tort—Damages for personal injuries	25,000 00	Argued; decision reserved.
37 522	Mayor, etc., vs. Staten Island Rapid Transit Co	Injunction—To restrain defendants from carrying into effect threat to forfeit leases and to deprive plaintiffs of the possession of premises	.....	Argued; decision reserved.

References.

31 564	John DuBois	Infringement—Improvement in building bridge piers	.....	A; A; C. N. Harris for the City.
(15) 535	In re David Christie	To vacate an assessment for 48th street sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned: A; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
[3] 24	Matter of application of Department of Docks	To acquire title to wharf property on Harlem river, between 104th and 105th streets	.....	A; S. J. Cowen for the City.
(13) 173	In re Absalom Anderson.	To vacate assessment for 72d and 77th streets sewers	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
[2] 459	Lexington avenue opening.	Proceeding to open Lexington avenue, from 97th to 102d street, in 12th Ward	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; Carroll Berry for the City
[3] 57	Matter East River Park	To acquire title to land for park purpose	.....	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; C. D. Olendorf for the City.
39 260	People ex rel. John J. Fitzgerald vs. William L. Smyth	Prosecution for perjury in testifying before Commissioners of Accounts in the Dock Department investigation	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; submitted briefs; G. S. Coleman for the City.
(10) 544	In re James A. Striker	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re James A. Striker	To vacate assessment for 51st street sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re James A. Striker	To vacate assessment for 52d and 53d street sewers	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.
(10) 544	In re Elsworth L. Striker and another	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue sewer	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; G. L. Sterling for the City.

Schedule 9.

REPORT OF STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS FOR YEAR 1889.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF STREET OPENINGS,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

Hon. WILLIAM H. CLARK, *Counsel to the Corporation :*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith report of street opening proceedings for the year terminating December 31, 1889.

In preparing this report I have followed substantially the plan adopted in the annual report for the year 1888, increasing, however, the statistics of work performed by an additional schedule, being a list of proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment have been completed during the year.

The statistics of work performed during the year are therefore embraced in nine schedules, as follows :

SCHEDULE 1.

This schedule is divided into two heads, "A" and "B."

"A" is a complete list of proceedings considered during the year terminating December 31, 1889, showing the length of the street or avenue or portion of the street or avenue sought to be opened, and, where reports have been confirmed during the year or abstracts of estimate and assessment completed, the amount of awards, total assessment, number of parcels assessed and number of city lots assessed.

"B" is a statement showing the condition of each proceeding, considered under "A," on December 31, 1889.

This schedule shows that there have been under consideration during the year 90 proceedings.

SCHEDULE 2.

This is a list of proceedings confirmed during the year, with the dates of entries of orders of confirmation.

The number of proceedings confirmed during the year, as shown by this schedule, is 15.

SCHEDULE 3.

This is a list of proceedings discontinued during the year, with the dates of the entries of orders of discontinuance.

As shown by this schedule two proceedings have been discontinued during the year.

SCHEDULE 4.

This is a list of proceedings in which appeals have been determined during the year. This list shows the number and character of such appeals and the disposition of the same.

The number of appeals determined during the year is shown by this schedule to be 4.

SCHEDULE 5.

This is a list of proceedings finally disposed of during the year.

The number of such proceedings this schedule shows to be 17.

SCHEDULE 6.

This is a list of proceedings instituted during the year, with the dates of the appointments of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.

It appears from this schedule that there have been instituted during the year 16 proceedings.

SCHEDULE 7.

This is a list of proceedings in which appeals have been taken to the General Term or Court of Appeals, either on the part of the City or on the part of property-owners.

There are 2 such proceedings, as shown by this schedule.

SCHEDULE 8.

This is a list of proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment have been completed during the year.

This schedule shows that such abstracts have been completed in 30 proceedings.

SCHEDULE 9.

This is a list of proceedings pending on the 31st day of December, 1889.

73 proceedings are pending, as shown by this schedule.

These schedules are followed by a summary of the work performed during the year.

The aggregate of the awards in proceedings in which reports have been confirmed during the year is $365,823.47, to cover which and the costs of the proceedings an assessment of $377,624.32 was levied, 3,149 parcels, comprising 6,730 city lots, being assessed for benefit.

Awards to the amount of $859,163.46 have been made up in proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment have been completed and assessments aggregating $1,054,604.81 computed. These assessments are levied upon 15,768 separate parcels, comprising 31,615 city lots. In very many cases a different rate of assessment has been adopted for every 25 feet of the assessment district, thus rendering it necessary to frequently calculate the assessment on a single lot four different rates and making such calculations very voluminous.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

In addition to the proceedings confirmed during the year 12 abstracts of estimate and assessment, commonly known as preliminary reports, have been completed and filed for inspection of property-owners and 18 draft abstracts of estimate and assessment also completed and final maps, to attach to the abstracts for filing, requested. The abstracts in these proceedings will be ready for filing for inspection of owners shortly after the receipt of the final maps.

395 meetings of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have been held in this office, in addition to the meetings for the purpose of inspecting the various properties to which title is sought to be acquired. The work accomplished as a result of this large number of meetings has advanced all pending proceedings to such a stage that, if the necessary maps required by the Commissioners are promptly furnished, a large percentage of the proceedings can be consummated in the first four or five months of the coming year.

There were 7 attendances before referees, 42 motions and 2 appeals argued, 276 orders entered and 1,869 communications, to Commissioners, property-owners and various municipal departments and boards, written during the year.

Respectfully, yours,

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk of Street Openings.

SCHEDULE 1—"A."

List of Proceedings considered during the Year terminating December 31, 1889, *showing the Length of the Street or Avenue, or portion of the Street or Avenue, sought to be Opened, and where Reports were Confirmed during the Year or Abstracts of Estimate and Assessment Completed, the amount of Awards, total Assessment, Number of Parcels Assessed and Number of City Lots Assessed.*

	Title of Proceeding.	Lineal Feet.	Total Awards.	Total Assessments.	Number of Parcels Assessed.	Number of City Lots Assessed.
1.	Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue	3,369	.....	.....	....	.....
2.	Avenue B, from 86th street to marginal street	926	.....	.....	....	.....
3.	Bergen avenue, from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue	2,026	.....	.....	....	.....
4.	Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue	1,342	.....	.....	....	.....
5.	Boscobel avenue, from easterly approach to bridge over the Harlem river at West 181st street to Jerome avenue	3,293	.....	.....	....	.....
6.	Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer avenue to Ogden avenue	3,812	.....	.....	....	.....
7.	Bristow street, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road	1,125	$2,845 11	$4,854 18	63	88.64
8.	Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road	1,515	227 02	.....	....	.....
9.	Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street	2,226	.....	.....	....	.....
10.	Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Jennings street	773	60 00	364 50	75	57.19
11.	College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street	1,123	9 00	389 87	109	114.24
12.	Corlears Hook Park (chapter 52, Laws of 1884)	275,000 Sq. ft.	.....	.....	....	.....
13.	Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to exterior street	3,888	.....	.....	....	.....
14.	Eagle avenue, from East 149th street to East 163d street	3,561	6 00	893 31	115	270.04
15.	East 137th street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue	6,402	9,498 88	14,164 65	308	468.14
16.	East 139th street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue	3,038	11,192 00	11,974 70	228	384.88
17.	East 140th street, from Morris avenue to Brook avenue	2,175	361 53	1,026 03	197	187.06
18.	East 142d street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue	3,176	269 00	1,079 26	256	237.56
19.	East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue	3,601	.....	.....	....	.....
20.	East 145th street, from East 146th street to St. Ann's avenue	2,586	465 51	1,168 01	185	190.65
21.	East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue	3,963	689 44	1,947 45	229	278.82
22.	East 147th street, from 3d avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue	659	2 00	286 89	56	52.70
23.	East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,919	3 00	539 80	128	163.99
24.	East 150th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,173	.....	.....	....	.....
25.	East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,202	5 00	583 97	120	193.42
26.	East 152d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,211	5 00	610 56	115	178.63
27.	East 153d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,208	.....	.....	....	.....
28.	East 154th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,171	.....	.....	....	.....
29.	East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,093	15,940 26	18,201 59	126	163 59
30.	East 157th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,897	.....	.....	....	.....
31.	East 158th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,783	3,518 23	4,911 62	90.	125.97
32.	East 159th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,668	3,672 05	4,992 85	86	122.59
33.	East 160th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue	1,533	1,793 28	3,137 58	82	104.38
34.	East 162d street, from Courtland avenue to Elton avenue, and from Brook avenue to 3d avenue	1,340	11,753 59	12,252 07	64	104.02
35.	East 164th street, from East 165th street to Railroad avenue, West, and from Brook avenue to Trinity avenue	2,837	.....	.....	....	.....

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Title of Proceeding.	Lineal Feet.	Total Awards.	Total Assessments.	Number of Parcels Assessed.	Number of City Lots Assessed.
36. East 165th street, from Union avenue to Westchester avenue	2,767	$869 90	$7,158 57	335	4,6.81
37. East 168th street, from Webster avenue to Franklin avenue.	1,453	.....	.....	....	.....
38. East 169th street, from Franklin avenue to East 167th street.	2,705	.....	.....	....	.....
39. East 170th street, from Vanderbilt avenue to Webster avenue	406	3,170 40	3,426 70	72	139 74
40. East 171st street, from Webster avenue to Brook avenue..	140	.....	.....	....	.....
41. East 172d street, from Vanderbilt avenue, East, to 3d avenue	869	.....	.....	....	.....
42. East 173d street, from Weeks street to 3d avenue	2,426	.....	.....	...	.....
43. East 164th street, from Jerome avenue to Vanderbilt avenue, West	2,816	28,299 23	33,000 00	693	1,6.0.37
44. Edgecombe road, from 155th street to 175th street	5,631	91,451 33	120,214 57	210	634.92
45. Elton avenue, from 3d avenue to Brook avenue	2,441	.....	.....	....	.....
46. 5th avenue widening, between 109th and 111th streets (for a public place)	25,800 Sq. ft.	156,005 22	159,180 12	614	829.68
47. 52d street, from 11th avenue to the bulkhead-line of Hudson river	1,050	.....	.....	....	.....
48. 54th street, from 10th avenue to the bulkhead-line of Hudson river	1,650	.....	.....	....	.....
49. Forest avenue, from Home street to Boston road	854	206 00	.....	....	.....
50. German place, from Westchester avenue to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place, and Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place	2,233	.....	.....	....	.....
51. Grove street, from 3d avenue to Brook avenue	320	.....	.....	....	.....
52. Jennings street, from Union avenue to Stebbins avenue	1,290	4,655 35	6,0:5 61	268	314.91
53. John street, from Brook avenue to Eagle avenue	410	.....	.....	....	.....
54. Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue	376	6,455 73	6,706 11	3	79.94
55. Kelly street, from Westchester avenue to Wales avenue..	525	.....	.....	....	.....
56. Lexington avenue, from 97th street to 102d street	1,069	13,728 51	134,117 34	2,746	2,031.66
57. Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to United States channel line of Harlem river	504	5 00	230 80	24	91.18
58. Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue.	1,240	.....	.....	...	.....
59. Manhattan street, from 12th avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Hudson river	338	91,094 00	118,422 20	3.886	5 740 about.
60. Melrose avenue, from 3d avenue to East 163d street	3,531	287,045 00	373,128 50	3,371	5,509.42
61. Mulberry Bend Park (chapter 320, Laws of 1887	118,872 Sq. ft.	.....	.....	....	.....
62. North 3d avenue, from the 23d Ward line to Pelham avenue	10,178	181,488 58	184,729 08	1,383	4,382.76
63. 111th street, from 8th avenue to Manhattan avenue	370	2 00	226 00	30	29.86
64. 118th street, from 10th avenue to Morningside avenue, West	430	.....	.....	....	.....
65. 119th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue	450	2 00	242 00	35	36.04
66. 120th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue	417	2 00	236 35	33	33.71
67. 120th street, from 10th avenue to the Broadway Boulevard	775	.....	.....	....	.....
68. 121st street, from 10th avenue to New avenue	381	2 00	229 03	32	30.58
69. 127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Harlem river	765	.....	.....	....	.....
70. 127th street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street	379	2 00	228 10	32	18.33
71. 132d street, from 12th avenue to the bulkhead-line, Hudson river	314	.....	.....	....	.....
72. 138th street, from 8th avenue to Edgecombe road	350	2 00	222 00	8	27.97
73. 139th street, from 8th avenue to Edgecombe road	350	2 00	222 00	8	27.97
74. 147th street, from Willis avenue to Brook avenue	851	6,453 00	6,798 17	56	65.63
75. 154th street, from 8th avenue to bulkhead-line of Harlem river	863	.....	.....	....	.....
76. 160th street, from Kingsbridge road to 11th avenue	867	17,752 00	18,075 55	63	75.54
77. 162d street, from 11th avenue to Kingsbridge road	722	.....	.....	....	.....
78. 163d street, from 10th avenue to Edgecombe road	532	2 00	258 59	51	47.31
79. 173d street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road	1,133	6 00	366 73	81	80.03
80. 181st street, from 11th avenue to the Boulevard	2,230	.....	.....	....	.....
81. Riverside Park	3,371	36,108 12	80,000 00	1,615	1,927.56
82. Rose street, from Third avenue to Bergen avenue	187	410 01	597 52	24	28.97
83. Teasdale place, from Third avenue to Trinity avenue	787	.....	.....	....	.....
84. Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston avenue	11,440	121,034 26	157,344 53	2,275	9,736.52
85. 12th avenue, from 79th street to 129th street	12,556	.....	.....	....	.....
86. Webster avenue, from 184th street to Middlebrook Parkway	5,787	88,190 71	116,329 11	960	2,604.86
87. Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to Third avenue	1,206	41,388 21	47,000 00	108	409.08
88. Wolf street, from Union street to the Harlem river	1,607	.....	.....	....	.....
89. Lafayette place, from Great Jones street to Bleecker street	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
90. High Bridge Park, as laid out by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement on December 24, 1888	.....	.....	.....	....	.....

Number of proceedings considered—90. New Parks omitted.

SCHEDULE 1—"B."

Statement showing the condition of each proceeding considered under "A," on the 31st day of December, 1889.

1. Alexander Avenue—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the awards to be made for all the land to which title is sought to be acquired, save that of the Harlem River and Portchester Railroad Company. The Commissioners have now under consideration the question of the dedication or non-dedication of that portion of the land of the railroad company lying above high-water mark, and of the value of the land lying between high and low water mark. Several meetings of the Commissioners have been held and considerable testimony taken on these questions. The last meeting was held on December 23, when testimony was taken and an adjournment had to January 8. The testimony will be resumed on that day and completed at as early a time as possible.

2. Avenue B—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted and order appointing Sidney J. Cowen, Lawrence Wells and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the commission on May 10 by electing Commissioner Cowen Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Works, and the Commissioners will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared, if they deem it necessary, to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of such land.

3. Bergen Avenue—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired and have held meetings for the purpose of receiving proof of title and value, and also to obtain an expression of the views of property-owners as to the area which should be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. The last meeting of the Commissioners for such purpose was held on December 27, when an adjournment was taken to January 3. These hearings will probably be closed in January, when the awards will be determined as well as the area to be assessed for benefit and the draft benefit map, showing such area, requested from the Department of Public Parks.

4. Birch Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted and order appointing John H. Kitchen, Moses Hermann and George P. Webster Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on May 14 by electing Commissioner Webster Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks, and the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will shortly receive evidence on the part of owners as to the title and value of the said land.

5. Boscobel Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted, and order appointing Henry G. Cassidy, Lamont McLoughlin and William E. Stillings Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 9 by electing Commissioner Cassidy Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks, and the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will, early in January, receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of such land.

6. Bremer Avenue and Devoe Street—

John B. Shea, one of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding, resigned, and on August 1 an order was entered before Mr. Justice O'Brien appointing in his place John H. Monaghan. Mr. Monaghan qualified and entered upon the performance of his duties as Commissioner on September 12. The Commissioners have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired; have received evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of such land; have determined upon the awards and also the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. The draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed for benefit, as determined upon by them, was received from the Department of Public Parks on December 11. The Commissioners will meet in January to determine upon the theory to be adopted in laying the assessment for the benefit of the improvement.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

7. Bristow Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Beach. Motion granted and order appointing Augustus C. Brown, Henry G. Cassidy and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on May 7. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on May 16 by electing Commissioner Brown Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks ; the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who have determined upon the awards, the area to be assessed for benefit, and the theory to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. The abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed and the final maps were received from the Department of Public Parks on December 17. The abstract and maps are now being prepared for filing. They will probably be ready for filing in January.

8. Brookline Street—

Commissioners Butler and Stearns qualified by taking the oath of office, and effected a temporary organization on January 11. A resolution discontinuing the proceeding was adopted by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement on February 1. The costs were taxed in favor of Commissioners Stearns and Butler by Mr. Justice Lawrence at $227.02, on December 19. An order of discontinuance, in acccordance with the resolution of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement, was entered on December 28.

9. Brown Place—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the awards to be made for all the property to which title is sought to be acquired, save a small portion between high and low water. They have also determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and have requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft benefit map showing such area. The theory to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit will be taken up and considered by the Commissioners immediately after the receipt from the Park Department of this draft benefit map.

0. Chisholm Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Beach. Motion granted and order appointing Augustus C. Brown, John N. Emra and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on May 7. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 16 by electing Augustus C. Brown Chairman. The draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners ; the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by them, and they have determined upon the awards, the area to be assessed for benefit and the theory to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. The abstract of estimate and assessment and the damage and benefit maps are now being prepared for filing and will likely be completed and filed in January.

1. College Avenue—

The abstract of estimate and assessment and the damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners were filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on November 12, the notice to property-owners of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on January 10, published in the CITY RECORD and posted in the vicinity of the improvement. The motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners is noticed for January 3. The report will be presented to the Court for confirmation early in January.

2. Corlears Hook Park—

Proofs of title on the part of property-owners were completed in June, and on July 5 the first meeting of the Commissioners for the purpose of receiving proof of value was held. Since that time the Commissioners have been sitting twice a week, except during August and part of September, for the purpose of receiving proof of value. These meetings will be continued until such proof has been submitted, both on the part of property-owners and the City, as to all the land embraced within the lines of the park.

3. Dyckman Street—

The draft damage map was received from the Department of Public Works on May 16. Since the receipt of this map the Commissioners have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired upon several occasions and have had numerous hearings at which property-owners were present to prove title and value. A question has been raised in the proceeding as to the right of certain purchasers under the Dyckman sale to substantial awards for their lands included within the lines of the street. The question of the awards and the dedication or non-dedication of the Dyckman property is now under consideration ; the last meeting of the Commissioners to consider these questions was held on December 19. These matters are both likely to be determined by the Commissioners in January.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

14. Eagle Avenue—

The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission by electing Commissioner Oliver Chairman, on February 26. Since the organization of the Commission, the draft damage map has been received; the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, the area to be assessed determined upon and the draft benefit map received; numerous hearings given property-owners upon the questions of title and value; the awards and assessments determined upon and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment completed. The final damage and benefit maps to attach to the Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment was requested from the Department of Public Parks on November 25. These final maps have not yet been received. The abstract of estimate and assessment will be ready for filing shortly after the receipt of these maps.

15. East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Street—

The principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit has been determined upon by the Commissioners. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed, and the final maps to attach to the abstracts were requested from the Department of Public Parks on November 25. These maps have not yet been received. The abstract of estimate and assessment will be ready for filing for the inspection of property-owners shortly after the receipt of these maps.

16. East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street—

A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 17. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $782.70 entered. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the Court (O'Brien, J.) on July 23, and a motion to confirm same made. The confirmation was opposed by Ernest Hall and Thomas S. Bassford, of counsel for various objectors, upon five several grounds, some of which were novel, being presented for the first time. The report, abstracts, maps, etc., submitted. On July 27, brief in support of motion for confirmation was submitted. On August 20, an opinion was filed overruling all the objections and directing that the report be confirmed. On August 22, order of confirmation was prepared, consent to its entry obtained and an order submitted to Judge O'Brien. On August 30, order of confirmation was entered and counsel to objectors served with copies and admission of service obtained. Duplicate reports, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copy of order taxing costs and confirming report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department, with letter of advice. Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works notified of confirmation of report.

17. East One Hundred and Fortieth Street—

A motion to tax the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on July 9. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $664.50 entered. Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court (Van Brunt, P. J.) on July 18, and a motion to confirm same made. Decision reserved. On July 20 motion was granted, report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller notified to that effect. Certified copy of orders confirming report and taxing costs transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works notified of confirmation of report.

18. East One Hundred and Forty-second Street—

A motion to tax the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Barrett on May 9. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $810.26 entered. Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment was completed, after numerous hearings granted property-owners, and presented to the Court (Andrews, J.) for confirmation on October 9. Confirmation was opposed by James C. De LaMare, on the part of Mrs. De LaMare, an objector. Report, maps, abstracts, testimony and brief submitted. Decision reserved. On October 14 a decision was handed down, overruling the objections and confirming the report of the Commissioners. Copies of the order of confirmation served on Granville P. Hawes and James C. De LaMare. Duplicate report, maps and abstract of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming report transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

19. East One Hundred and Forty-third Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired and have now under consideration the question of the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. William H. Clark, one of the Commissioners, has resigned and an application for the appointment of a Commissioner in his place and stead is noticed for January 23. Immediately upon the appointment *and qualification* of Mr. Clark's successor, the questions of the awards and assessment *will be determined* and the proceeding speedily advanced.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

East One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street—

The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners has been completed and filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works. Notice of the filing of such abstract of estimate and assessment and the damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners, that objections will be received by the Commissioners on or before February 6, and that their report will be presented for confirmation on February 21, is now being published.

East One Hundred and Forty-sixth Street—

The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners has been completed and filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with their damage and benefit maps. Notice is now being published by the Commissioners of the filing of their abstract and maps, and that objections to the same will be received on or before the 14th day of February and that their report will be presented for confirmation on March 3.

East One Hundred and Forty-seventh Street—

The Commissioners have determined upon the principle to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit and their draft abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed and final damage and benefit maps to attach to their abstract requested from the Department of Public Parks. The abstract will be completed and ready for filing for the inspection of property-owners shortly after the receipt of these maps.

East One Hundred and Forty-eighth Street—

The abstract of estimate and assessment and the damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners were filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on November 12, and notice to property-owners of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm their report on January 10, published in the RECORD and posted in the vicinity of the improvement. The motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners is noticed for January 3. The report will be presented to the Court for confirmation early in January.

East One Hundred and Fiftieth Street—

A motion for the appointment of a Commissioner in the place of Carl Muller, deceased, was made on March 28 and papers upon such motion submitted. The order upon such motion has not yet been entered. The Commissioners have determined upon the awards to be made for the property to which title is sought to be acquired and have also determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit. The draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed as determined upon by them was received on December 27. The Commissioners will meet early in January to determine upon the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. This question will probably be determined and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment completed during January.

East One Hundred and Fifty-first Street—

A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 25. Motion granted and order entered taxing costs at $578.97. Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment was presented to the Court (O'Brien, J.) on July 1 and a motion made for the confirmation of the same. Report, maps and abstracts submitted. Decision reserved. On July 2 motion for confirmation was granted, report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming the report and taxing the costs of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

East One Hundred and Fifty-second Street—

A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Chief Justice Van Brunt on September 17. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $605.56 entered. Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court (Van Brunt, P.J.) and a motion for confirmation of same made on September 20. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders confirming report and taxing costs of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works duly notified of the confirmation of the report.

East One Hundred and Fifty-third Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the awards to be made for the property to which title is sought to be acquired, and have also determined upon the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. The draft benefit map, showing the area to be assessed, as determined upon by them, was received from the Department of Public Parks on December 27. The Commissioners will meet early in January to determine upon the theory to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment will likely be completed during the month and final maps requested.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

28. East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Street—
Several meetings of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have been held for the purpose of discussing the awards and the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. These matters are still under consideration by the Commissioners and will likely be disposed of during January.

29. East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street—
The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners was completed and filed in July. Upon the hearing of objections, which commenced on September 14, and as a result of the evidence introduced before the Commissioners, they determined that the area of assessment for benefit should be increased and they therefore obtained from the Department of Public Parks an additional draft benefit map. Their corrected abstract of estimate and assessment, showing this additional area, was completed and filed on November 14, and notice published of the filing of same, and that objections would be heard on and after the 28th of December, and that their report would be presented to the Court for confirmation on January 10. Costs in this proceeding were taxed by Mr. Justice Andrews on October 15, at $583.51. The Commissioners are now sitting for the purpose of hearing objections to their abstract of estimate and assessment. The report will be completed and ready for presentation to the Court for confirmation in January.

30. East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street—
The Commissioners have determined upon the awards for the land to which title is sought to be acquired, after hearings given to property-owners, and have also determined upon the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement and have requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft benefit map showing the area as determined upon by them. Immediately after the receipt of this map the Commissioners will meet and determine the theory to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment will be completed shortly thereafter.

31. East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Street—
The abstract of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment was completed and filed for the inspection of property-owners on July 18. Hearings upon the objections commenced on the 7th of September and continued to December 14, upon which day the taking of testimony was closed. A question of considerable importance as to the duty of the Commissioners to make awards for damage by reason of an alleged change in grade has been raised and is now under consideration by the Commissioners. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Patterson on November 30. The motion for the confirmation of the Commissioners' report has been adjourned to January 10. The Commissioners will probably determine the questions presented to them and the report be offered for confirmation in January.

32. East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Street—
The awards, area to be assessed for benefit and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for such benefit has been determined and the abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners completed. This abstract was filed on December 13, and notice of the filing of the same and that objections would be received on or before January 23, and the report presented to the Court for confirmation on February 7, 1890, is now being published.

33. East One Hundred and Sixtieth Street—
The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners has been completed and was filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on December 16. Notice is now being published of the filing of the abstract, that objections will be received at any time on or before January 24 and the report presented for confirmation on February 8.

34. East One Hundred and Sixty-second Street—
The area to be assessed for benefit and the principle to be adopted in laying such assessment as well as the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired have been determined. The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners was completed and filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on December 19. Notice of the filing of such abstract, that objections to the same would be received at any time on or before January 30, and that their report would be presented to the Court for confirmation on February 14 is now being published.

35. East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson. Motion granted and order appointing Adolph L. Sanger, Lamont McLoughlin and Charles W. Dayton Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission by electing Commissioner Sanger Chairman on April 23. The necessary draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners, who will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to *receive evidence* on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of said land.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit, and have completed their draft abstract of estimate and assessment, and requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary maps to attach to their abstract. The abstract will be completed and ready for filing shortly after the receipt of these final maps.

East One Hundred and Sixty eighth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson. Motion granted and order appointing Michael J. Kelly, John Fennel and Roger A. Pryor, Jr., Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on May 6 by electing Commissioner Kelly Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks, and the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will meet in January for the purpose of receiving proof of title and value on the part of property-owners interested.

East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Street—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on February 26 by the election of Commissioner Butler Chairman. The Commissioners have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired, have afforded numerous hearings to property-owners on the question of title and value and have determined the area to be assessed for benefit. They have also determined upon the awards and the theory to be followed in laying the assessments for benefit. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment is now being prepared in accordance with the determination reached by the Commissioners, and will be completed in January, when the final maps will be requested from the Department of Public Parks.

East One Hundred and Seventieth Street—

The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Ingraham and an order entered taxing the same at $356.30 on May 4. The hearings of the property-owners were somewhat protracted in this case, and the Commissioners ultimately found dedication of the land with reference to which the question was raised. The motion for the confirmation of the report was made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 26. No opposition was made to the confirmation and the motion was granted. Report, maps and abstracts filed and order confirming report entered. On July 1 Granville P. Hawes, Herbert A. Shipman and Truman H. Baldwin, attorneys for various objectors were served with copies of order confirming report and notice of entry. Admission of service obtained. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming report and taxing costs of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works and Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

East One Hundred and Seventy-first Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson. Motion granted and order appointing Henry G. Cassidy, Roger A. Pryor, Jr., and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 7 by electing Commissioner Cassidy Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received and the Commissioners will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of said land.

East One Hundred and Seventy-second Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted and order appointing Joseph E. Newburger, Abraham L. Jacobs and Michael J. McKenna Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on April 25 by the election of Commissioner Newburger Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received and the Commissioners will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of the said land.

East One Hundred and Seventy-third Street—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission by the election of Commissioner Kelly Chairman on January 23. The awards, area of assessment and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit has been determined by the Commissioners, and their draft abstract of estimate and assessment is now being prepared and will be completed in January, when the final maps will be requested.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

43. East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Street—

The draft benefit map was received by the Commissioners on January 10. The area assessed for benefit is very extended and the theory of assessment adopted by the Commissioners quite intricate. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment was completed in July and final maps requested from the Department of Public Parks. The final maps and abstracts were not completed and bound until November. The abstract was completed and filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on December 16. Notice is now being published of the filing of the said abstract, that objections will be received by the Commissioners on or before January 27, and that the report will be presented for confirmation on February 14.

44. Edgecombe Road—

The Commissioners have determined upon the principle to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit, and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment had been completed when an alteration was made in the lines of High Bridge Park which rendered subject to assessment certain lands which were theretofore exempt. This made it necessary to adopt a new principle and to recalculate the assessments upon all the lands subject to assessment. This has been completed and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment was finally completed in November, and on November 25, the final maps to attach to the Commissioners' abstract were requested from the Department of Public Works. The abstract of estimate and assessment will be ready for filing within three or four weeks after the receipt of these final maps, although it will be necessary to make a still further alteration in the assessments by reason of an additional change made in the lines of High Bridge Park by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement.

45. Elton Avenue—

The Commissioners have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired, and have also determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit and have requested from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing the area as determined upon by them. The Commissioners will meet immediately after the receipt of this map for the purpose of determining upon the principle to be followed in laying the assessment for the benefit of the improvement.

46. Fifth Avenue Widening—

A determination having been reached by the General Term in a matter involving the right of the City to take possession of One Hundred and Eleventh street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues, which had a direct bearing upon the claim of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company for damages as lessee of a tract of land through which One Hundred and Eleventh street runs and a portion of which was to be taken in this proceeding, the report of the Commissioners was presented to the Court (Ingraham, J.) on February 14, and a motion for confirmation made. The motion for confirmation was opposed by Rudolph F. Rabe, Granville P. Hawes and George F. Duysters, of counsel for various objectors upon several grounds. Report, maps, abstracts, etc., and brief in support of confirmation submitted. Decision reserved. On March 4 an opinion overruling the objections and granting the motion, and confirming the report was handed down. Order of confirmation settled and entered on March 7, and John C. Shaw, Granville P. Hawes, George F. Duysters and Rabe & Keller served with copies of order confirming report with notice of entry. Admission of service obtained from all. On March 11 an appeal was taken by the Metropolitan Exhibition Co., through George F. Duysters, attorney, to the General Term from order of confirmation. On May 6 notice was served on attorney for the company of a motion to dismiss the appeal because of the failure of the appellant to print and serve the papers on appeal, and for its unreasonable neglect to bring the appeal to a hearing. On May 10 briefs and affidavits, on a motion to dismiss appeal, were submitted to General Term (Van Brunt, P. J., Barrett and Daniels, JJ.). On May 24 motion to dismiss appeal was granted, and on June 3 order dismissing appeal submitted for settlement. On June 11 order of dismissal was entered and on June 13 George F. Duysters served with copy of order and notice of entry and admission obtained. Duplicate report, maps and abstract of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing costs, confirming report and dismissing appeal transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

47. Fifty-second Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted and order appointing George P. Webster, John O'Byrne and William J. Lacey Commissioners entered on April 8. The Commissioners have not qualified in this proceeding as it will likely be discontinued, owing to the fact that a portion of the land over which the street is laid has been ceded to the City.

48. Fifty-fourth street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted and order appointing Lyttleton G. Garrettson, *Lamont McLoughlin* and Michael J. Scanlan Commissioners entered on April 8.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on May by electing Lyttleton G. Garrettson Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received and the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will meet for the purpose of determining upon the awards and the area to be assessed in January.

Forest Avenue—

On March 27 an order of discontinuance, in pursuance of a resolution adopted by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement on November 2, 1888, was entered. Certified copies of orders taxing costs and discontinuing the proceeding duly transmitted to Finance Department.

German Place, Rae Street and Carr Street—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on January 23 by electing Commissioner Elliott Chairman. The property to which title is sought to be acquired has been visited and inspected by the Commissioners; numerous hearings given property-owners on the questions of title and value and the area to be assessed for benefit. The Commissioners have determined upon the awards and the area to be assessed and the principle to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment is now being prepared and will be completed during January, when the final maps to attach to the Commissioners' abstract will be requested from the Department of Public Parks.

Grove Street—

The Commissioners have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the awards and the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement, and have requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft benefit map showing the area as determined by them. The Commissioners will meet immediately after the receipt of this map for the purpose of determining the theory of assessment.

Jennings Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Beach. Motion granted, and order appointing Augustus C. Brown, Thomas E. Grace and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on May 7. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on May 16 by electing Commissioner Brown Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks, the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who have determined upon the awards, the area to be assessed for benefit, and the theory to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed, and the final maps received from the Department of Public Parks. The abstract and maps are now being bound for filing. They will probably be ready for filing in January.

John Street—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission by the election of Commissioner Butler Chairman on January 23. The necessary draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners, who have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired, and will be prepared to receive testimony of property-owners on the questions of title and value in January.

Juliet Street—

Hearings afforded property-owners, for the purpose of submitting testimony in support of objections filed by them, were quite numerous, and were continued into April. A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Ingraham, J., on April 24. Motion granted, and order taxing costs at $250.38 entered. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the Court (Andrews, J.) on June 25, and motion for confirmation of same made. Motion granted. Report, maps, abstracts, etc., filed, and order confirming report entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstract of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department; Department of Public Works and Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

Kelly Street—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on January 23 by the election of Commissioner Spellissy Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received, and the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will meet in January, for the purpose of receiving proofs of title and value on the part of the property-owners.

Lexington Avenue—

On February 1 the New York Elevated Railroad Company served notice of a motion for February 8 to vacate and set aside the order of June 30, 1885, appointing Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment. Motion was adjourned from time to time until February

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

15, upon which day the motion was submitted upon affidavits, and leave granted to all parties in interest to hand in briefs on or before the 18th instant. On the 18th brief on the part of the City was submitted, and on February 19 an opinion was handed down denying the motion to vacate the order. On February 23 an order denying the motion was settled and entered, and copy of such order, with notice of entry, served upon James A. Deering, attorney for New York Elevated Railroad Company, and admission of service obtained. The motion for the confirmation of the Commissioners' report was adjourned from time to time pending the determination of the motion to vacate and set aside the order of June 30, 1885. On February 25 the report was presented to the court (O'Brien, J.) and confirmation moved. Upon the argument of the motion for confirmation, parties claiming to represent the statutory majority entitling them to a discontinuance opposed the motion, and asked that the proceeding be discontinued. Opposition was interposed by the City to discontinuance, and the confirmation of the report urged. The hearing was adjourned by the court to March 1, to afford all parties opportunity to submit such affidavits as they desired. On March 27 an appeal was taken to the General Term by the New York Elevated Railroad Company from the order of February 23 denying its motion to vacate and set aside the order of June 30, 1885. On May 6 notice was served on attorney for the railroad of a motion to dismiss appeal for failure of appellant to print and serve papers on appeal and for its unreasonable neglect to bring the appeal to a hearing. On May 10 briefs and affidavits on motion to dismiss appeal were submitted to General Term. Decision reserved. On May 24 motion to dismiss appeal was granted, and on June 3 order submitted for settlement. Order dismissing appeal was entered on June 3, and on June 4 attorney for railroad served with copy of order and notice of entry. On August 2 an order was entered at Special Term, on the motion of City, for confirmation and of property-owners for discontinuance, refering the matter to Henry McCloskey, Esq., to take proof of title on the part of parties applying for discontinuance and to report his opinion to the court as to whether or not such parties appear by the report to represent the statutory majority entitling them to a discontinuance, and directing that the motion for confirmation stand over until after the coming in of the Referee's report. On August 10 copies of the order of reference were served on John C. Shaw, Herbert A. Shipman and James A. Deering, attorneys for parties in interest. On August 14 notice was served on the part of the railroad company of a motion to resettle on August 19 order of reference of August 2. Owing to the absence on vacation of the judge before whom the original order was made the papers upon such motion were not submitted to the Court until September 20. On October 8 an opinion was filed denying the motion to resettle, and on October 17 an order denying such motion was settled and entered. On November 29 notice of reference before Mr. McCloskey on December 4 was served upon attorneys for all parties joining in the application for discontinuance. Hearings were begun before the Referee on December 4, and are now progressing at the rate of two a week. The hearings will likely be concluded during January.

57. Lincoln Avenue (1)—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment has been signed by the Commissioners and is now ready for presentation to the Court for confirmation. The report will be presented in January.

58. Lincoln Avenue (2)—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the awards for such land and also the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement and have requested from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing the area as determined upon by them. They will meet immediately after the receipt of this draft benefit map to consider the theory to be followed in laying the assessment for the benefit of the improvement.

59. Manhattan Street—

The Commissioners have completed the hearings of property-owners on the question of damages, have determined the questions presented to them upon such hearings and have determined upon the awards to be made for the property to which title is sought to be acquired. They have, in addition, determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit and obtained the draft benefit map. They have also determined upon the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit and the assessment list carrying out such principles was completed in June. Upon the completion of this list it was found necessary, in order that the assessments might be equitable upon all owners, to make various changes and alterations in the list. Such changes and alterations have been completed. The work of the preparation of this list, together with the changes and alterations made in the same, required great care and accuracy and occupied considerable time as the property assessed covered one square mile of territory, consisting of some 7,000 city lots, afterwards reduced to about 5,700, and comprising over 17,000,000 square feet, reduced to a little over 14,000,000. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed and the final maps to attach to such abstract have been requested from the Department of Public Works. The abstract will

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

be ready for filing for the inspection of property-owners within two or three weeks after the receipt of these final maps from the Department of Public Works. The preparation of the necessary draft maps required for the use of the Commissioners in this proceeding have occupied the engineers over twenty-three months.

Melrose Avenue—

Commissioner Edward L. Parris having resigned, an order was entered on February , upon motion, appointing Lamont McLoughlin Commissioner, in his place and stead. The Commissioners have granted numerous hearings to property-owners upon the question of title and value, and have also visited the property to which title is sought to be acquired on very many occasions, and inspected with particular care the buildings which it is necessary to remove for the consummation of the opening. They have also determined upon the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks the draft benefit map. The theory to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit has also been determined and the assessment list completed. The awards also for the land and buildings have been completed and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment made up. The final damage and benefit maps to attach to the Commissioners' abstract were requested from the Department of Public Parks on December 14. The abstract will be ready for filing for the inspection of property-owners within two or three weeks after the receipt of these final maps. This proceeding has been progressed with all possible speed, owing to the great importance from a sanitary standpoint of the early completion of the proceeding, that necessary relief may be afforded by the introduction through the avenue of a sewer.

Mulberry Bend Park—

On February 11 the Commissioners appointed James J. Nealis Stenographer, and Frank E. Towle Surveyor to the Commission. Commissioner Edward L. Parris having declined to serve, an order was made by O'Brien, J., upon motion, on April 3, appointing Gilbert M. Speir, Jr., a Commissioner, in his place and stead. Commissioner Speir duly qualified by taking the oath of office on April 8, and Commissioner Scannell was elected Chairman, in the place and stead of Commissioner Parris, who declined to serve. The Commissioners have visited and inspected the property to which title is sought to be acquired upon numerous occasions and the Surveyor has recently completed the maps of the entire park. The Commissioners will commence in January to take proofs of title, and will continue the hearings for such purpose until the titles have been completed, when they will receive testimony on the question of the value of the said land.

North Third Avenue—

On March 19 the testimony taken by the Commissioners under and in pursuance of the order of November 12, 1888, was reported to the Court, together with a supplemental report of the Commissioners, in which they stated that, after receiving such testimony on the part of the St. John's College as it desired to submit, they were of opinion that they had made no error in their previous report and therefore returned the report in the shape in which it had been originally presented. Motion for the confirmation of the report was argued before Lawrence, J. Confirmation opposed by James P. Campbell and Granville P. Hawes, attorney for St. John's College. Report, supplemental report, maps, abstracts and testimony taken before the Commissioners together with brief on motion to confirm submitted. Decision reserved. On April 15 an opinion was handed down by Mr. Justice Lawrence overruling the objections urged to the confirmation of the report and confirming same. Order confirming report of Commissioners settled and entered on April 18 and James P. Campbell, John O'Byrne, Granville P. Hawes, A. B. Tappan and Ernest Hall, attorneys for various objectors served with copies of orders of confirmation and admission of service obtained. The appeal of John B. Haskin from order of November 12 overruling his objections was argued before General Term on May 24, The appellants were represented on the argument by Abel Crook. Papers and briefs submitted. Decision reserved. On July 9 a decision was handed down affirming the Special Term order with $10 costs. Opinion by Van Brunt, P. J., concurred in by Daniels, J. Dissenting opinion by Barrett, J. An order of the General Term confirming the Special Term order of confirmation was settled and entered on July 13 and copy served on A. B. Tappan, attorney for John B. Haskin. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

One Hundred and Eleventh Street—

Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court (Andrews, J.) on January 2 and motion for confirmation of the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming report and taxing costs of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

64. One Hundred and Eighteenth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted and order appointing Abraham L. Jacobs, Michael J. McKenna and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on April 23 by the election of Commissioner McKenna Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners, who will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired.

65. One Hundred and Nineteenth Street—

Costs of the Commissioners were taxed at $240 by Mr. Justice Patterson on February 2. Order entered on February 4. The report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment was presented to the Court (O'Brien, J.) on February 15, and motion for confirmation made. Motion granted and order confirming report entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming report and taxing costs of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

66. One Hundred and Twentieth Street (1)—

Awards and assessments determined upon; draft abstract of estimate and assessment completed, and final damage and benefit maps requested from the Department of Public Works. Abstract of estimate and assessment will be ready for filing shortly after the receipt of the final maps.

67. One Hundred and Twentieth Street (2)—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on January 23 by the election of Commissioner Spellissy Chairman. The necessary draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners; the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will determine upon the awards and assessments early in the coming year.

68. One Hundred and Twenty-first Street—

Awards and assessments determined. Draft abstract of estimate and assessment completed and final maps requested from the Department of Public Works. The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners will be ready for filing shortly after the receipt of these final maps.

69. One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street (1)—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have held several meetings for the purpose of receiving proof of title and value to the property at the foot of One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, embracing the water-front. This property, if the owners are entitled to substantial awards, is of very considerable value, and it will probably be necessary for the Commissioners to hold a number of meetings for the purpose of determining this question. The last meeting of the Commissioners for this purpose was held on December 24, when an adjournment was taken to January 2, 1890. The hearings will be pushed as speedily as possible and a determination reached as to the awards, after which the question of the area to be assessed for benefit will be taken up..

70. One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street (2)—

Awards and assessments determined upon. Draft abstract of estimate and assessment completed and final damage and benefit maps requested from the Department of Public Works. The abstract of estimate and assessment will be ready for filing for the inspection of property-owners shortly after the receipt of these final maps.

71. One Hundred and Thirty-second Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien. Motion granted, and order appointing Lyttleton G. Garrettson, Joseph E. Newburger and Sidney J. Cowen Commissioners entered on April 8. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission by the election of Commissioner Newburger Chairman on May 10. The necessary draft damage map has been received, and the Commissioners will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to take up the question of awards and assessments.

72. One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Street—

The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners has been completed and filed. A motion to tax their costs was made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 25. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $220 entered. Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court (O'Brien, J.) on July 1, and a motion for the confirmation of the same made. Report, maps and abstracts of estimate and assessment submitted; decision reserved. On July 2 motion for confirmation was granted, report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming report and taxing costs of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street—

The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners was completed and filed, and a motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on July 5. Motion granted, and order taxing costs at $220 entered. Report of Commissioners presented to the Court (Van Brunt, P. J.) on July 18, and a motion for the confirmation of the same made. Report, maps, abstracts, etc., submitted; decision reserved. On July 20 the motion for the confirmation of the report was granted, report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

One Hundred and Forty-seventh Street, East—

The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners having been completed and filed a motion for the taxation of their costs was made before Mr. Justice Andrews. Motion granted and order entered taxing costs at $345.17. Report of the Commissioners presented to the Court (Andrews, J.), and motion for the confirmation of the same made on June 22. Motion granted, report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming report and taxing costs of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works and Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Street—

The draft damage map requested from the Commissioner of Public Works on January 11, 1887, has not yet been received and the Commissioners have therefore been unable to advance the proceeding.

One Hundred and Sixtieth Street—

The Commissioners held numerous meetings for the purpose of determining upon the awards to be made for William F. Buckley as required by the order of the Special Term which was upon appeal affirmed by the General Term. In order to raise the necessary additional amount to cover the awards made to Mr. Buckley the Commissioners increased their area of assessment as originally determined upon by them and on May 11 filed their amended report for inspection of property-owners. Objections on the part of several owners were filed to the amended report and the Commissioners held several meetings for the purpose of receiving testimony in support of such objections. As a result of these objections the Commissioners made and on December 13 filed a supplemental amended report. Objections have also been filed to this report and the Commissioners are now holding meetings for the purpose of receiving testimony in support of such objections. These hearings will likely be closed early in the coming year when the final report of the Commissioners will be completed and presented to the Court for confirmation.

One Hundred and Sixty-second Street—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 23 by the election of Commissioner Spellissy Chairman. The necessary draft damage map showing the property to which title is sought to be acquired was requested from the Commissioner of Public Works on February 12. This map not having been received an additional request was made upon the Commissioner of Public Works on December 18. The map has not yet been received. The Commissioners will visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired immediately upon the receipt of this map, when they will be in a position to receive evidence of title and value on the part of property-owners.

One Hundred and Sixty-third Street—

The property to which title is sought to be acquired in this proceeding has been visited and inspected by the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, who have determined upon the awards, the area to be assessed and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed and the final maps requested from the Department of Public Works. The abstract of estimate and assessment will be ready for filing for inspection of property-owners shortly after the receipt of these final maps.

One Hundred and Seventy-third Street—

The draft abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners was completed in August and request for final maps made. These maps were received on October 1, and on October 17 the Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment was filed for inspection of property-owners. The awards made by the Commissioners for the land to which title was sought to be acquired were nominal, upon the assumption that the property had been dedicated. Objections were filed to the Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment, and several meetings of the Commissioners were held for the purpose of receiving testimony in support of such objections. The meetings for this

purpose were closed on December 17, and on December 30 a motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Lawrence. On December 31 motion for the taxation of the costs was granted and an order taxing same at $360.73 entered. The Commissioners have now under consideration the question as to the dedication of the property to which title is sought to be acquired. This matter will be disposed of early in January, when the final report will be completed.

80. One Hundred and Eighty-first Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have not yet received from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map showing the land to which title is sought to be acquired, which was requested on November 9, 1885. They cannot advance the proceeding until after this map is received.

81. Riverside Park—

The principle originally adopted by the Commissioners for laying the assessment for the benefit of the improvement having been found unsatisfactory a new principle was adopted, and the assessments covering a large territory have been completed. The awards have also been determined upon and the draft abstract of estimate and assessment completed, and the final maps requested from the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks. The abstract of estimate and assessment will be completed and ready for filing shortly after the receipt of these final maps.

82. Rose Street—

The costs of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment were taxed by Mr. Justice Andrews on October 24 at $187.51. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the Court (Patterson, J.) on November 15, and motion for the confirmation of same made. Motion granted; report filed, and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts filed with the Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming report transmitted to Finance Department; Department of Public Parks and Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

83. Teasdale Place—

Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission by the election of Commissioner Newburger Chairman on January 23. The necessary draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners, who will shortly visit and inspect the property to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners relative to the title and value of the said property.

84. Tremont Avenue—

On February 13 an order was duly entered appointing George R. Kelso a Commissioner of Estimate and Assessment, in place of James J. Kelso, deceased. On February 23 Mr. Kelso duly qualified as Commissioner by taking the oath of office. Subsequent to the qualification of Mr. Kelso, the Commissioners visited and inspected the lands and buildings to which title is sought to be acquired, and also adjoining property, for the purpose of determining the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. This matter was determined in March, and on the 16th of that month a draft benefit map, showing the area as determined upon by the Commissioners, was requested from the Department of Public Parks. This map has been received, and the Commissioners have determined upon the principle to be followed in laying their assessment for benefit, and preliminary calculations carrying out this principle were completed in December. The Commissioners will meet in January to determine upon any alterations or changes to be made in the assessment, and the final maps will then be requested from the Department of Public Parks.

85. Twelfth Avenue—

The Commissioners have determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and have requested from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing such area. Upon the receipt of this map the Commissioners will determine the question of the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for the benefit of the improvement.

86. Webster Avenue—

The draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement has been received by the Commissioners. The awards have been completed. The theory to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit and the assessment list also completed. The draft abstract of estimate and assessment is now ready, and the Commissioners have requested from the Department of Public Parks the final maps to attach to their abstract of estimate and assessment.

87. Wendover Avenue—

The abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed and the final maps received from the Department of Public Parks and attached to the same. The abstract and maps have been signed by two of the Commissioners, and it now only requires the signature of the third Commissioner, who is at present absent, before the abstract is filed for the inspection of property-owners. The abstract will likely be filed during the early part of January.

88. Wolf Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson. Motion granted, and order appointing Denis A. Spellissy, Charles W. Dayton and Lamont McLoughlin Commissioners entered on April 8. The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission by the election of Commissioner Dayton Chairman on April 23. The necessary draft damage map showing the property to which title is sought to be acquired has been received, and the property visited and inspected by the Commissioners, who will meet early in the coming year for the purpose of receiving proof of title and value on the part of property-owners.

89. Lafayette Place—

Appeal taken by the City from order of the Special Term, referring the bill of costs, charges and expenses of the Commissioners to Homer A. Nelson, Esq., for examination preliminary to taxation, was argued on October 11. The appellants were represented on the argument by John C. Shaw. Papers and brief submitted. On November 7 a decision of the General Term modifying the Special Term order, and as modified confirming the same without costs to either party, was handed down. Opinion by Daniels, J.; concurred in by Van Brunt, P. J., and Brady, J. On November 7 an order was entered affirming the Special Term order, with this modification: "This order shall in no manner affect the right of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, to rely upon the defense of the statute of limitations in respect to their liability to pay said costs." On December 4 a copy of the order was served on the Counsel to the Corporation, with notice of hearing before the Referee on December 20. Upon December 20 the hearing was adjourned to January 7.

90. High Bridge Park—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson. Motion granted, and order appointing Grover Clevenand, Charles Coudert and Leicester Holme Commissioners entered on April 3. Commissioner Holme qualified by taking the oath of office on April 10. Mr. Coudert never qualified as Commissioner, and Grover Cleveland declined to serve. On July 31 a motion to appoint Commissioners in place of Grover Cleveland and Leicester Holme, who had resigned, was made before Ingraham, J., and papers submitted. The Board of Street Opening and Improvement have recently reduced the area of High Bridge Park, as originally laid out on December 24, 1888, and it will be necessary that the present proceeding be discontinued.

SCHEDULE 2.

List of Proceedings Confirmed during the Year 1889, *with the Dates of Confirmation.*

East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue. Confirmed August 30.

East One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Morris avenue to Brook avenue. Confirmed July 20.

East One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue. Confirmed October 14.

East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Willis avenue to Brook avenue. Confirmed June 22.

East One Hundred and Fifty-first street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Confirmed July 2.

East One Hundred and Fifty-second street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Confirmed September 20.

East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Vanderbilt (formerly Railroad) avenue to Webster avenue. Confirmed June 26.

Fifth avenue, between One Hundred and Ninth and One Hundred and Tenth streets and 100 feet north of One Hundred and Tenth street. Confirmed March 7.

Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue. Confirmed June 25.

North Third avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue. Confirmed April 18.

One Hundred and Eleventh street, from Eighth avenue to Manhattan avenue. Confirmed January 2.

One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue (Morningside, West). Confirmed February 15.

One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue. Confirmed July 2.

One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue. Confirmed July 20.

Rose street, from Third avenue to Bergen avenue. Confirmed November 15.

Number of proceedings confirmed during 1889—15.

SCHEDULE 3.

List of Proceedings Discontinued during the Year 1889, *with the Dates of Discontinuance.*

Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road. Discontinued December 28.
Forest avenue, from the southerly side of Home street to the southerly side of Boston road. Discontinued March 27.

Number of proceedings discontinued during 1889—2.

SCHEDULE 4.

List of Proceedings in which Appeals Determined during the Year 1889, *showing Disposition of such Appeals.*

Fifth avenue, between One Hundred and Ninth street and One Hundred and Tenth street and 100 feet north of One Hundred and Tenth street (for a public place). Appeal taken by Metropolitan Exhibition Co. from Special Term order confirming report of Commissioners dismissed, upon motion of the City, by General Term.
Lafayette place, from Great Jones street to Bleecker street. Order of Special Term referring bill of costs to Homer A. Nelson, Esq., for examination, preliminary to taxation, modified, and, as modified, affirmed by General Term.
Lexington avenue, from Ninety-seventh street to One Hundred and Second street. Appeal taken by New York Elevated Railroad Co. from order denying motion to vacate and set aside order appointing Commissioners dismissed, upon motion of City, by General Term.
North Third avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue. Order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners affirmed by General Term.

Number of appeals determined during 1889—4.

SCHEDULE 5.

List of Proceedings finally Disposed of during the Year 1889.

Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road.
East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Morris avenue to Brook avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Willis avenue to Brook avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-first street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-second street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Vanderbilt (formerly Railroad) avenue to Webster avenue.
Fifth avenue, between One Hundred and Ninth and One Hundred and Tenth streets, and 100 feet north of One Hundred and Tenth street (for a public place).
Forest avenue, from the southerly side of Home street to the southerly side of Boston road.
Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue.
North Third avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue.
One Hundred and Eleventh street, from Eighth avenue to Manhattan avenue.
One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue (Morningside, West).
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue.
Rose street, from Third avenue to Bergen avenue.

Number of proceedings finally disposed of during 1889—17.

SCHEDULE 6.

List of Proceedings Instituted during the Year 1889, *with the Dates of the Appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.*

Avenue B, from Eighty-sixth street to the marginal street bulkhead-line, Harlem river. Commissioners appointed April 8.
Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue. Commissioners appointed April 8.
Boscobel avenue, from the easterly approach to the bridge over the Harlem river at West One Hundred and Eighty-first street to Jerome avenue. Commissioners appointed April 8.
Bristow street, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road. Commissioners appointed May 7.
Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Jennings street. Commissioners appointed May 7.
East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street to Railroad avenue, West, and from Brook avenue to Trinity avenue. Commissioners appointed *April 8.*

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street, from Webster avenue to Franklin avenue. Commissioners appointed April 8.
East One Hundred and Seventy-first street, from Webster avenue to Brook avenue. Commissioners appointed April 8.
East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Vanderbilt avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed April 8.
Fifty-second street, from Eleventh avenue to the bulkhead-line, Hudson river. Commissioners appointed April 8.
Fifty-fourth street, from Tenth avenue to the bulkhead-line, Hudson river. Commissioners appointed April 8.
High Bridge Park, as laid out by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement on December 24, 1888. Commissioners appointed April 3.
Jennings street, from Union avenue to Stebbins avenue. Commissioners appointed May 7.
One Hundred and Eighteenth street, from Tenth avenue to Morningside avenue, West. Commissioners appointed April 8.
One Hundred and Thirty-second street, from Twelfth avenue to the bulkhead-line, Hudson river. Commissioners appointed April 8.
Wolf street, from Union street to the Harlem river. Commissioners appointed April 8.

Number of proceedings instituted during 1889—16.

SCHEDULE 7.

List of Proceedings in which Appeals taken to the General Term or Court of Appeals, either on the part of the City or on the part of the Property-owners, during the Year 1889.

Fifth avenue, from One Hundred and Ninth street to One Hundred and Tenth street, and 100 feet north of One Hundred and Tenth street (for a public place). Appeal taken to General Term by the Metropolitan Exhibition Co., on March 11, from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.
Lexington avenue, from Ninety-seventh street to One Hundred and Second street. Appeal taken to General Term by New York Elevated Railroad Co., on March 27, from order of Special Term denying motion to vacate and set aside order appointing Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.

Number of appeals taken during 1889—2.

SCHEDULE 8.

List of Proceedings in which abstracts of Estimate and Assessment have been completed during the Year 1889.

Bristow street, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road.
Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Jennings street.
College avenue, from Morris avenue to East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.
Eagle avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, from East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Third avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Courtland avenue to Elton avenue, and from Brook avenue to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, from Union avenue to Westchester avenue.
East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Jerome avenue to Vanderbilt avenue, West.
Edgecombe road, from One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street to One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street.
Jennings street, from Union avenue to Stebbins avenue.
Manhattan street, from Twelfth avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Hudson river.
Melrose avenue, from Third avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Kingsbridge road to Eleventh avenue.
One Hundred and Sixty-third street, from Tenth avenue to Edgecombe road.
One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road.
Riverside Park.
Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston avenue.
Webster avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Middlebrook Parkway.
Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to Third avenue.

Number of proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment completed—30.

SCHEDULE 9.

List of Proceedings Pending on the 31st day of December, 1889.

Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to Third avenue.
Avenue B, from Eighty-sixth street to Marginal street.
Bergen avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue.
Birch street, from Wolf street to Marcher avenue.
Boscobel avenue, from easterly approach to bridge over the Harlem river at West One Hundred and Eighty-first street to Jerome avenue.
Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer avenue to Ogden avenue.
Bristow street, from Stebbins avenue to Boston road.
Brown place, from Harlem river to East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.
Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Jennings street.
College avenue, from Morris avenue to East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.
Corlears Hook Park (chapter 529, Laws of 1884).
Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street.
Eagle avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-third street, from East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, from East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Third avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Courtland avenue to Elton avenue, and from Brook avenue to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street to Railroad avenue, West, and from Brook avenue to Trinity avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, from Union avenue to Westchester avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street, from Webster avenue to Franklin avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, from Franklin avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.
East One Hundred and Seventy-first street, from Webster avenue to Brook avenue.
East One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Vanderbilt avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Weeks street to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Jerome avenue to Vanderbilt avenue, West.
Edgecombe road, from One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street to One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street.
Elton avenue, from Third avenue to Brook avenue.
Fifty-second street, from Eleventh avenue to the bulkhead-line of Hudson river.
Fifty-fourth street, from Tenth avenue to the bulkhead-line of Hudson river.
German place, from Westchester avenue to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place; and Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place.
Grove street, from Third avenue to Brook avenue.
[illegible]nnings street, from Union avenue to Stebbins avenue.
[illegible]*n street, from Brook* avenue to Eagle avenue.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Kelly street, from Westchester avenue to Wales avenue.
Lexington avenue, from Ninety seventh street to One Hundred and Second street.
Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to the United States channel line of Harlem river.
Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to Third avenue.
Manhattan street, from Twelfth avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Hudson river.
Melrose avenue, from Third avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
Mulberry Bend Park (chapter 320, Laws of 1887).
One Hundred and Eighteenth street, from Tenth avenue to Morningside avenue, West.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to the Broadway Boulevard.
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from Second avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Harlem river.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street.
One Hundred and Thirty-second street, from Twelfth avenue to the bulkhead-line, Hudson river.
One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, from Eighth avenue to the bulkhead-line of Harlem river.
One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Kingsbridge road to Eleventh avenue.
One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Eleventh avenue to Kingsbridge road.
One Hundred and Sixty-third street, from Tenth avenue to Edgecombe road.
One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road.
One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Eleventh avenue to the Boulevard.
Riverside Park.
Teasdale place, from Third avenue to Trinity avenue.
Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston avenue.
Twelfth avenue, from Seventy-ninth street to One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.
Webster avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Middlebrook Parkway.
Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to Third avenue.
Wolf street, from Union street to the Harlem river.
Lafayette place, from Great Jones street to Bleecker street.
High Bridge Park, as laid out by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement on December 24, 1888.

Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1889—73; New Parks omitted.

SUMMARY OF WORK PERFORMED DURING THE YEAR.

Lineal feet of streets opened	26,436.83
Number of square feet of land acquired In re Fifth avenue	25,800
Lineal feet of streets discontinued	2,420.16
Amount of awards in proceedings confirmed	$365,823 47
Amount of awards in proceedings in which abstracts completed	859,163 46
Amount of taxed costs in proceedings confirmed	11,800 85
Amount of taxed costs in proceedings discontinued	433 02
Amount of assessments in proceedings confirmed	377,624 32
Amount of assessments in proceedings in which abstracts completed	1,054,604 81
Number of parcels assessed in proceedings confirmed	3,149
Number of city lots assessed in proceedings confirmed	6,730.11
Number of parcels assessed in proceedings in which abstracts completed	15,768
Number of city lots assessed in proceedings in which abstracts completed	31,615.09
Number of proceedings instituted	16
Number of proceedings confirmed	15
Number of proceedings discontinued	2
Number of appeals determined	4
Number of proceedings finally disposed of	17
Number of proceedings considered	90
Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1889	73
Number of appeals taken during 1889	2
Number of appeals argued	2
Number of motions argued	42
Number of motions and appeals adjourned	235
Number of orders entered	276
Number of meetings of Commissioners	395
Number of pages in press-copy letter-book	1,869
Number of proceedings in which abstracts of estimate and assessment completed	30
Number of attendances before Referees	7

Schedule "A."

ACCIDENT CASES DISPOSED OF AT TRIAL TERMS, BETWEEN JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31, 1889.

Register Folio.		Title.	Claim.	Recovery.	How Disposed of.
37	145	Charles Anderson vs. John J. Ryan...	$5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	186	Isaac H. Dahlman.....	200 00	$200 00	Without trial; judgment on offer.
32	578	Patrick Walsh vs. Mayor, etc., et al ..	10,000 00	2,000 00	Without trial upon offer.
33	135	William H. Laverty.....	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
37	191	Ellen Walker.....	500 00	305 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
38	137	William Logan	112 07	... .	Tried; libel dismissed without costs.
37	492	Annie E. Connolly.....	25,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict for the City and for $36.19 costs.
38	73	Manhattan Transportation Co. (Ltd.).	1,948 74	1,681 99	Tried; verdict for libelant.
35	428	John Mullins	350 00	175 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
38	229	Obadiah Bouker et al.....	71 38	71 38	Without trial; judgment on offer.
37	500	Robert S. Russell.....	10,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict for the City.
38	70	John F. Kelly	25,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict for the City.
36	196	Henry Meyer	15,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict for the City.
37	445	John C. Diefenbach	10,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict for the City.
38	9	Elizabeth H. Bateman vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	25,000 00	600 00	Judgment on offer.
36	432	Adam Jacobs	20,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed for failure to comply with chapter 572, Laws of 1886.
37	360	Alice Holland.....	10,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
38	249	Alfred J. Sergeant.....	622 46	.....	Tried.
34	518	Charles Meyer.....	2,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
36	350	Isabella Jex.....	1,000 00	415 75	Without trial upon offer.
38	208	Thomas O'Conner	2,500 00	500 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
35	404	Albert A. Romaine	300 00	.....	Discontinued.
37	58	Annie G. Young	20,000 00	.....	Action abated by death of plaintiff.
38	326	George W. Powe et al	555 00	332 37	Tried; decree in favor of libelants.
37	212	Marian Kelleher vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	10,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict in favor of the City.
37	111	Frank E. Bean.....	10,000 00	.....	Action abated by death of plaintiff.
36	491	Walter W. Hamilton.....	10,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed by default.
37	181	Arteaga Serapio vs. Edward Carpenter et al.....	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
31	570	Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Co.	799 81	1,039 50	Tried; verdict for libelants.
37	455	Mary D. Sullivan.....	3,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
33	543	John Dwyer vs. Mayor, etc., et al	15,000 00	150 00	Discontinued.
38	334	William Bengough.	82 00	82 00	
38	365	Standard Oil Co	141 85	100 00	Without trial; judgment on offer.
38	105	Joseph Russell, infant, by guardian...	25,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed with $109.25 costs, by default.
37	320	Laura Cowan, an infant, etc	25,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict in favor of the City.
35	329	Michael Emporer.....	5,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
33	467	Mary Galvin, administratrix.....	5,000 00	1,600 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
32	203	Mary Ann Pieplow.....	5,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
38	321	James B. Titman et al.....	5,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
34	270	Lizzie Duffy	15,000 00	175 00	Without trial; judgment upon offer.
38	61	Charlotte Ford	10,000 00	500 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
38	224	Julius Heldman	2,500 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
37	462	Henry D. Aylesworth	5,000 00	.....	Tried; verdict for the City.
39	58	Michael Ganley vs. Robert Cleary....	5,000 00	100 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
38	62	Michael Ganley vs. Robert Cleary.....	5,000 00	150 00	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
36	185	Margaret McGrath.....	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	474	Frank McWilliams.....	165 27	224 67	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
39	118	Swan Johnson et al.....	150 00	135 31	Tried; verdict for plaintiff.
36	497	Minnie Hyde.....	40,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
27	284	James Coyne	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	70	John F. Kelly.....	25,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
36	303	Henry Dauscha vs. Dore Lyons et al..	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
35	158	Ann Rohling.....	2,000 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
38	348	James Graley, an infant, by guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	20,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	346	William Graley, an infant, by guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	20,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	347	William H. Graley vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	20,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	349	William H. Graley vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	20,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
39	38	William H. Foy vs. John T. Lesson....	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
38	360	George M. Richards	310 00	.....	Tried; complaint dismissed.
39	64	Albert H. Hostorf.....	50 00	50 00	Without trial upon offer.
39	62	Alexander J. Howell.....	299 89	215 00	Without trial upon offer.
38	470	John Lange et al.....	18 00	28 00	Without trial upon offer.
38	176	Emma Louise Hegeman.....	15,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
35	88	Rebecca Fogarty vs. The Mayor, etc., and another.....	50,000 00	600 00	Without trial upon offer.
			$609,676 47	$11,430 97	

SCHEDULE "A"—(*Continued*).

Sixty-four cases disposed of at trial term.

Total damages recovered	$11,430 97
Of wh'ch $2,700 was paid by the New York and Brooklyn Bridge Trustees, and $250 was paid by a policeman	3,000 00
	$8,430 97
Total damages claimed	609,676 47

Percentage of recovery is .0138 per cent.

APPENDIX.

Report of Attorney for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes for the Year 1889.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES,
No. 280 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

Hon. WILLIAM H. CLARK, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

DEAR SIR—I beg herewith to transmit the report of this Bureau for the year 1889, containing a detailed statement of all collections made, and a full list of delinquent proceedings instituted during the year last past.

My incumbency of the office of Attorney for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, dating only from June 1 last, I have annexed separate statements showing the collections made by my predecessor, Mr. Charles S. Beardsley, from January 1 to June 1, and those made by me from June 1 to date of this report. The collections for the entire year, inclusive of costs, are $22,053.57, of which $4,899.52 were collected between January 1 and June 1, and $17,154.05 were collected between June 1 and the date of my report. Of the entire amount collected $300 were paid to the City Chamberlain for costs received, and $21,753.57 were paid to the Receiver of Taxes for arrears. The total collections by this Bureau reported for the year 1888 were $6,303.52, and my report therefore shows an increase of $15,750 05, or nearly three times as much as last year. With better office accommodation and increased clerical force this Bureau can be made still more efficient.

Of the 2,063 delinquent cases embraced in this report, exclusive of those in which collections are herewith reported, proceedings were instituted in 998; the Marshal reported his inability to ascertain the whereabouts of the delinquents in 620, and 445 remain "not acted on"; those remaining "not acted on" being the latest returns made to this Bureau by the Receiver of Taxes. Of the 998 proceedings instituted 364 were abandoned after repeated and ineffectual attempts by the messenger employed to find the delinquent and make service of papers; 337 were dismissed by the Court because of the inability of the delinquent, for want of property, to pay; 44 were dismissed because of the illegality of the tax sought to be enforced; 81 terminated by the entry of orders directing payment or commitment in default of payment, and 172 remain undetermined, the last mentioned number being the cases in which service was only recently made and those heretofore submitted to the Court for its disposition.

Respectfully,
HENRY BISCHOFF, JR.

Return of C. S. Beardsley, Attorney, etc., from January 1, 1889, to and including May 31, 1889.

SCHEDULE "A."

Collections.

WARRANT, SCHEDULE AND LINE NOS.	NAME.	TAX.	INTEREST.	TOTAL.
	Tax, 1885.			
	Mechanics and Traders' Bank—			
	Charles H. Jones, executor	$61 44	$15 08	$76 52
	W. R. Jones, estate	23 04	5 66	28 70
	Charles H. Jones	5 04	1 23	6 27
	Charles H. Jones, guardian	1 68	41	2 09
	National Broadway Bank—			
	Harriet S. B. Williams	8 83	2 02	10 85
	Julia A. B. Pell	8 83	2 02	10 85
	Anthony H. Creagh	18 76	4 44	23 20
	Robert C. Black	8 83	2 15	10 98
		$136 45	$33 01	$169 46

APPENDIX--(*Continued*).

Warrant,	Schedule	Line Nos.	Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
			Tax, 1886.			
1	39	104	William C. Alfring	$22 90	$4 14	$27 04
	262	689	George R. Bidwell	45 80	7 62	53 42
	490	1418	James Clancy and Belle Cudbirth and Mary Allaire, executors, etc	160 30	28 87	189 17
2	235	5054	Charles Macrae	68 70	11 34	80 04
	244	5080	Richard J. Mahoney	45 80	7 30	53 10
	282	5209	David May and David W. Herman, executors, etc	229 00	40 27	269 27
4	59	153	Buffalo Chemical Works	163 00	.....	163 00
	111	274	Empire and Bay State Telegraph Co	68 70	11 21	79 91
	474	397	Importers and Grocers' Exchange Co	74 79	12 14	86 93
	485	526	New York Coffee Exchange	199 45	31 80	231 25
	276	618	Protective Employment Association	22 90	3 97	26 87
			Mechanics' and Traders' Bank—			
			Charles H. Jones, executor	70 34	12 34	82 68
			W. R. Jones, estate	26 38	4 62	31 00
			Charles H. Jones	5 77	1 02	6 79
			Charles H. Jones, guardian	1 92	34	2 26
			National Broadway Bank—			
			Harriet S. B. Matthews	8 42	1 40	9 82
			Julia A. B. Pell	8 42	1 40	9 82
			Anthony H. Creagh	17 90	3 10	21 00
			Robert C. Black	8 42	1 48	9 90
				$1,248 91	$184 36	$1,433 27
			Tax, 1887.			
1	233	607	Lawson B. Bell	$21 60	$1 98	$23 58
	247	1645	John R. Bennett	64 80	6 90	71 70
	936	2539	Joel B Erhardt, administrator	151 20	16 09	167 29
	1130	3030	Francesi Garcia	64 80	7 05	71 85
	1196	3187	John M. Goddard	64 80	7 43	72 23
	1204	3205	William B. Goff	64 80	6 14	70 94
2	196	5407	Robert H. McCurdy	21 60	2 21	23 81
	239	5522	Philip E. Maher	64 80	7 23	72 03
	336	5791	Henry Meyer	1,404 00	139 48	1,543 48
3	923	1848	Lister Bros	108 00	11 64	119 64
	1483	2992	John Thornton	108 00	11 04	119 04
				$2,138 40	$217 19	$2,355 59

PARTIAL PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT.

			Tax, 1882.			
1	1149	3476	Mary E. Hart, executrix	$562 50	.....	$562 50
			Tax, 1883.			
1	1209	3508	Mary E. Hart, executrix	$572 50	.....	572 50
			Tax, 1884.			
1	961	4133	Mary E. Hart, executrix	$562 50	.....	562 50
			Tax, 1885.			
2	566	1673	Peter H. Peterson	$5 00	.....	
	971	2746	Julius H. Seymour	25 00	.....	
3	291	704	Dexter Engine Co	45 00	.....	
				$75 00	.....	75 00
			Tax, 1886.			
1	569	1671	Bella Consulich	48 70	.....	
2	45	4557	Thomas F. Ledwith	10 00	.....	
				$58 70	.....	58 70
						$1,831 20

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

RECAPITULATION.

	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
Arrears, 1885	$136 45	$33 01	$169 46
" 1886	1,248 91	184 36	1,433 27
" 1887	2,138 40	217 19	2,355 59
Partial payments	.....	.....	1,831 20
	$3,958 32	$434 56	$4,789 52
Costs added	.....	.....	110 00
Total	.....	.....	$4,899 52

COSTS.

Importers and Grocers' Exchange	$10 00	John R. Bennett	$10 00
Charles Macrae	10 00	Lister Bros	10 00
George R. Bidwell	10 00	Francisca Garcia	10 00
James A. Clancy and others, executors	10 00	Philip E. Maher	10 00
Henry Meyer	10 00		
John Thornton	10 00		
Robert H. McCurdy	10 00		$110 00

Return of Henry Bischoff, Jr., Attorney, etc., from June 1, 1889, to and including December 31, 1889.

SCHEDULE "A."

Collections.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
			Tax, 1883.			
2	1320	4050	George W. Van Slyck	$114 50	$48 09	$162 59
			National Broadway Bank—			
			John W. Aitken	93 63	38 06	131 69
			Mary A. Dorman	159 29	64 82	224 11
				$367 42	$150 97	$518 39
			Tax, 1884.			
2	997	3563	George W. Van Slyck	$112 50	$39 37	$151 87
4	97	233	Franco-American Trading Co	450 00	147 00	597 00
	201	432	New York Harbor Tow-boat Co	229 00	77 72	306 72
			National Broadway Bank Stock—			
			John W. Aitken	88 08	29 66	117 74
			Mary A. Dorman	149 85	50 43	200 28
				$1,029 43	$344 18	$1,373 61
			Tax, 1885.			
1	1226	3390	Mary E. Hart, executrix	$600 00	.....	$600 00
			National Broadway Bank—			
			John W. Aitken	96 04	25 64	121 68
			Mary A. Dorman	163 39	43 60	206 99
2	209	608	Marilla Mackenzie	240 00	68 60	308 60
				$1,099 43	$137 84	$1,237 27
			Tax, 1886.			
1	67	178	William S. Andrews	$68 70	$13 45	$82 15
	132	365	John A. Balestier	68 70	14 01	82 71
	281	741	Thomas C. Blake	45 80	9 00	54 80

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
1	601	1763	R. A. Cunningham	$22 90	$4 54	$27 44
	871	2590	Emerson Foote	45 80	9 60	55 40
1	1125	3284	Thomas Harland	68 70	14 60	83 30
2	88	4656	Bernard S. Levy	91 60	18 96	110 56
	193	4946	Edw. D. McCarthy	57 25	9 86	67 11
	281	5201	Philip Mauer	114 50	23 81	138 31
3	1189	2589	Jacob A. Sherman	45 80	9 40	55 20
4	165	378	Home Benefit Society	22 90	4 46	27 36
	207	484	Meyer-Sniffen Co	108 15	23 25	131 40
			German Exchange Bank—			
			Jacob Herman	17 28	3 62	20 90
			Mechanics and Traders' Bank—			
			Margaret Coddington	3 29	.....	3 29
			Estate of D. Purdy	2 19	.....	2 19
			Charles Short	16 48	.....	16 48
			John J. Waterbury	16 48	.....	16 48
			Murray Hill Bank—			
			D. R. Clausen	13 74	2 93	16 67
			Samuel Cooper	32 97	7 03	40 00
			Sophia D. Ford	13 74	2 93	16 67
			Henry R. Hatfield	6 87	1 46	8 33
			Anna W. Hatfield	6 87	1 46	8 33
			National Broadway Bank—			
			John W. Aitken	91 64	18 05	109 69
			Mary A. Dorman	176 97	34 13	211 10
			Sophia D. Ford	36 86	7 80	44 66
				$1,196 18	$234 35	$1,430 53
			Tax, 1887.			
1	74	183	David C. Andrews	$21 60	$2 89	$24 49
	99	234	James Armstrong	64 80	9 58	74 38
	285	750	James L. Bishop	64 80	8 79	73 59
	317	844	Edw. C. Boardman	86 40	10 41	96 81
	452	1266	Cyrus Butler	21 60	3 02	24 62
	553	1537	George C. Clausen	216 00	29 82	245 82
	581	1591	Maurice S. Cohen	43 20	5 91	49 11
	628	1731	Merton F. Copeland	108 00	12 78	120 78
	690	1867	R. A. Cunningham	21 60	2 67	24 27
	749	2035	Charles W. Dayton, administrator	216 00	18 70	234 70
	914	2461	Leopold Eidlitz	64 80	8 87	73 67
	1253	3312	James E. Grannis	108 00	15 12	123 12
	1264	3344	Samuel Greenbaum	64 80	9 10	73 90
	1356	3585	Thomas Harland	64 80	9 25	74 05
	1357	3590	Asbury Harpending	108 00	14 92	122 92
	1392	3692	Charles G. Havens	64 80	9 05	73 85
	1468	3907	John E. Hetherington	108 00	16 06	124 06
	1700	4531	Benjamin A. Cavanagh	64 80	9 40	74 20
2	50	4986	Cornelius S. Lee	259 20	30 20	289 40
	229	5497	William F Macrae	43 20	6 15	49 35
	277	5609	Adam C. Martin and G. M. Martin, executors, etc	129 60	15 90	145 50
	278	5610	Adam C. Martin and W. C. Martin, executors, etc	151 20	18 55	169 75
	411	6030	Harry E. Moss	64 80	8 55	73 35
	529	6410	John B. Overton	86 40	11 83	98 23
	534	6421	Franklin A. Paddock	86 40	13 20	99 60
2	657	6723	Maurice J. Power	64 80	7 57	72 37
	675	6769	Robert J. Prior and George B. Prior, executors, etc	216 00	29 10	245 10
	756	7016	Henry A. Riley	64 80	9 17	73 97
	940	7530	Emanuel Schwab	21 60	2 81	24 41
	954	7582	William F. Scott	64 80	7 75	72 55
	1104	8013	Elias Spingarn	54 00	7 46	61 46
	1106	8015	Samuel H. Spingarn	54 00	7 46	61 46
	1124	8061	David McN. Stauffer	86 40	10 50	96 90
	1167	8190	Vernon K. Stevenson	108 00	15 72	123 72
	1271	8544	Charles Tobias	108 00	12 85	120 85
	1303	8660	Louisa Uhl, administratrix, etc	129 60	15 48	145 08
	1347	8836	William L. Vennard	64 80	9 00	73 80
	1370	8926	Adolph Wallach	64 80	9 40	74 20
	1410	9022	William Watson	64 80	8 31	73 11
	1568	9469	Edward J. Woolsey	32 40	4 89	37 29
3	99	211	Barretts, Palmers and Heal's Dyeing Establishment	21 60	3 00	24 60
	307	584	Chesapeake and Ohio Grain Elevator Co	64 80	7 65	72 45
	472	940	Thomas Ellaby	64 80	7 81	72 61
	513	1025	Wilson Fiske	43 20	5 46	48 66
	771	1521	John W. Husemeyer	21 60	2 68	24 28

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
3	836	1671	Hazen K mball	$32 40	$4 60	$37 00
	944	1893	Bruno Lueddecke	64 80	9 20	24 00
	1031	2068	Middletown Plate Co	64 80	8 87	73 67
	1070	2158	Gustave Mueller	21 60	2 59	24 19
3	1203	2408	Charles C. Pierce	21 60	3 10	24 70
	1268	2525	Arthur E. Rendle	21 60	2 90	24 50
4	113	288	Dale Tile Manufacturing Co	388 80	56 69	445 49
	115	295	Deadwood Terra Mining Co	216 00	31 40	247 40
	153	370	Excelsior Electric-light Co	648 00	90 00	738 00
	210	487	Hydraulic and Sanitary Plumbers' Publishing Co	108 00	15 00	123 00
	236	545	L'America Publishing Co	108 00	15 50	123 50
	264	606	Meyer-Sniffen Co	114 32	16 66	130 98
			Cutting, William, as executor of Francis B. Cutting, deceased	4,320 00	.....	... .
			German Exchange Bank—			
			F. Heppenheimer	18 25	2 55	20 80
			Murray Hill Bank—			
			F. Buchtenkirch	50 54	7 22	57 76
			Thomas E. Cooper	25 27	3 61	28 88
			D. R. Clausen	25 27	3 61	28 88
			Anna W. Hatfield	12 63	1 80	14 43
			Henry B. Hatfield	12 63	1 80	14 43
			William Law	25 27	3 53	28 80
			Owens & Co	25 27	3 82	29 09
			Charles H. Wilson	50 54	7 17	57 71
			Metropolitan National Bank—			
			Andrew G. Hammond	4 32	52	4 84
			Gertrude L. Mercer	1 29	20	1 49
			National Broadway Bank—			
			John W. Aitken	86 44	10 97	97 41
			Mary A. Dorman	198 72	25 02	223 74
			New York Produce Exchange Bank—			
			Mary C. Caw	6 35	95	7 30
			Andrew Craig	6 35	88	7 23
			Philip I. Cohen	6 35	88	7 23
			C. M. Calhoun	6 35	95	7 30
			P. R. DeFlorez	25 40	3 65	29 05
			George Farrell	8 46	1 25	9 71
			Christian Glimm	6 35	79	7 14
			George D. Lanman	6 35	90	7 25
			Thomas McGoey	6 35	1 00	7 35
			Otto B. Newstadt	6 35	95	7 30
			E. L. Newstadt	6 35	95	7 30
			A. P. Shepard	6 35	95	7 30
			John Winner, Jr	6 35	95	7 30
				$10,517 67	$828 17	$11,345 84
			Tax, 1888.			
1	916	2457	Susannah Ellis, executrix, etc	$333 00	$23 31	$356 31
	953	2541	Executors, administrators or trustees of estate of H. R. Garvin	111 00	7 77	118 77
3	131	264	Cosme Battle	111 00	9 18	120 18
4	53	149	Benton & King Co	152 07	11 08	163 15
				$707 07	$51 34	$758 41

COSTS.

William F. Scott	$10 00	Hydraulic and Sanitary Plumbers' Publishing Co	$10 00
Louisa Uhl, administratrix	10 00	Barretts, Palmers & Heal's Dyeing Establishment	10 00
Home Benefit Society	10 00	Cyrus Butler	10 00
Thomas Ellaby	10 00	Marilla Mackenzie & H. J. Cullen, J., administrators, etc	10 00
Edward D. McCarthy	10 00	Dale Tile Mfg. Co	10 00
Wilson Fiske	10 00	Deadwood Terra Mining Co	10 00
William Watson	10 00	John E. Hetherington	10 00
New York Harbor and Tow-boat Co	10 00	Total costs	$190 00
David C. Andrews	10 00		
John B. Overton	10 00		
Arthur E. Rendle	10 00		
Asbury Harpending	10 00		

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

PARTIAL PAYMENT ON ACCOUNT.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.	Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
	Tax, 1887.			
2 1064 7892	Harsen H. Smith	$300 00	.....	$300 00

RECAPITULATION.

	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
Arrears, 1883	$367 42	$150 97	$518 39
" 1884	1,029 43	344 18	1,373 61
" 1885	1,099 43	137 84	1,237 27
" 1886	1,196 18	234 35	1,430 53
" 1887	10,517 67	828 17	11,345 84
" 1888	707 07	51 34	758 41
Partial payment	300 00	.....	300 00
	$15,217 20	$1,746 85	$16,964 05
Costs added			190 00
Total			$17,154 05

SCHEDULE "B."

Not Found by Messenger.

RESIDENTS.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.	Name.
	Tax, 1887.
1 40 103	Alexander, Morris.
1 61 145	Alsing, John R.
1 200 550	Becker, William.
1 346 934	Bourke, R. A.
1 139 354	Bailey, James A.
1 435 1222	Burchill, George.
1 180 487	Barton, William B.
1 386 1053	Brooks, John F.
1 436 1223	Burge, Jacob W.
1 359 968	Bradford, Barker.
1 897 503	Bates, Martin, Jr.
1 291 763	Blackman, William.
1 382 1040	Brodhead, Richard.
1 428 1203	Bufford, Frank G.
1 494 1383	Carver, Cephas R.
1 451 1527	Clarke, William M.
1 554 1539	Clausen, Herman.
1 578 1590	Cohen, Hyman.
1 561 1551	Clinchy, Alexander.
1 632 740	Corell, George R.
1 472 1321	Campbell, Henry C.
1 678 1846	Cross, George W.
1 496 1387	Casartelli, Sylvio.
1 539 1481	Chubb, Thomas C.
1 648 1772	Cotterill, William H.
1 552 1533	Clarkson, Thomas S.
1 776 2122	Derby, John S.
1 800 2183	Dinkelspiel, William.
1 848 2291	Draper, Henry.
1 865 2320	Dubinsky, Moses.
1 839 2262	Douglas, David.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.	Name.
1 706 1924	Dahlman, Henry.
1 921 2495	Ellis, Jacob C.
1 940 2551	Erving, John.
1 982 2657	Faure, Michael.
1 995 2687	Ferris, Francis J. C.
1 998 2698	Feuchtwanger, Abraham.
1 999 2702	Feuchtwanger, Sigmund.
1 1084 2905	Frank, Isaac.
1 1019 2751	Fisher, William J.
1 1072 2883	Frank, Solomon L.
1 821 2458	Fellows, William C.
1 1063 2854	Fowler, John.
1 1282 3397	Grover, William H.
1 960 2834	Genet, Franklin F.
1 1138 3046	Gasquet, Francis J.
1 1270 3364	Gridley, Alonzo F.
2 1244 8452	Gerry, George.
1 1157 3109	Gibbons, Miles W.
1 1303 3453	Hackett, John
1 1401 3716	Hayes, Richard F.
1 1394 3698	Hawkins, Henry B.
1 1476 3931	Hengenbotham Samuel B.
1 1493 3977	Hine, Samuel C.
1 1502 3995	Hirsch, David.
1 1552 4129	Hosea, William G.
1 1336 3546	Hammond, John H.
1 1514 4030	Hovey, William H.
1 1182 3430	Hecksher, Richard, Jr.
1 1536 4090	Hotzman, Michael.
1 1377 3641	Hart, Nathaniel G.
1 1375 3638	Hart, Henry C.
1 1331 3520	Halstead, S. H.
1 1645 4367	Jennings, James M.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
2	964	2842	Jefferson, George.	2	729	6915	Rehling, Dederich P.
1	1658	4408	Johnston, John, executor.	2	738	6926	Reimers, Henry.
2	1657	4407	Johnston, John.	1	956	2586	Russell, David, executors of.
1	1761	4713	Kitching, Theodore E.	2	841	7269	Russell, Michael, executors of.
1	1817	4822	Kupfer Charles.	2	732	6920	Reid, Alexander.
1	136	5231	Loeb, Isaac.	2	771	7024	Ritch, John H.
2	35	4596	Laws, Joseph Q.	2	824	7218	Rothacker. C. Victor.
2	38	5025	Lent, Lewis B.	2	853	7309	Salmenovitz, Wolf.
2	65	5040	Lepage, Louis.	2	871	7359	Savage, George W., Jr.
2	144	5257	Loewy, Louis.	2	875	7370	Sayler, Milton.
2	240	553	Liebig Pharmacal Co.	2	942	7536	Schwab, Jacob.
4	250	5049	Mather, William S.	2	1036	7608	Simpson, William E.
2	341	3796	Meyer, Moritz.	2	1113	8027	Springer, Raphael.
2	376	5909	Moeller, Philip.	2	914	7468	Schneider, Henry.
2	383	5941	Moody, Horace.	2	1056	7874	Smith, Edward.
2	419	6053	Mount, William S.	2	1096	7991	Spelman, Edward.
2	225	5488	Mackenzie, Marilla.	2	1147	8114	Steinitz, Louis S.
2	841	7269	Martin, Patrick, executors of.	2	1169	8192	Stewart, Edmund P.
2	416	6045	Moulin, Charles.	2	1032	7795	Simpson, Frederick B.
2	348	5820	Miles, William D.	2	1224	8391	Tallmadge, Hiram E.
2	462	6205	Newman, William H.	2	1231	8414	Taylor, Cortlandt M.
2	477	6251	Norton, Abraham R. L.	2	1225	8392	Talman, Marcus.
2	468	6225	Nicoll, Edward H.	2	1073	7786	Thayer, Hiram H.
2	489	6291	O'Connor, Patrick J.	2	1253	4878	Thompson, John B.
2	545	6448	Palmer, Solomon S.	2	1332	8775	Vanduzér, Selah.
2	551	6457	Parish, Charles P.	2	1358	8885	Wakeman, Abraham.
2	608	6597	Pfeiffer, Gustavus W.	2	1538	9365	Winkhaus, Frederick.
2	633	6668	Platt, John H., executors of.	2	1454	9133	White, Frank Worth.
2	535	6424	Pagani, Peter.	2	1519	9324	Williams, Robert F.
2	612	6614	Philips, Robert J.	2	1498	9253	Whittemore, Roswell N.
2	588	6544	Peet, William C.	2	1563	9446	Wood, Wallace.
2	702	6851	Ranger, Morris.	2	1599	9552	Zender, Justus E.
2	703	6915	Rank, David F.				

NON-RESIDENTS.

3	12	27	Ainsworth, Joseph F.	3	798	1572	Janney, Thomas.
3	43	81	American and Mexican Pacific Railway Co.	3	860	1721	Kopper, Henry J.
				3	875	1750	Lamberson, D. H.
3	28	33	Althausen & Johnston.	3	885	1774	Leslie, Frank.
3	75	151	Avery, Charles F.	3	928	1862	Loeb, Leopold.
1	122	312	Aymar, José.	3	964	1726	McGovern, John F.
3	93	191	Bunce, Mary E.	3	1005	2016	Mayer, Vincent.
3	96	207	Barnes, Charles J.	3	1012	2028	Meehan, Jane.
3	210	398	Boyce, James.	3	1033	2081	Miller, Louis W.
3	237	449	Brown, Frederic J.	3	1063	2144	Morse, James O.
3	247	474	Bufford, John H.	3	955	1913	McCall, John C.
3	158	311	Bingham, Alexander R.	3	927	2016	Morris, Henry A.
3	159	312	Bingham, David A.	3	967	1831	McMahon, William H.
1	290	760	Blackman, Albert L.	3	1123	2260	Norris, William.
3	119	238	Baum, Martin L.	3	1115	2247	Nichels, Charles H.
3	264	514	Callahan, Jeremiah.	3	1085	2185	Nash, Duane H.
3	290	558	Caton, Thomas V.	3	1162	2319	Packer, Louis.
1	513	1433	Chamberlain, William W.	3	1219	2436	Pope, Thomas J.
3	343	661	Coley, David L.	3	1288	2585	Probst, Albert.
3	347	669	Coombs, Isaac.	3	1272½	2537	Rich, Henry.
3	383	735	Crown Knitting Mills.	3	1411	2843	Spencer, Harvey.
3	441	873	F. S Draper & Co.	3	1444	3017	Stone, Augustus N.
3	480	918	Edson, Stark S.	3	1445	2918	Straat, Ernest A.
3	488	970	Evans, Henry M.	3	1437	2903	Stimis, Alvah A.
3	418	910	Ernest Marcus.	3	1340	2727	Schweiler, John.
3	550	1105	Gallagher, Robert H., Jr.	3	1491	3001	Tinagero, Ramon L.
3	556	1114	Garcia, Albert E.	3	1477	2982	Thomas, William H.
3	683	1357	Healy, John E.	3	1558	3109	Vogelius, Charles F.
3	699	1392	Hepner, Albert R.	3	1622	3236	White, Jerrold N.
3	710	1406	Hill, Thomas A.	3	1597	3180	Webster, Horace N.
3	726	1430	Hollbrook, Zephaniah.	3	1651	3314	Witter, Edward F.
3	729	1435	Hollingshead, Charles G.	3	1659	3335	Worcester Carpet Co.
3	740	1457	Hopp, Herman E.	3	1544	3080	Vanderventer, Augustus.
3	758	1499	Huebat, Henry H.				

CORPORATIONS.

			Tax, 1886.	4	15	64	Allen Manufacturing Co.
				4	26	83	American Parchment Co.
4	23	77	American Hebrew Publishing Co.	4	28	87	American Reporter Co.
4	450	50	A. B. C. Fence Co.	4	38	104	Anglo American Roofing Co.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
4	44	116	Avery Machine Co.	4	219	497	Ingersoll Paint Works.
4	43	115	Averill Insulating Co.	4	231	529	Judson Printing Corporation.
4	51	133	Bohemian Co-operative Publishing Co.	4	229	526	Journal Bearing Mica Co.
4	56	146	Broadway Café Co.	4	218	495	Industrial Mfg. Co.
4	57	150	Brooks & Co.	4	246	563	Long Island and Sea Beach Railroad Co.
4	58	154	Barbour Bros. & Co.	4	241	556	Little Pittsburgh Mining Co.
4	81	215	Corporation of E. Rice & Co.	4	249	567	Lugo Dynamo Electric Co.
4	86	227	C. W. F. Dare Co.	4	263	604	Metropolitan Wire Nail Mfg. Co.
4	167	184	Chrolithian Handle Co.	4	269	615	Model Sewing Machine Co.
4	133	321	Gade Publishing Co.	4	2 9	595	Mercantile Buffet Co.
4	139	332	George M. Kuntz Grain Drying Co.	4	262	601	Merritt Fruit Co.
4	181	418	Johnson Manufacturing Co.	4	274	628	Mutual Trust Fund Association.
				4	264½	608	Mills & Oakes Co.
				4	280	639	National Consumers' Meat Co.
			Tax, 1887.	4	310	704	New York and Charleston Steamship Co.
4	40	125	American Wood Powder Co.	4	292	672	New York Lamp Co.
4	59	154	Barbour Bros. & Co.	4	281	640	National Electric Co.
3	342	659	Coleman Grooved Lath Co.	4	228	661	New York Co-operative Co.
4	88	221	Central Press and Publishing Co.	4	311	713	New York and Long Island Co.
4	374	849	Conway, T. G., Co.	4	307	705	New York Surgical Instrument Mfg. Co.
4	83	211	Catholic Herald Publishing Co.	4	329	750	Pivot Diamond Setting Co.
4	.	...	Campbell Engine Co.	4	341	775	Retailer, The.
4	120	307	Dighton Color Works.	4	363	830	Standard Equipment Co.
4	135	343	Eureka Chemical Co.	3	1466	2923	Taylor, B. S., Mfg. Co.
4	148	362	Ettinger Public Adjusting Co.	4	401	900	United States Metal Co.
4	152	369	Excelsior Electric Appliance Co.	4	394	891	United States Dairy Co.
4	163	385	Fitter Drive Screw Co.	4	403	903	United States Tube Rolling Stock Co.
4	167	393	Fleming Cut Sole Co.	4	409	915	Vitrite Lumenoid Co.
4	164	386	Fiducial Agency.	4	427	950	Wright Publishing Co
4	208	481	Hudson River Knitting Co.	4	223	512	Wayland, Kimball & Co.
4	158	460	Hecla Electric Light Co.	4	417	928	West India Mfg. Co.
3	718	1417	Historical Publishing Co	4	428	951	Writing Machine Co.
4	191	446	Hancock Chemical Co.	4	429	953	Zell Engineering Co.

SCHEDULE "C."

"Not Found" returned by Marshal. No Proceeding by Attorney.

TAX, 1888.

Resident Book No. 1.

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
32	Ackerman, Hart S.	600	Bellows, William S.	1181	Bryan, Clark W.
37	Adair, John.	602	Beman, Warner.	1182	Bryan, Morgan H.
58	Ader, Henry.	705	Bier, Jacob.	1197	Buchanan, Richard.
60	Adkins, William R.	710	Biggerman, William.	1219	Bugg, Owen F.
68	Adler, Louis B.	741	Bishop, Thomas B.	1255	Burnham, Thomas B.
86	Albertson, Daniel T.	760	Blackwell, Thomas M.	1269	Burt, Llewellyn.
128	Allen, Henry.	762	Blackwood, James.	1286	Butler, Henry.
131	Allen, Henry H.	769	Blake, John H.	1318	Callahan, James A.
178	Anderson, William C.	775	Blanchard, Charles A.	1319	Callahan, William.
203	Anthony, Edward.	778	Blanchard, Harris C.	1334	Cameron, William.
233	Armstrong, William A.	824	Blum, Emil M.	1386	Carpenter, George H.
234	Armstrong, William H.	847	Blun, Louis.	1459	Chamberlain, Uriah.
263	Ascencio, Carlos.	866	Boehl, William.	1499	Christie, James.
265	Ash, Edward.	872	Boettner, Hugo.	1514	Clapp, Henry D.
307	Avery, Richard B.	880	Bogert, John.	1533	Clark, Nathaniel E.
312	Aymar, Jose	901	Bond, William.	1556	Clasen, Charles.
348	Bailey, Charles D.	924	Boremsky, Eugene.	1714	Cook, Catharine.
438	Barnard, Frank.	926	Borger, Nicholas.	1725	Cooke, John A.
445	Barnes, Samuel.	948	Bovey, Charles.	1730	Cooling, Edward.
450	Barnes, William D.	961	Boyce, Arthur.	1789	Cowan, Stuart W.
454	Barnett, James R.	983	Bradshaw, George.	1790	Cowdrey, James T.
469	Barrow, George W.	985	Bramsby, John W.	1795	Cox, Charles F.
492	Batchelor, Charles.	1005	Bredehorst, Henry R.	1814	Crane, James E.
497	Bates, Martin J.	1020	Brewster, George E.	1822	Craven, James C.
506	Bauer, Philip.	1051	Brockner, Edward F.	1833	Critten, T. Defrees.
518	Baxter, Henry.	1069	Brooks, John F.	1843	Cronk, Justine M., administratrix of estate of Andrew W. Morgan.
533	Beck, Adam.	1092	Brown, David J.		
552	Bedell, Daniel.	1140	Brownell, Myron.		
578	Behrens, Charles H.	1164	Brundage, Thomas.	1877	Currie, John H.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
1887	Curtis, Charles E.	2867	Frankenheimer, Philip.	3858	Hershey, Milton S.
1901	Cushing, Mary J.	2889	Fredrickson, Charles W.	3871	Herzog, Carl.
1943	Dannhauser, Louis.	2907	French, Evelyn F.	3884	Hessels, Anthony.
1949	D'Arenberg, George.	2915	Freund, Adolph.	3891	Hexter, David.
1953	Darrow, Edmund.	2917	Freund, Alfred.	3898	Heyman, Edward.
1975	Davies, Henry B.	2952	Froelich, Joseph.	4026	Hoffmann, Marcus H.
1989	Davis, George A.	2984	Furlong, Joseph.	4044	Holland, Timothy R.
2030	Deane, John H.	3023	Gardner, Samuel.	4061	Holmes, William D.
2037	Debrave, Abraham.	3036	Gassner, Adolph.	4086	Hopkins, Stephen T.
2079	Demarest, James E. V.	3061	Gemmill, James R.	4106	Horstmann, William H.
2115	De erman, Henry A.	3066	Gensler, Samuel.	4122	Howard, Edward.
2119	Develin, Edward.	3067	Gentil, Henry A.	4140	Howland, Morris M.
2152	Dillenback, Louis S.	3068	Gentilli, Max.	4158	Huffington, John W.
2163	Dinkins, Philip M.	3073	George, Wilson H.	4178	Hunt, Edward T.
2188	Dodge, John S.	3092	Getty, Addison P.	4182	Hunter, McBarney, J.
2249	Downing, George T.	3103	Gibson, Charles J.	4193	Hard, Job G.
2256	Drake, Percy C., administrator will annexed of estate of David W. Drake.	3107	Giegerich, Philip.	4206	Hutchinson, Charles L. R.
		3126	Gillette, George H.	4229	Hynes, Michael J.
		3171	Godet, Henry T.	4347	Jaycocks, William.
2295	Dugan, John A.	3211	Goldsmith, Isaac.	4390	Johnson, William H.
2326	Durante, Rudolph.	3238	Goodman, Jonas H.	4401	Jolly, John.
2438	Elias, Jacob L.	3253	Gould, Frederick H.	4410	Jones, Edward E.
2440	El as, Paul.	3293	Gr nt, James A.	4416	Jones, George W.
2453	Ellis, John.	3327	Greene, Charles B.	4444	Judd, David W.
2460	Ellis, William R.,	3328	Greene, Chester L.	4483	Kane, Granville.
2487	Engel, August.	3377	Grunsfeld, Albert.	4484	Kane, Henry W.
2498	Erickson, Benno.	3430	Hack, Frederick.	4488	Kantrowitz, Herman.
2514	Espinal, Carlos.	3501	Hamer, Arthur P.	4514	Kaufman, Joseph.
2521	Evans, Charles.	3510	Hamilton, William.	4558	Kelly, Edmund C.
2534	Executors, administrators, or trustees of estate of Philip Bonfort.	3511	Hamilton, William C.	4620	Kidd, Adam C.
		3514	Hammerslough, Isidor.	4632	Kimball, John W.
		3562	Harloe, William.	4640	King, Allen.
2615	Fast, Francis R.	3574	Harper, John M.	4696	Kitchen, William K.
2682	Field, Thomas G.	3601	Harris, William H.	4706	Klein, Fanny, administratrix will annexed of estate of Louis Klein.
2685	Filley, Samuel R.	3608	Hart, Abraham L.		
2749	Flas heim, Alferd.	3638	Hassall, William.		
2798	Forbes, John E.	3794	Hemmerdinger, Herman.	4724	Klopfer, Berthold.
2802	Ford, Franklin.	3815	Hendrickson, John H.	4752	Knoop, Ludwig.
2839	Fowler, John, Jr.	3835	Hernandez, Edward A.	4824	Kuschewsky, Charles.

Resident Book, No. 2.

4846	Layman, Frederick W.	5637	Martin, William.	6582	Patterson, Frank G.
4870	Landsberg, Sigmund.	5655	Mason, Henry T.	6600	Pearsall, Joseph H.
4882	Largtry, George.	5663	Massen, Albert G.	6629	Pember, Franklin T.
4901	Lasker, James.	5695	Mayer, Benjamin.	6682	Phillipse, Alfred J, Jr.
4926	Lawrence, Edward D.	5732	Meincke, Henry W.	6688	Phillips, Robert J.
4939	Lawson, Frank D.	5745	Mendheim, Emil.	6733	Plant, Abram.
5083	Lewis, Alfred B.	5759	Merriam, William W.	6758	Pohl, Charles.
5097	Lewis, William G.	5805	Meyer, Herman D.	6813	Powell, Thomas J.
5105	Libby, William H.	5842	Miles, Robert E. J.	6830	Pratt, John Y.
5174	Livessey, John.	5861	Miller, Henry.	6836	Prentis, Edmund.
5195	Lock, William H.	5948	Monroe, Henry W.	6837	Prentis, Vincent.
5208	Lockwood, Homer M.	5966	Moore, Francis, Jr.	6864	Progel, August.
5230	Loewenbein, Adolph.	5970	Moore, George M.	6877	Pultz, John T.
5250	Logan, John L.	5989	Mooyer, Juan B.	6952	Rank, David F.
5322	Ludwig, Herman J.	6002	Morehouse, George E.	6956	Rapf, Maurice.
5327	Luez, Albert.	6051	Morrisey, John.	6958	Rapp, Solomon.
5331	Lumley, Alexander.	6096	Mount, Charles W.	6974	Rasusch, Leonard.
5345	Luzzatts, William.	6138	Murphy, John J.	6981	Ray, James E.
5361	Lyon, Grace C.	6209	Neuberger, Emil.	6998	Reay, Marie Antoinette.
5367	Lyons, John A., administrator estate of Ann Lyons.	6227	Nevins, John F., executor of estate of Caroline M. Straschen.	7005	Reed, Edward.
				7010	Reed, James A.
5376	McCabe, Rudolph T.			7091	Richards, John P. M.
5412	McElroy, John H., administrator of estate of Annie McElroy.	6228	Nevins, Peter I., executor of estate of Peter I. Nevins.	7093	Richardson, Henry.
				7096	Richardson, Philip.
				7109	Rider, Lorenzo T.
5434	McKay, Donald, Jr.	6274	Nichol, Thomas M.	7168	Robinson, William M.
5436	McKenna, John F.	6279	Nichols, Edward C.	7230	Rocme, Peter.
5469	McMurray, Ludley.	6290	Nieder, Cornelius.	7257	Rosenbaum, Joseph.
5475	McPartland, John.	6317	Noyes, James H.	7267	Rosenberg, Julius.
5477	McVean, Mary G., executrix of estate of Philipine E. McVean.	6353	Ochs, Moritz.	7282	Rosenham, Adolph.
		6356	O'Connor, Patrick J.	7290	Rosenstock, Philip.
		6382	Offerman, Henry.	7304	Rosenthal, Samuel.
5564	Mann, William D.	6413	Oucken, Paul P.	7308	Rosenthal, Henry S.
5576	Mapes, John A.	6469	Osbourn, Joseph H.	7391	Russell, William H. H.
5583	Marcus, Samuel.	6497	Pachtmann, Frederick W.	7392	Rust, Catesby F.
5585	Margadant, Killian.	6499	Packard, Joseph.	7404	Ryan, John.
5591	Markle, Adolph.	6551	Parker, William H.	7407	Ryder, S. Oscar.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
7435	Salomon, David E.	8324	Strassny, Jacob.	9123	Ward, Charles M.
7440	Salomon, Samuel.	8437	Stuart, Frederick L.	9132	Ward, Thomas B.
7441	Salter, Albert.	8457	Styles, Selas M.	9144	Wameck, Francis.
7482	Sanz, Joseph P.	8486	Sweeny, Timothy.	9170	Waters, Martin J.
7483	Saporas, William F.	8495	Swift, Thomas N.	9223	Weidman, Edward.
7541	Schermerhorn, James R.	8565	Taylor, William G.	9228	Weil, Isaac.
7595	Schmidt, Frederick H.	8635	Thorn, Edward.	9239	Weilbacher, Paul.
7608	Schneider, Edward M.	8741	Travis, Robert P.	9296	We der, Edward J. F.
7624	Scholz, Alfred A.	8762	Trowbridge, Louis J.	9304	Westheimer, Bernhard.
7642	Schroeder, Robert.	8781	Turk, Leopold.	9308	Westheimer, Samuel.
7652	Schultz, William T.	8783	Turnbull, William.	9331	Weyant, William H.
7671	Schwab, Max.	8804	Tynberg, Julius W.	9334	Wharton, James M.
7686	Schwarz, William.	8812	Underhill, John F.	9342	Wheeler, John T.
7803	Sharp, Severyn B.	8882	Valdes, Pedro C.	9378	White, Joel P.
7820	Sheldon, George H.	8896	Vanbeathuysen, Watson.	9384	White, Stanley J.
7961	Slade, Solon B.	8906	Vandamnie, Charles.	9412	Whitney, George C.
7968	Sloan, Samuel C.	8947	Van Nostrand, Edward H.	9485	Williams, John L.
7984	Smith, Abel H.	8981	Van Zandt, John B.	9525	Wilson, Walter H.
8013	Smith, George.	9006	Vinton, Francis A.	9528	Wilson, William H.
8118	Spannochia, Oreste.	9007	Virante, Anselmo.	9584	Wolburg, Morris.
8123	Spear, Charles.	9008	Vizet, Victor.	956[illegible]	Witham, William S.
8159	Spring, Bernard.	9032	Vough, William C.	9599	Wolff, David.
8170	Stager, Isaac N.	9045	Wagner, William.	9647	Woodruff, Marcus P.
8266	Stern, Herman.	9092	Wallach, Hirsch S.		

Non-Residents.

2	Abbott, Charles S.	735	Cowlishaw & Co., Nicol (Limited).	1633	Jerome & Co.
9	Acker, David D.	765	Cross, Jordan & Randall.	1664	Jones, Cavitt & Co. (Limited)
19	Adams, William B.	797	Davis Car Spring Co., A. B. (Limited).	1670	Judd, Jule P.
28	Adone, Charles B.	873	Dodd, George C.	1674	Kahrs, Ernest H.
35	Ainsworthy, Joseph F.	885	Donovan, Cornelius J.	1678	Keane, John.
41	Alexander, Samuel O.	912	Drown, Thomas M.	1735	Kirkner, James.
53	Allen & Co., Samuel.	939	Dwight & Gillette.	1736	Kirwen, Peter.
102	Anderson, John F.	940	Dykeman, August.	1763	Knowles, J. B. B. & S. M.
104	Anderson & Nelson Distilleries Co.	958	Edwards, Albert E.	1781	Krauss, Charles.
107	Andrew & Co., John H.	968	Electrical Supply Co.	1792	Kulp & Son, H. N.
109	Andrews & Co., A. H.	983	Emerson & Co., H. P.	1798	L[illegible]man, Abraham J.
139	Arnold, George S.	998	Evans & Bros., W. A.	1803	La ng & Sons, John.
169	Austin, Theodore W.	1005	Fagan, Ansel	1807	Lam erson, D. H.
192	Baier, George.	1024	Feibelman & Co., B.	1813	Lamson Cash Railway Co.
196	Bailey Manufacturing Co.	1026	Fellowes, Francis.	1828	Lathrop, Ebenezer.
211	Baldwin, M. Gould.	1091	Frank, Marks.	1864	Lesermann, Henry.
212	Baldwin Manufacturing Co.	1104	French Ink Mfg. Co.	1865	Lester & Co., J. T.
222	Bance & Co.	1144	Gansbacher & Sons, Joseph.	1869	Levinson, John
281	Beekman, Cornell & Co.	1155	Garvie & Deaz.	1876	Lewisohn, Julius.
298	Bell, Benjamin P.	1163	Gemmel, William.	1892	Lindholm, John W.
304	Bene, Lawrence F.	1166	Gerdts, Henry D.	1936	Low, J. G. & J. F.
312	Benedorp & Co.	1190	Glass & Co., James.	1972	McCutcheon, William.
333	Beyer & Nordlinger.	1205	Good, Jacob A.	1974	McElwee, James G.
335	Bickler, John.	1217	Gordon, William D.	1992	Mabley & Co.
358	Bischoff & Rodatz.	1221	Gossweyler, Henry.	2017	Man, Walter.
366	Blair & Beggs.	1282	Haight, Seymour.	2021	Manly & Cooper Mfg. Co.
401	Bonney, John B.	1292	Hall Rubber Co.	2035	Marsh, John.
439	Brachvogel, Udo.	1306	Hamilton, James.	2052	Marsh, Nathan.
466	Brackett & Tuttle Co.	1312	Hammel, Bernet.	2074	Mayer, Simon.
467	Brodie, William H.	1328	Harben, Jasher L.	2087	Meert, Charles F.
495	Brown, Wood & Kingman.	1359	Hartmann, Christian W.	2091	Meister, Delius.
503	Buchbinder, Phinias.	1396	Healy, John E.	2094	Mellish, Byfield & Co.
512	Bunting, Howard.	1405	Heinz, F. & J.	2118	Melcalf, Brothers & Co.
547	Cambridge Ochre Works.	1424	Henry, Archibald M.	2176	Molter, Julius.
576	Case, Edward J.	1436	Herlein, Edward.	2186	Moore & Co.
580	Caspers, Peter.	1473	Hollins & Co., William.	2188	More & Co., Charles H.
592	Cellonite Manufacturing Co.	1494	Hopkins, Wolsey R.	2208	Moseback, William.
600	Chambers & Co.	1498	Hopps, Robert M.	2217	Mueller, George.
603	Champion Safety Lock and Novelty Co.	1511	Hossfeld, Ludwig.	2223	Muller, Ignatz G.
612	Chellenham Food Co.	1537	Hoyt & Co., F.	2232	Murphy, William D.
619	Cheval Standard Co.	1540	Hudson, Bryant T.	2250	National D rectory Co.
672	Cooney, William H.	1559	Hunter, William W.	2259	Nangle, Wm. H.
673	Coates, Edward H.	1590	Inland & Seaboard Coasting Co.	2268	Nelson, Morris.
674	Cochrane, Adam L.	1605	Jackson, Peter.	2320	Noble, James.
681	Cokefair, Charles C.	1607	Jackson, William H.	2331	Northrop & Co.
686	Collection Guarantee Co.	1608	Jacob, Charles W.	2378	Otten, John H.
689	Collyer, John L.	1610	Jaeger, Julius.	2423	Patterson, Wm. D.
713	Co-operative Life and Accident Association.	1617	Jarvis, Robert S.	2435	Peck, Carlos A.
				2470	Philpp, Jacob.
				2478	Phœnix, John W.
				2479	Phœnix Loan and Trust Co.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
2485	Pike, Charles W.	2839	Sidman, Alfred.	3017	Sweet, Edward.
2500	Pomeroy & Sons.	2870	Smith, Dwight B.	3084	Tobey, John A.
2501	Pond Barzilliar F.	2872	Smith, Englebert.	3101	Townsend, Grace & Co.
2503	Pontifix & Wood.	2879	Smith, John D.	3121	Twitchell, H.
2518	Potter, Stephen A.	2892	Smull, Thomas L.	3135	Union Trust Co. of Omaha, Neb.
2542	Propfe, Edward.	2905	South West Dressed Beef Co.	3185	Vogelius, Charles F.
2558	Quincey, Charles F.	2912	Spangenthal Abraham.	3193	Vorsatz, Henry.
2567	Rankin, Lamont & Co.	2934	Standard Carpet Mills Co.	3201	Wagner, Ernest, S. P. of John Dryssen.
2602	Reynolds & Reynolds.	2936	Standard Mfg. Co.	3206	Wall, Louis J. W.
2691	Ross & Baker	2946	States, George I.	3301	Westlands, Laidlaw & Co.
2707	Rudolph, William.	2963	Stevens, Charles H.	3326	Whitehead, John.
2728	Ryan, Thomas.	2978	Stoffr gen, Charles.	3331	Whiting, Frederick D.
2773	Schmale, Henry W.	2980	Stone, George.	3361	Williams, Charles G.
2779	Schmidt, Frederick C.	2986	Staab, Ernest A.	3392	Winder, Henry.
2787	Schoyer & Co., E. A.	2999	Strouse, Bernhard	3398	Wibel & Co., P. A.
2800	Scotford Mfg. Co.	3001	Stuart, Marcus J.	3426	Wright, Henry G,
2814	Semmig, Julus A.	3005	Sullivan & Co., J. J.	3436	Young, Edward L.
2825	Shelton Brass and Hardware Co.	3016	Sweasey, William B.		

CORPORATIONS.

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
49	New York Cable Railway Construction Co.	545	Long Island Underground Telegraph Co.
73	Alderney Caramel Co.	601	Monarch Manufacturing Co.
88	American Graphic Co	650	New York Church Organ Co.
92	American Live Stock Express Co.	657	New York Electric Construction Co.
115	American Tin Zinc Co. (Limited).	671	New York Isolated Accumulator Co.
124	Armstrong & Knauer Publishing Co.	679	New York Museum Association.
155	Blun & Hennis Manufacturing Co.	711	New York Supply Co.
168	Brooklyn Lead Mining Co.	732	Newton Bottle Stopper & Britannia Co. (The)
182	C. Riessner & Co.	744	Open Stock and Grain Board of New York (Limited).
270	Davis Quilting Frame Co.	750	Palmer Chemical Co.
274	Decoration and Furnishing Co. (The)	765	Piedmont Electric Illuminating Co.
275	Deep Sea Hydraulic Dredging Co. (The)	779	Provident Book Co.
339	Enterprise Coal and Exchange Co.	814	Royal Food Co. (The)
354	Excelsior Paper Bag Co.	837	Self Retaining Hair Pin Co.
357	Exporters' Advertising and Press Agency Co. (The)	867	Standard Electric Co.
372	Finch Manufacturing Co.	868	Standard Equipment Co.
375	Fleming Cut Sole Co.	883	Sterling Manufacturing Co.
400	George H. Ripley Co.	889	Submarine Monitor Co.
409	Globe Manufacturing and Importing Co.	908	Traders' and Travelers' Union.
415	Greenwich Manufacturing Co.	924	Union Pharmaceutical Co.
425	Hamilton Knitting Co.	947	United States Waterproofing Fiber Co. (Limited)
429	Harding and Kouse Manufacturing Co.	949	Universal Rubber Co. of New York. (The)
442	Herrick & Adams Mineral Concentrating Co. of New York.	950	Universal Supply Co. (The)
473	Independent Publishing and Literary Co. (Limited)	977	Wettstein, Meyer & Co.
487	Italian Society of Emigration, (Limited). (The)	986	Williamson & Burke Manufacturing Co.
		988	Windsor Steam Laundry Co.

SCHEDULE "D."

Pending.

TAX OF 1887.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
1	93	223	Arents, Charles R.	1	127	320	Babcock, Horace C.
1	104	258	Arthur, James W., and Annie L. Brown, executors of William H. Arthur.	1	389	1061	Brower, Edwin C.
				1	272	705	Best, William J.
				1	376	1123	Bright, Aaron S.
4	53	146	Avery Machine Co.	3	95	206	Barker, Edward.
4	42	124	Armstrong & Knauer Publishing Co.	3	239	452	Brown, J. S.
1	42	113	Allaire, Anthony M.	1	172	465	Barron, Walter J.
1	324	879	Bohrman, August W.	3	255	493	Burr, Henry E.
	456	1273	Butterly, James L.	1	334	925	Boomer, Michael.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant Schedule and Line Nos.			Names.
1	59	156	Barnard Mfg. Co
3	356	964	Bozeman, Nathan G.
1	49	140	Baus, Augustus & Co.
1	141	358	Bailey, William H.
1	57	153	Bankers' and Merchants' Alliance.
3	169	327	Bissell, Rush W.
1	660	1800	Cramsey, James A.
1	692	1869	Currie, Herman A.
3	327	627	Clark, Lauren N.
3	326	623	Clark, Frank J.
1	497	1394	Cosio, Joaquin.
3	323	612	Clapp, George M.
1	546	1505	Clark, J. McNab
1	509	1412	Cellar, Louis, Jr.
1	629	1734	Corbin, D. C.
1	650	1776	Couch, Albert C.
1	700	1906	Cutting, William, executor, etc., of F. B. Cutting.
1	557	1625	Crogan, Thomas D.
1	571	1575	Coffey, John N.
1	575	1585	Cohen, George.
1	548	1521	Clarke, Fisher M.
4	104	265	Consumers' Coal Co.
1	679	1853	Crow, Moses R.
1	883	2370	Duryea, Andrew J.
1	884	2371	Duryea, Charles M.
3	431	850	Dorothy, William S.
1	873	2347	Duncan, William F.
1	705	1923	Dahlman, Benjamin W.
1	799	2182	Dinkelspiel, Simon L.
1	732	1983	Davies, John M.
1	904	2427	Eddy, George B.
4	91	344	Eagle Tube Co.
4	130	334	Edison Machine Works.
1	944	2555	Espinal, Carlos, administrator.
3	454	910	Eastwood, Benjamin.
3	476	945	Ellison, J. B., & Sons.
4	138	346	Empire Iron Co.
4	146	359	Equitable Reserve Fund Life Association.
4	545	342	Emory Gates Sectional Ladder Mfg. Co.
1	1018	2749	Fisher, Thomas B.
1	1089	2921	Freeman, Clarence.
1	1052	2832	Forster, Francis B.
1	1037	2789	Fleming, Archibald.
1	1006	2721	Finestone, Louis.
1	1140	3049	Gatchel, Augustus S.
1	1248	3293	Grabfelder, Abraham L.
1	1284	3401	Grunhut, Louis.
4	184	433	Guarantee Agency Co.
1	1233	3261	Goodman, Jacob J.
1	1159	3115	Gibert, Frederick E.
1	1203	3204	Goff, Edward H.
3	667	1330	Hastings & Co.
1	1383	3669	Hatch, Ormal C.
3	739	1458	Hopkins, William G.
1	1445	3847	Henry J. Herrick.
1	1364	3616	Harris, Charles K.
1	1524	4015	Holland, James G.
3	714	1412	Hine, Frank A.
4	216	477	Hotel, Mail and Publishing Co.
4	154	338	Hazlewood Ice Co.
1	1554	4081	Holstein, Simon.
1	1413	3752	Heindl, Joseph.
1	1535	4089	Holten, Edward.
1	1406	3723	Haynes, William S.
	196	458	Hebrew Standard Co.
	1318	3480	Haines, Napoleon J., Jr.
	1473	3923	Heyman, Michael.
	1147	3347	Haskin, Samuel E.
	1586	4199	Hunter, Frank T.
	1477	3933	Higgins, Alvin.
	209	484	Hudson Suspension Bridge and New England Railway Co.
	1513	4029	Hoexter, Joseph W.
	228	501	International Collecting and Mercantile Agency.
	1615	4267	Ireland, John.
3	794	1568	Jacobson, Warren A.
1	1756	4698	Kirkland, William H.
3	834	1665	Kidder William F.

Warrant Schedule and Line Nos.			Names.
1	1652	4502	Karutz, John.
3	837	1675	King, John S.
1	1711	4554	Kellar, Frank J.
1	1416	4096	Kalbfleisch, Charles K.
4	233	531	Kaskine Co.
1	1728	4613	Kerwich, John E.
2	130	5215	Locke, Joseph H.
3	895	1796	Leavitt, Charles W.
4	235	544	L'Artiste Publishing Co.
4	240	553	Liebig Pharmacal Co.
2	414	6037	Mott, Henry A., Jr.
2	253	5559	Mann, William D.
2	294	5661	Maxwell, Charles M.
2	400	6005	Morrison, Louis J.
4	253	577	Manhattan Medicine Co.
3	1006	2017	Mayo, James H.
3	957	1915	McCaw, Stephenson & Orr.
2	400	6005	Morrison, Louis J.
2	294	5661	Mexwell, Charles M.
2	217	5474	McDona, Henry.
3	1105	2229	New York Exhaust Ventilating Co.
3	1090	2201	Negus, William J.
3	1104	2228	New York Car Trust Co.
4	309	710	New York World Co-operative Building and Loan Association.
2	467	6223	Niclas, John F.
4	290	606	N. Y. Figaro Publishing Co.
3	377	735	Nicol, Cowlishaw & Co.
4	284	649	Newton Bottle Stopper and Brit. Co.
2	511	6360	Oppenheimer, Elias.
2	521	6377	O'Rourke, William J.
2	536	6425	Page, Charles A.
2	629	6649	Pinney, George M., Jr.
2	598	6565	Perkins, Edward C.
2	534	6421	Paddock, Franklin A.
2	594	6558	Pendleton, William H.
2	584	6534	Peck, Charles S.
2	575	6578	Paxson, Elliott D.
2	675	6769	Prior, Robert J.
2	709	6864	Ratcliff, William J.
2	756	6986	Richardson, Benjamin.
3	1389	2814	Smith, William J.
2	1025	7779	Simmons, William P.
2	1202	8314	Stumpf, August.
3	1428	2885	Stephens, Albert J.
2	1153	8124	Sterling, Willis B.
3	1406	2837	Speed, Roland P.
2	1015	7743	Sibley, Richard C.
3	1408	2840	Spencer Arms Co.
3	1427	2881	Stein, Solomon.
2	1132	8075	Steers, Henry.
4	366	833	Standard Multiplex Tel. Co.
2	1064	7892	Smith, Harsen H.
4	356	812	Simonds Soap Co.
2	1130	8072	Steele, Henry S.
2	1194	8275	Strauss, Michael.
2	1135	8080	Steiel, Dederich.
2	1105	8014	Spingern, Elias.
3	1490	3000	Tinagero, Joseph F.
4	379	856	Tiffany Chemical Co.
2	1241	1447	Tenney, Sutherland.
			Union Trust Co. of N. Y. as trustee under will of Charles W. Durant.
4	396	893	U. S. Dynamite Co.
4	390	882	Union Publishing House.
4	405	915	United States Wood Val. Co.
2	1336	8783	Vannes, John K.
2	1346	8831	Veiller, Philip B.
3	1549	3091	Van Saun, Peter D.
3	1593	3174	Watson, Oliver.
2	1376	8937	Wallis, William H.
2	1481	9198	White, Charles E.
2	1506	9279	Wiley, Franklin.
2	1361	8898	Walker, Adam.
2	1582	9505	Wyatt, Henry F.
2	1517	9317	Williams, Joseph H. H.
2	1526	9335	Willmann, John.
3	1563	3188	Wadsworth, Frederick S.
2	1419	9042	Weber, Albert.
3	1661	3337	World Travel Co.
2	1001	8999	Washburn, Jethro.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE "E."

Dismissed (No Property).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
			Tax, 1886.
4	15	68	American Cable Co.
4	34	98	American Wood Powder Co.
4	8	51	A. F. Cohn Co.
1	89	239	Arthur, James W., executor of William H. Arthur.
4	59	153	Buffalo Chemical Works.
1	314	951	Breese, William L., executor of Eliza Green.
1	208	579	Fender, Arthur.
1	170	457	Barwick, John T.
1	229	623	Berliner, Julius.
1	376	1085	Briesen, Simon.
1	559	1646	Corbett, Eugene.
1	514	1511	Cohen, Joseph.
1	505	1482	Coburn, Henry A.
1	517	1516	Cohen, Maurice S.
1	470	1369	Chamberlin, Ward B.
1	549	1603	Conlin, Edward B.
1	422	1229	Cohen, Bertrand.
4	106	287	Emory Gates Sectional Ladder Manufacturing Co.
1	728	2359	Ettinger, Isaac B.
1	833	2627	Fox, Herman.
1	904	2683	Freeman, Elisha P.
4	140	334	Gilbert Hat Lining Co.
1	1134	3311	Harris, Frank C.
1	1219	3531	Hernstein, Albert L
1	1258	3741	Holthusen, Richard C.
1	1455	4222	Ketcham, Herbert T.
3	697	1519	Keene Brothers.
1	1449	4179	Kelly, William J.
3	704	1531	Kelly, Owen.
3	720	1580	Kleenan, John O.
2	2	4430	Lisner, David.
2	101	4657	Lewis, Thomas W.
2	126	4927	Lyon, Amasa.
2	2	4430	Lachman, Edwin H.
2	219	4993	McKay, National.
2	264	5136	Maresi, Pompeo.
3	923	2012	Morbat, George.
3	877	1908	Melville, Samuel T.
3	906	1980	Mox, Lucius C.
2	355	5429	Moller, George H.
3	910	2000	Moore, John M.
2	371	5488	Morgan, George P.
4	218	508	National Electric Protector Co.
2	812	6889	Schoeman, Abraham.
3	1285	2806	Tobitt, Henry M.
2	1075	7791	Theiss, George, executor of William Costello.
2	1098	7858	Tompkins, Daniel D.
2	1049	7706	Taggart, Henry R.
4	345	752	Veta Madre Milling and Reduction Co.
2	1154	8078	Vandewater, William C.
2	1174	8153	Volkman, Henry G.
2	1341	8667	Wolff, Charles F.
2	1222	8309	Watson, Richard R.
2	1188	8210	Walker, Samuel P.
2	1333	8639	Winters, Abraham.
2	1258	8404	Welch, Joseph A.
2	1363	8732	Woolley, Stephen B.
2	1231	8329	Weber, Albert.
			Tax, 1887.
1	102	249	Arnold, Robert.
1	30	75	Adler, Solomon.
1	92	221	Archer, Jedediah.
1	19	51	Adams, John J.
	56	119	Armstrong, William H.
	17	44	Adams, Edward C.
	94	225	Arguelles, Faciendo.
1	112	282	Atkinson, John H.
3	154	302	Biddle, William C., Jr.
1	457	1275	Butzel, Solomon H.
1	182	489	Bass, James A.
1	129	322	Bach, Arthur J.
1	215	565	Beekman, Gilbert L.
1	197	518	Baumgarten, Gustave.
3	90	182	Briggs, E. Pell.
3	143	278	Benjamin, William J.
3	211	399	Boyd, David.
3	161	315	Bingham, William.
3	229	431	Bristol City Line.
1	371	1003	Brettner, Rudolph.
3	257	490	Busch, Ulrich & Co.
2	167	456	Barnsdall, John J.
1	227	592	Belford, Robert J.
1	197	518	Baumgarten, Gustave.
3	236	446	Brown, Charles A.
1	355	963	Boynton, Melville C.
1	256	669	Berman, Conrad.
1	356	964	Bozeman, Nathan Gross.
1	1158	1277	Byrd, Charles.
4	59	156	Barnard Manufacturing Co.
4	76	197	Builders and Manufacturers' Bei Association.
1	403	1139	Bruckner, Peter.
4	422	938	Batchelor & Co., William H.
1	555	1542	Clearman, George C.
1	515	1435	Chameroy, Adelaide.
1	597	1649	Collins, Samuel.
1	462	1286	Cohan, Bertrand.
1	616	1717	Cook, Thomas W. G.
1	475	1332	Canfield, Wiley J.
3	379	729	Cronk, William H.
3	261	506	Cady, John N.
1	626	1726	Cooper, Henry H.
1	491	1372	Carroll, James.
3	302	577	Chapman, Walter E.
3	283	546	Carter, Joseph J.
1	634	1744	Cornell, Henry.
1	473	1326	Campbell, Samuel.
1	482	1362	Carpenter, William B.
3	318	692	Cormack, Henry M.
1	488	1363	Carradine, James S.
1	618	1711	Cooke, James J.
1	492	1375	Carstairs, Daniel H. H.
4	1	8	Commonwealth Insurance Co.
1	639	1756	Cory, James Y.
1	572	1576	Coffey, Thomas.
1	575	1585	Cohen, George.
3	354	685	Cooper, John H.
1	789	2149	Dejongh, John.
3	413	6044	Dibblee, William.
3	712	1937	Dalrymple, James A.
1	867	2334	Duff, John.
1	717	1946	Danenberg, Meyer.
1	771	2104	Demorest, William R.
1	709	1931	Dale, Frederick E.
1	806	2198	Dobek, Ferdinand.
1	849	2292	Draper, John H.
1	874	2354	Dunlop, Charles.
1	824	2238	Donner, John O.
1	869	2336	Duggan, James A.
3	487	968	Estey Manufacturing Co.
1	942	2553	Esberg, Moses.
4	154	371	Excelsior Fertilizer Co.
1	941	2552	Erwin, Jane E.
4	153	370	Excelsior Electric Co.
4	545	342	Emory Gates Sectional Ladder M facturing Co.
4	138	346	Empire Iron Co.
4	137	345	Empire Hydro Carbon Co.
4	129	330	Economic Motor Co.
1	934	2536	Epstein, David.
4	91	244	Eagle Tube Co.
3	476	945	Ellison, J. B. & Sons.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant Schedule and Line Nos.			Names.
1	980	2648	Fastenr th, Frederick H.
1	1058	2846	Foster, Patrick J.
1	1049	2833	Forbes Joseph.
1	1613	4262	Furman, William F.
3	509	1017	Firth & Foster Brothers.
3	499	990	Faulkner, Alfred.
1	973	2624	Fanshawe, William S.
1	1110	2962	Friend, Emanuel M.
1	974	2638	Farman, Jules.
1	1071	2880	Frank, Michael.
1	1023	2738	Flagg, William L.
1	962	2500	Fagan, John, as administrator.
1	961	2599	Fagan, John.
1	123	237	Fairfield Chemical Works.
1	165	389	Financier Company.
1	1017	2746	Fisher, John H.
4	1052	2832	Forster, Francis B.
1	1037	2789	Fleming, Archibald.
1	1292	3368	Grieseman, Solomon.
3	1139	3048	Gassin, Frank.
1	60	1215	Grimm, Charles.
1	563	1125	Gaston Coal Co.
3	1203	3204	Goff, Edward H.
2	1271	3380	Griggs, C. R.
1	1263	3323	Green, Timothy S.
1	1231	3528	Goodman, Elias.
1	1221	2235	Goldsmith, Ingomar.
1	1178	3153	Gilmour, John.
3	597	1192	Grant, Frank L.
1	1175	3150	Gilman, Julius S.
4	183	432	Greenwich Manufacturing Co.
3	587	1172	Goodwin, Lander R.
4	182	430	Gouge Heating and Ventilating Co.
4	179	424	Giles Lithographing Co.
2	11.1	3117	Gibson, Robert P
1	1193	3421	Gurty, George W.
1	1243	3280	Gorman, Thomas J.
1	3390	3683	Hauschild, Franz.
1	1310	3424	Hahn, William C.
1	1554	4133	Hotes, Julius.
3	742	1460	Horne, Charles E.
1	1501	3993	Hirschberg, Simon S.
1	1523	4064	Holden, Howard.
3	690	1368	Held B os. & Co.
			Hyatt, Jackson.
1	1313	3171	H hn, Jacob.
3	671	1336	Haviland, James F.
3	706	1401	Henacker, James E.
1	1596	4425	Huyler, Jacob.
1	15 0	3992	Hirschberg, Julius.
1	1306	3461	Hadfield, Joseph.
3	715	1413	Hinkley, William J.
1	1575	4169	Hughes, Thomas F.
4	195	454	Haydock Chemical Co.
1	1134	3311	Harris, Frank E.
4	205	476	Horicon Iron Co.
4	195	454	Haydock Chemical Co.
1	1475	3927	Hickox, Charles R.
1	1571	4162	Hubbard, Joseph C.
1	1355	3584	Harkin, John J.
1	1473	3923	Heyman, Michael.
1	1385	3671	Hatch, William A.
1	1598	4228	Hyat', George W.
1	1534	4081	Holstein, Simon.
3	816	1613	Jones, James P.
1	1628	4308	Jacobs, Henry.
1	1649	4385	Johannes, John.
1	1613	4262	Inman, William F.
3	817	1616	Jerolemon, Charles E.
4	213	490	Immediate Transportation Co.
1	1640	4356	Jefferson, John.
1	1607	4247	Idell, William.
4	226	519	Jewelers' Mercantile Agency.
3	809	1601	Jacobson, Warren A.
1	1694	4505	Kastner, Adolph C.
1	1770	4730	Klinkowstein, Albert.
1	1725	4593	Keohane, William.
1	1730	4616	Ketcham, Herbert T.
1	1799	4804	*Koppel, Siegfried.*
1	1680	4474	*Kahn, Eugene.*

Warrant Schedule and Line Nos.			Names.
4	253	531	Kaskine Co.
2	96	5129	Libbey, Henry C.
2	70	4902	Lange, Henry.
2	57	5022	Lemke, John.
2	147	5461	Lombard, Thomas R.
2	131	5223	Lockwood, George W.
2	815	5095	Levy, Louis.
2	101	5140	Lichtenstein, Leo.
2	72	5059	Levene, Solomon.
2	71	5058	Levene, Henry.
2	134	5227	Loeb, Aaron.
2	100	5140	Lichtenstein, John J.
3	929	1863	Loeffel, Frederica.
2	27	4926	Lawton, Almet R.
3	918	1836	Linde, Charles F.
3	888	1779	Lawrence, Phineas.
2	14	4890	Lane, Charles H.
2	88	5100	Levy, Morris.
2	6	4687	Lafond, Louis.
2	331	5775	Meuer, Oscar.
2	332	5776	Meuer, Samuel.
1	1139	3048	Munz, David.
2	415	6044	Moulds, William.
3	1056	2133	Morlot, George.
2	432	6093	Meyer, William H.
3	358	692	McCormack, Henry.
2	371	5901	Mox, Lucien E.
2	361	5671	Mills, Benjamin P.
2	298	5675	Mayer, Albert.
2	395	5990	Morris, Charles.
3	339	5795	Meyer, Jonas.
2	257	5591	Marks, S. Bishop.
2	501	544	McElhinney, James A.
2	183	5380	McCallum, Neil.
3	1120	5252	McNiven, D. & Co.
4	251	573	Manhattan Agency.
2	237	5571	Mapes, Curtis E.
4	262	614	Mitchell, Vance & Co.
2	253	5559	Mann, William D.
2	254	5565	Manson, David.
4	251	573	Manhattan Agency.
			Noble, James.
2	448	6141	Neilson, James.
3	969	2219	Nantucket Pocket-book Co.
2	496	6 00	O'Donnell, Charles.
2	483	6273	O'Beirne, James R.
2	524	6390	Ossenbrunner, Charles.
2	567	6343	O'Neill, James.
2	621	6634	Pierce, Robert T.
3	1284	2517	Pope, James E.
2	581	6 28	Pearson, Charles J.
2	575	6518	Paxson, Eliot D.
2	584	6534	Peck, Charles S.
2	537	6416	Packard, Abiel R.
2	1249	7489	Quirolo, Felix.
2	831	7239	Rousseau, John.
2	8 6	7248	Rubenstein, Joseph.
2	695	6833	Raftery, William H.
2	705	6858	Ransom, William H.
3	1275	2555	Ricke t, Frank M.
3	1284	2577	Robertson, Charles L.
2	833	7342	Rowan, Edward.
2	1144	8106	Steinhard, Joseph W.
2	944	7539	Schwab, Walter S.
2	850	7297	Saenger, Jonas.
2	527	7507	Schulf, Jacob J.
1	1049	2823	Schraeder, Louis.
2	1169	8192	Stewart, Anson B.
2	1092	7980	Southworth, James H.
2	1001	7886	Shaw, Joshua B.
2	1069	7910	Smith, John R.
3	1399	2826	Sorley, Robert & Sons.
3	1367	2772	Shone, Charles T.
3	1343	2730	Scott, Alexander.
2	960	7573	Scott, John.
2	882	7396	Schenk, Edward.
2	1152	8133	Sterling, Richard.
2	1212	8341	Suydam, Abraham.
3	1436	2902	Stilson, Edward D.
2	1069	7910	Smith, John R.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
2	1179	8213	Stiffsonn, Samuel G.	2	1329	8766	Vanderveer, Garrett W.
2	1097	7992	Spelman, Martin H.	4	407	913	Vita Madre Mining and Reductic
4	347	797	Sawyer-Mann Illuminating Co.	3	1326	8748	Van Camp, John G.
2	1065	7900	Smith, J. Granville.	2	1582	9505	Wyatt, Henry F.
2	910	7460	Schmitt, J. Charles.	2	1540	9371	Winters. Abram.
4	373	848	Sypher & Co	2	1444	9110	Welch, Joseph A.
2	1045	7838	Sloan, Samuel C	3	1590	3168	Waterman, Charles.
3	1323	2674	Sanders, William H.	2	1553	9420	Wolff, Julius.
2	1272	8546	Tobias, Joseph M.	2	1495	9230	Whiting, Edward McK.
3	1516	3638	Tunison, Thomas H.	2	1471	9174	Wetmore, Victory E.
2	1279	8559	Tompkins, Gilbert.	3	1666	3347	Wyckoff, Peter.
2	1307	8642	Turner, William.	2	1443	9108	Welch, David.
3	1474	2978	Thomas, Grant C.	2	1409	9018	Wellington, Samuel B.
2	1240	8445	Tenney, Amos.	4	247	565	Waefeler, Louis & Co.
3	1492	3004	Titsworth, Arthur L.	2	1409	9018	Watson, John B.
2	1254	8481	Thompson, Joseph R. H.	2	1412	9026	Watts, Robert.
2	1233	8427	Taylor, Thomas B.	2	1571	9317	William, Joseph H. H.
1	43	114	Taulman, Allaire.	2	1590	9535	Young, William E.
2	1290	8588	Tounshend, Arthur B.	2	1594	9545	Zeager, Louis.

SCHEDULE "F."

Dismissed (*Non-residence*).

TAX, 1887.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Nvme.
	20	54	Adams, Orson.	3	588	1176	Gove, Augustus F.
1	110	273	Aspell, John W.	1	1372	3031	Harrison, Joseph G.
3	176	340	Blandy, Charles G.	1	1387	3676	Haubner. Oscar H.
1	396	1098	Brown, John W.	1	1306	3461	Hadfield, Joseph.
1	245	641	Bennett, D. A.	3	774	1530	Hydell, John N.
1	237	617	Bender, Arthur.	1	1641	4356	Jefferson, J.
1	616	1707	Cook, Thomas G. W.	1	1754	4695	Kirkham, Henry A.
1	639	1756	Cory, James T.	1	1448	4177	Kelly, Horace R.
3	557	1545	Cleveland, Tredwell.	2	27	4926	Latson, Almet R.
1	689	1866	Cunningham. Joseph L.	1	279	5613	Martin, Charles H.
1	854	2297	Drew, James.	2	401	6013	Morse, Henry F.
3	419	825	Dill, James B.	3	1274	2554	Rickerson, Charles L.
3	426	843	Doering, Oscar H.	2	791	1093	Rogers, Gouverneur.
3	413	813	Dibblee, William.	2	109	6864	Ratcliffe, J. William J.
1	824	2238	D nner, John O.	2	1138	8086	Stein, Simon.
1	864	2334	Duff, John.	3	1371	2780	Simonds, Herman.
1	665	1975	Dennison, James H.	2	1278	8558	Tompkins, Daniel O.
1	941	2552	Erwin, Jane E.	3	1516	3038	Tunison, Thomas H.
3	463	923	Egge Edward S.	2	1343	8819	Van Wyck, Jacob S.
1	964	2606	Fairchild, Charles S.	2	1537	9428	Woll, Frederick.
3	563	112	Gaston Coal Co.	2	1446	9117	Wellington, Samuel B.
3	278	1155	Gleason, Thomas J.	2	1495	9230	Whiting, Edward McK.

SCHEDULE "G."

"*Unsatisfied*" *returned by Marshal. No Proceeding by Attorney.*

TAX, 1888.

Resident Book No. 1.

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
2	Aaron, Louis.	105	Alexander, Rudolph.	140	Alloway, Matilda C.
12	Abeles, Moritz.	113	Alger, Bynn.	141	Alloway, Nathaniel C
59	Aderton, Alphonse L.	132	Allen, John H.	153	Altman, Charles.
90	Aldav, Fermin.	137	Allen, William.	174	Anderson, John W.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
184	Andrews, Byron.	1858	Crow, Ellis N.	3215	Goldstein, Abraham.
252	Arnstein, George.	1872	Cunningham, Joseph L.	3262	Gould, David A.
266	Ash, Thomas T.	1951	Darmstadt, Francis.	3269	Gowdey, John F.
393	Ballou, Maturm.	1962	Davenport, Jason L.	3336	Greenwall, Henry.
446	Barnes, Samuel T.	1976	Davies, Hopkin B.	3447	Haigh, Joseph L.
507	Bauerdorf, George F., Jr.	1980	Davies, Thomas J.	3452	Haines, John R.
528	Beacham, John.	2007	Dawson, James.	3484	Hallock, Joseph T.
614	Benedict, Julius.	2008	Dawson, William A.	3529	Handy, Alexander F.
616	Benjamin, Alexander.	2078	Demarest, Francis E.	3528	Hands, Charles.
640	Berliner, Jacob.	2096	Dentz, Leonard.	3538	Hanley, John F.
642	Berlinger, Jacob.	2118	Deveau, Frank L.	3577	Harrell, Simeon L.
654	Bernheim, Abraham.	2130	De Wilde, Andrew.	3588	Harris, Aaron.
669	Bernstein, Gustave.	2134	Dezell, James.	3593	Harris, Benjamin M.
703	Bielefeld, Simon D.	2179	Dobson, Edwin S.	3596	Harris, Joseph T.
749	Black, George T.	2210	Donovan, James J.	3613	Hart, Joseph S.
751	Black, John.	2231	Dougherty, John.	3621	Hartman, Henry.
788	Bleffert, Matthias.	2236	Douglass, John H.	3622	Hartmayer, John.
801	Bloch, Solomon M.	2261	Drew, James.	3646	Hatch, Martin F.
818	Bloomfield, Robert W.	2312	Dunkak, Henry.	3659	Hauptner, Oscar A.
819	Bloomfield, Solomon.	2324	Durand, Harvey.	3662	Havanagh, John T.
832	Blumberg, Barnett J.	2329	Duryea, Alonzo.	3663	Havanagh, Peter.
897	Bolton, John B.	2387	Edwards, Henry H.	3707	Hays, William S.
933	Bosard, Frank E.	2409	Eicheiberg, Ernst.	3757	Heidensheimer, Charles.
1003	Brautigan, John.	2427	Einstein, Max.	3764	Heim, Adolph.
1034	Briggs, Ebenezer S. B.	2586	Fanshawe, George A.	3766	Heindl, Joseph.
1037	Briggs, Walter H.	2608	Farrar, Nathaniel B.	3770	Heinrich, Frederick.
1060	Bronson, John.	2637	Feickert, Charles J.	3797	Hendle, Jacob.
1103	Brown, Henry H.	2654	Ferrer, Jose R.	3817	Hennery, Jeremiah.
1105	Brown, James F.	2689	Finelite, Abraham.	3831	Herman, Jerome C.
1123	Brown, Mortimer.	2701	Fischer, John C.	3832	Herman, Oscar W.
1127	Brown, Sou hard.	2704	Fish, Hamilton, Jr.	3893	Heydecker, George.
1161	Brumnie, A.	2729	Fitpatrick, Daniel.	3902	Heyman, Moses.
1200	Buchsweiler, David.	2748	Flauter, Marcus.	3974	Hirschberg, Julius.
1230	Bullock, Thomas.	2783	Fobes, Nathan.	4024	Hoffman, Joseph.
1232	Bulloive, Morris.	2787	Fojo, John.	4048	Hollerieth, George.
1234	Bunker, George T.	2789	Foley, John J.	4058	Holly, William A.
1252	Burnett, William.	2792	Folsom, James H.	4120	Hovey, Henry R.
1254	Burnham, Charles.	2803	Ford, Frederick A.	4132	Howell, David V.
1307	Cahn, Benjamin F.	2844	Francis, James.	4149	Hoyt, Russell P.
1315	Caldwell, John W.	2846	Frank, Albert.	4159	Huger, John M.
1366	Carbine, Thomas E.	2898	Freiberger, William F.	4210	Hutchinson, Samuel.
1376	Carlisle, James C.	2900	Freirich, Jacob.	4228	Hymans, Simon.
1381	Carney, Frederick M.	2922	Frey, George.	4274	Ivers, Matthew J.
1390	Carr, Alfred.	2923	Frey, Ralph A.	4231	Ide, Edwin P.
1398	Carroll, Richard A.	2966	Fullam, Lucien W.	4300	Jacobs, Abraham.
1417	Cashman, George.	2968	Fuller, Charles A.	4344	Jay, James M.
1461	Chambers, Benjamin.	2983	Furlong, John.	4351	Jefferson, Alfred.
1544	Clarke, Henry M.	2995	Gallagher, Edward J.	4370	Jewett, Dickinson R.
1635	Coit, Tracy.	2996	Gallant, Alexander E.	4424	Jones, Thomas B.
1686	Conk in, William D.	3017	Garbe, Alexander W.	4505	Katzauer, Max.
1718	Cook, Herman A.	3022	Gardner, Herman.	4533	Kearney, James W.
1727	Cooke, William J.	3032	Gartlan, James H.	4601	Kerr, John J.
1729	Coolidge, Charles A.	3037	Gately, Michael J.	4042	King, Charles S.
1756	Cornish, Nehemiah N.	3047	Gedney, Charles B.	4650	King, John.
1762	Corwine, Richard M.	3093	Gibb, William K.	4665	Kingsland, Edmund.
1763	Cory, Enos W.	3095	Gibbons, James S.	4680	Kippen, Charles N.
1773	Coster, Paul.	3097	Gibbons, Miles W.	4683	Kirchacker, John B.
1805	Craig, William P.	3111	Giffin, Charles H.	4716	Klingenfeld, Maurice.
1808	Crandall, George.	3122	Gillet, Etienne.		
1851	Cross, George W.	3189	Goldberg, Moses.		

Resident Book No. 2.

4836	Lacoste, Alexander.	5553	Manahan, James B.	5815	Meyer, William.
4896	Laredo, Abraham M.	5559	Mandle, Max.	5824	Michaelis, George S.
4906	Latham, Thomas.	5599	Marks, S. Bishop.	5887	Miller, William S.
4923	Lawrence, Benjamin.	5643	Martinez, Miguel R.	5921	Mittenthal, Aaron.
4943	Lazarus, Isaac.	5645	Marvin, Charles.	5942	Moller, William.
5082	Lewie, Henry.	5646	Marvin, Charles C.	5900	Moral, Meyer.
5086	Lewis, David H.	5653	Mason, Arthur L.	5996	Moran Nathan L.
5160	Lippman, Julius.	5656	Mason, James A.	6036	Morris John.
5213	Lockwood, William W.	5662	Mason, William J.	6044	Morrison, Foster C.
5278	Loster, John.	5693	Maybaum, William.	6058	Morse, Edmund R.
5347	Lyman, John B.	5699	Mayer, Jacob.	6074	Mosher, Philip S.
5304	Lyon, John H.	5769	Merritt, John H.	6077	Moss, Harry E.
5404	McCue, John B.	5792	Meyer, Charles.	6095	Moulton, Gilman S.
5422	McGrury, John.	5795	Meyer, Christopher.	6122	Munn, William H.
5483	Mabie, Levi.	5808	Meyer, John H.	6135	Murphy, John.
5546	Malkums, Ernest W.	5810	Meyer, John P.	6162	Myerson, Meyer.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
6202	Neppert, Francis.	7098	Richardson, Thomas.	8538	Taylor, Charles.
6260	Newell, George H.	7099	Richardson, Thomas O.	8548	Taylor, Henry F.
6210	Newberger, Louis C.	7259	Rosenberg, Adam.	8553	Taylor, Joseph W.
6311	Norton, Eldridge D.	7278	Rosenar, Solomon.	8557	Taylor, Robert.
6397	O'Hare, Stephen J.	73[illegible]5	Ruhl, John.	8629	Thomson, Ferdinand H.
6410	Olsen, John.	7386	Russell, Henry M.	8667	Tileston, Thomas.
6427	Opp, George.	7438	Salomon, Joseph.	8671	Tilley, James P.
6455	Ormsby, George.	7442	Salter, John W.	8695	Toepfer, William.
6457	O'Rourke, Andrew.	7496	Saur, George W.	8709	Topping, Thomas H.
6467	Osborn, Victor M.	7497	Sauter, George.	8748	Trenor, Henry H.
6471	Osgood, Dean J.	7531	Schenck, Edward.	8749	Trier, Edward.
6507	Paige, Edward W.	7598	Schmitt, Charles J.	8750	Trier, William.
6587	Paul, William.	7600	Schmitt, Gustave.	8753	Trimble, Thomas
6598	Peabody, Stephen.	7654	Schumacher, Henry F.	8933	Vanduzer, Selah.
6622	Piexotto, Benjamin F.	7688	Schwarzschild, Elias	8945	Van Nest, Rymer.
6679	Phillipson, Paul.	7760	Sekosky, Marx.	8966	Van Vliet, Dense M.
6715	Pinckney, William O.	7790	Senior, Charles A.	9000	Vermilye, William H.
6722	Pinover, Simon.	7810	Shaw, Joshua B.	9026	Vonwitzleben, Curt.
6755	Podeyen, Max.	7833	Shepherd, John L.	9048	Waitzfelder, Joseph.
6764	Pollak, Ignatius.	7854	Shipman, James.	9089	Wallace, Thomas.
6768	Pomeroy, Bernhard H.	7898	Silverbach, Abram.	9100	Wallis, Timothy.
6771	Pomeroy, Mark M.	7907	Simon, Benjamin.	9101	Wallner, Henry.
6784	Porter, Joseph H.	8077	Smithers, William G.	9142	Warker, Edward H.
6841	Preston, Charles A.	8111	Soule, George H.	9151	Warner, William E.
6855	Prince, John J.	8119	Sparks, Henry V. B.	9191	Webb, Charles H.
6868	Protin, Gaston L.	8156	Springer, David.	9212	Weed, Edwin H.
6885	Purdy, Augustus M.	8197	Stedwell, George H.	9241	Weiler, Peter.
6930	Radcliff, Charles W.	8233	Steinhardt, David J.	9265	Welch, David.
6948	Ranger, Gustave.	8245	Steinweg, Samuel.	9315	West, Thomas P.
6990	Raynor, Francis B.	8329	Stich, Louis J.	9365	White, Charles H.
7002	Reed, Albert C.	8337	Stillman, Albert E.	9366	White, Charles W.
7020	Reid Joseph A.	8372	Stone, Louis.	9490	Williams, Orlando S.
7025	Reilly, Christopher.	8374	Storey, Thomas F.	9523	Wilson, Samuel.
7030	Reimherr, George.	8386	Stran, Abraham.	9563	Wissner, Otto A.
7059	Reynolds, George H.	8501	Syms, Parker.	9581	Woerz, Frederick W.

Non-Residents.

6	Abrams, William G.	1113	Fritze, Henry L.	2401	Palmetto Freight Line.
10	Ackerman, Edward F.	1116	Fritzsche, Lucie.	2442	Pencoyd Bridge and Construction Co.
61	Allien, Victor S.	1122	Fuchs, Frederick.		
113	Anker, Nicholas A.	1148	Gardner, Watts.	2444	Pennell, John W.
128	Arens, Peter & Son.	1150	Garlock, Arthur M.	2460	Person, William.
167	August, Oppenheimer & Co.	1178	Gildea, Patrick.	2487	Pinner, Moritz.
189	Baggs, James H.	1198	Gorgoza, Eduardo.	2610	Richardson, Briton H.
209	Baldwin John A.	1204	Gonzalez, Byass & Co.	2568	Rapid Service Store Railway Co.
299	Bell, Ezekiel Y.	1269	Gunz, Oscar F.		
328	Bertoline, Charles.	1281	Haines, Samuel A.	2687	Rosenfeld, John.
331	Best, James.	1291	Hall, John S.	2697	Routh, Richard.
374	Blandy, Charles G.	1294	Hall Typewriter Co.	2799	Science Company.
414	Fortree Manufacturing Co.	1301	Hallowell Granite Co.	2810	Secondort, Levino & Co.
444	Brady, James A.	1369	Haskell & Post.	2830	Sherman, George W.
463	Brittain, Richardson & Co.	1382	Hay, James B.	2861	Slater, Hillman & Co.
525	Burns, Thomas.	1462	Hodges, Frank F.	2931	Stafford, Nelson.
569	Carroll, George D.	1549	Hughes, Thomas.	2944	Stärk Nut Lock Co.
540	Cahn, Belt & Co.	1552	Hull, William H.	2960	Sternberg & Lowenherz.
622	Chicago White Lead and Oil Co.	1634	Jersey City Steel Co.	2968	Stevenson, James.
		1644	Johnson, James W.	3008	Sutherland, Adam.
664	Clement, Allen & Co.	1754	Knapp, Jarvis H.	3042	Taylor, John & Co.
669	Close, Stewart B.	1899	Littell, Elias B.	3044	Taylor, William & Co.
683	Coleman, William T. & Co.	1954	Lyons, Gustave E.	3053	Thoma, Ernest.
714	Copin, Frank.	1978	McGough, Bartholomew.	3066	Thompson, Stewart & Co.
747	Cramer, Gottlieb.	1995	McCauley & Co., R.	3089	Toffey, Daniel.
764	Cross, Henry C.	2004	Magee, Michael.	3092	Tootle, Hanna & Co.
790	Daniels, Walter A.	2009	Main, Hubert P.	3153	Vangelder, Henry.
793	Darling, William S.	2041	Martin, George C.	3160	Van Valen, Joseph R.
854	Dickinson, Charles B.	2069	Mattoni & Wille.	3178	Victor, Orville J.
895	Dorsey, George B.	2131	Murphy, George.	3179	Vincent & Co.
902	Doughty, Walter.	2264	Neer, John.	3205	Walker, Thomas.
962	Eggert, Dominick B.	2289	New York Wire and Wire Spring Co.	3255	Watson, J. Curry.
1015	Farley, Frederick A., Jr.			3279	Weissenborn, Gustavus.
1071	Forbes, Horatio.	2340	O'Brien, Douglas F., Jr.	3307	Wheelock, Austin A.
1089	Francke, August H.	2375	Osborne & Kiorboe.	3384	Wilson, Samuel M.
1095	Fraser, Edward A.				

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE "H."

Defaults.

TAX OF 1887.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
4	21	91	American Electric-light Co.	4	220	501	International Collecting Co.
1	54	131	Allen, Henry C.	1	1728	4613	Kerwick, John E.
1	13	32	Abrams, Alfred.	1	1772	4733	Klenkowstein, Solomon.
1	299	780	Blanchard, George R.	1	1690	4494	Kane, Edward J.
1	184	497	Bateman, Arthur E.	2	163	5313	Lowery, James P.
1	158	431	Bard, Frederick B.	3	940	1085	Lovering, F. J.
1	298	779	Blancard, Charles D.	2	16	4894	Lane, Thomas K.
3	214	542	Beckel, Benjamin F.	2	14	4890	Lane, Charles H.
3	122	242	Bay Line.	2	200	5411	McDonnell, Peter.
4	64	169	Bloom-Kennedy Co.	2	254	5565	Manson, David.
1	137	248	Baggott, Atmore L.	4	271	618	Morse Musical Spring Co.
3	214	403	Boylan, William C.	3	976	1952	Magee, Michael.
			Currey, Jonathan B.	2	298	5675	Mayer, Albert,
4	105	267	Constanseau Rapid Foreign Express Co.	2	242	549	New York Music Publishing Co.
2	619	1713	Cooke, Richard K.	4	284	649	Newtown Bottle-stopper and Brittania Co.
4	83	211	Catholic Herald Publishing Co.				
4	112	285	C. W. F. Dare Co.	3	1086	2188	National Cash Register Co.
4	79	206	Callender Insulating Co.	4	6	55	New York Cable Railway Co.
3	349	674	Concver, Charles E.	4	308	702	New York Weekly Digest Co.
1	709	1931	Dale, Frederick E.	2	490	6293	O'Connor, Timothy.
1	711	936	Dalrymple, Alexander.	2	524	6390	Ossenbrunner, Charles.
4	123	339	Enterprise Coal and Exchange Co.	2	493	6300	Odell, George W.
4	129	330	Economic Motor Co.	2	667	6749	Preston, George C.
1	935	2537	Epstein Zigle.	2	786	7066	Rockwood, George G.
1	1005	2721	Fine, Christopher.	2	785	7065	Rockwell, Lucius A.
3	581	1162	Gorgoza, Edward.	2	878	7373	Schack, Max.
1	1158	3113	Gibbs, Frederick S.	2	1217	8368	Sykes, Edward S.
1	1420	3775	Heidenheimer, Charles.	2	1002	7952	Solomon, Jacob P.
3	777	1533	Hymes, Bennett.	2	999	7682	Shaw, Charles P.
1	1400	3715	Hayes, J. Noble.	3	1400	2829	South Publishing Co.
1	1560	4140	Houston, Thomas T.	3	1339	2705	Schwabacker Bros.
3	709	1405	Highland Steamboat Co.	4	371	844	Sunday Courier Co.
3	695	1385	Hennessy, James J., & Co.	2	1287	8576	Townsend, Dwight.
4	196	458	Hebrew Standard Co.	2	1265	8505	Thurn, Leopold.
1	1560	4140	Houston, Thomas T.	4	391	884	Union Shot Co.
4	205	476	Horicon Iron Co.	2	1577	9495	Wright, Frank C.
1	1439	3826	Henderson, Robert.	2	1469	9169	Wetmore, Benjamin C.
4	196	458	Hebrew Standard Co.	2	1572	9304	Williams, Edward C.
1	1618	4268	Irsch, Francis.	1	1396	8983	Waring, James D.
3	820	1623	Judge, William P.	2	1386	8963	Ward, Charles S.
3	819	621	Judge, James A.	2	1434	9081	Weil, Samuel.

RECAPITULATION.

Schedule "A"—Collections:

By C. S. Beardsley—

Tax	$4,789 52
Costs	110 00
	$4,899 52

By Henry Bischoff, Jr.—

Tax	$16,964 05
Costs	190 00
	$17,154 05

Schedule "B."—Not found by Messenger	364
Schedule "C."—Not found by Marshal	620
Schedule "D."—Pending	172
Schedule "E."—Dismissed; "no property"	337
Schedule "F."—Dismissed; non-resident	44
Schedule "G."—Not acted on (Tax, 1888)	445
Schedule "H."—Defaults	8

Report of the Corporation Attorney.

BUREAU OF THE CORPORATION ATTORNEY,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

Hon. WILLIAM H. CLARK, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—The following is a complete report of all proceedings of the Bureau of the Corporation Attorney during six months of the year 1889, commencing January 1 and ending June 30, 1889; this report being made from the books in this office, the same being under the administration of the former incumbent of this office, William A. Boyd:

Number of complaints received	15,436
Number of complaints upon which no action could be taken for want of jurisdiction	2,136
Number of complaints upon which suit was brought	6,113
Number of complaints upon which no action was taken	7,187
Number of suits commenced	3,479
Number of suits prosecuted to judgment	357
Number of suits settled	256
Number of suits commenced, defendants not found	990
Number of suits, decision reserved	71
Number of suits discontinued	144
Number of suits dismissed	2,016
Number of suits pending from 1888 and acted upon	242
Number of bastardy cases prosecuted to judgment	36
Number of bastardy cases dismissed	41
Number of bastardy cases discontinued	1
Number of bastardy cases withdrawn	11
Number of bastardy cases pending	7
Number of bastardy cases, bond forfeited	2
Number of abandonment cases prosecuted to judgment	6
Number of abandonment cases dismissed	4
Abandonment cases adjourned sine die	1
Abandonment case withdrawn	1
Abandonment bond on appeal pending	1
Number of abandonment cases on appeal pending	3
Abandonment cases on appeal, conviction affirmed	4
Abandonment cases on appeal dismissed	6
Actions on abandonment bond prosecuted to judgment	2
Proceedings brought against absconding husband	1
Actions brought to compel children to support aged parents	2
Motions argued	3
Forfeiture of recognizance	4
Ordinance case appealed by plaintiff	1
Ordinance case appealed by defendant	1
Ordinance cases on appeal pending	3
Ordinance cases on appeal abandoned	16

Amount paid to the Commissioners of Charities and Correction in abandonment and bastardy cases	$2,480 00
Amount paid Comptroller on forfeited recognizance	300 00
Amount paid City Chamberlain for penalties and costs	2,019 44
Amount paid, court fees, disbursements and affidavits	339 63
Total amount collected from all sources	$5,139 07

Very respectfully,
LOUIS STECKLER, Corporation Attorney.

BUREAU OF THE CORPORATION ATTORNEY,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

Hon. WILLIAM H. CLARK, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—The following is a complete report of all proceedings of the Bureau of the Corporation Attorney during six months of the year 1889, commencing July 1 and ending December 31, 1889:

Number of complaints received	19,986
Number of complaints upon which no action could be taken for want of jurisdiction	561

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Number of complaints upon which suit was brought	8,457
Number of complaints upon which no action was taken	10,968
Number of suits commenced	3,777
Number of suits prosecuted to judgment	579
Number of suits settled	494
Number of suits commenced (defendants not found)	963
Number of suits, decision reserved	55
Number of suits pending	643
Number of suits discontinued	17
Number of suits dismissed	1,438
Number of bastardy cases prosecuted to judgment	31
Number of bastardy cases dismissed	22
Number of bastardy cases withdrawn	3
Bastardy case adjourned sine die	1
Action on bastardy bond prosecuted to judgment	1
Number of abandonment cases prosecuted to judgment	7
Number of abandonment cases dismissed	1
Abandonment bond on appeal pending	2
Abandonment case on appeal pending	1
Abandonment cases on appeal, conviction affirmed	6
Abandonment cases on appeal dismissed	5
Abandonment bonds prosecuted to judgment	5
Actions to compel children to support aged parents	3
Ordinance case appealed by plaintiff	1
Ordinance cases on appeal decided in favor of plaintiff	2
Ordinance cases on appeal pending	2

Amount paid to the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction in abandonment and bastardy cases	$702 00
Amount paid City Chamberlain for penalties and costs	3,868 30
Amount paid, court fees, disbursements and affidavits	325 25
Total amount collected from all sources	$4,895 55

Very respectfully,

LOUIS STECKLER, Corporation Attorney.

Report of the Public Administrator.

BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR,
NO. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1889.

Hon. WILLIAM H. CLARK, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—In compliance with the regulation of your Department, requiring the Public Administrator to render to you annually a full and complete report of all the proceedings of this Bureau, I beg to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1889:

The number of estates reported which were investigated by the Bureau was three hundred and one.

Letters of administration have been granted and received on one hundred and forty-one estates.

Letters of administration, with the will annexed, have been granted and received on four estates.

There are two estates now in the Bureau held subject to trusts contained in wills, which trusts are duly executed.

The accounts of proceedings of the Public Administrator have been judicially settled and allowed by the Surrogate in eighty-five estates, and the estates distributed pursuant to the decree of the Surrogate.

Under the law of 1887, providing for the settlement of estates under $250, without judicial decree, one hundred and twenty estates have been closed during the year.

In three hundred and fifty estates, averaging very small amounts, the money and assets were received from the Coroner's office and Commissioners of Charities and Correction and paid directly into the City Treasury.

No objections were filed to any of the accounts above mentioned.

No references or contests are now pending involving any question as to the correctness of said accounts.

Two references are now pending before referees relating to the question of kinship, but involving no other question.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Eleven actions were commenced in the courts of record against the Public Administrator, and four by him.

Two special proceedings are now pending to determine the validity of rejected claims.

On application by creditors for letters of administration, letters were granted to the Public Administrator in fifty-nine cases.

In thirty-three cases citations were served on the Public Administrator to attend the probate of a last will and testament, and his appearance noted.

About six hundred notices were served on hotel and boarding-house keepers and others, pursuant to law.

All reports and returns to the Comptroller, Common Council, and to the Supervisor of the City Record, have been rendered.

The amount paid into the City Treasury for commissions and intestate estates was fifteen thousand five hundred and seventy-five dollars and fifty-eight cents.

The amount collected and received was one hundred and sixty-two thousand, two hundred and twenty-two dollars and seventy-six cents, exclusive of stocks, bonds and other kinds of personal property.

The amount disbursed to creditors, next of kin, and for expenses of administration upon estates settled under decree of Court or pursuant to law was one hundred and sixty-six thousand two hundred and eighty-three dollars and seventy-one cents.

Five hundred and seventeen claims of creditors have been paid and extinguished during the year, and there were two hundred and nine distributees to whom payments have been made in settling estates.

The balance on hand is two hundred and seventy-eight thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine dollars and eighteen cents.

Deposited in Importers and Traders' National Bank	$94,103 30
Deposited in Continental National Bank	87,321 88
Deposited in National Park Bank	84,705 74
Deposited in Mercantile Trust Company	12,598 26

The number of estates now in the Bureau is five hundred and eighty-five, of which eighty-four are over $500, fifty-one are over $1,000 and twenty are over $5,000.

Further details appear in the annual report filed with the Common Council on or before January 14, and in the monthly reports to the same body.

Respectfully,

CHARLES E. LYDECKER, Public Administrator.

Quarterly Report of Proceedings to Enforce the Collection of Fines Imposed on Delinquent Jurors, as Required by Chapter 343 of the Laws of 1889, for the Quarter ending December 31, 1889.

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
1	Cohen, Gustavus.....	City Court.....	$100 00	Not served with order to show cause because not in town....	.....	.....
2	Kelly, Andrew.....	"	100 00	Not served; could not be found.	.....	.....
3	Smith, Morton C.....	"	100 00	Not served; left city two months before.....	.....	.....
4	Tompkins, Isaac.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	McGown....	.....
5	Tatham, Edwin.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
6	Burnside, Robert....	"	100 00	Not served; left city.....	....	.....
7	Griffith, Watkin M...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	McGown....	.....
8	Austin, Elmer E.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
9	Willson, Jay C.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
10	Williams, Charles H.	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
11	Haas, Michael.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
12	Wilmers, Albert.. ..	"	100 00	Not served; went to St. Louis to reside there.....	.....	.....
13	Steightz, Lewis.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	McGown....	.....
14	Morse, John T.....	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	$110 00
15	Tully, Michael.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
16	Wellman, Max.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
17	Thompson, Chas. G..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
18	Hurrick, Max	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
19	Hussette, Felix.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
20	Rogers, Michael F...	"	100 00	Not served; is a resident of Newburgh.....	.....	.....
21	Sheils, Patrick D....	"	100 00	Dismissed; wrong man served with order.....	McGown....	.....
22	Shepard, Frank.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
23	Samuels, Julius.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
24	Samuels, Jacob J.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted, delinquent having been fined without cause	"	.....
25	Lewisohn, Leonard..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
26	Gerlach, Charles.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
27	Leroy, Peter H.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
28	Plunkett, Charles....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
29	Litheridge, Geo. W..	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
30	Paine, Theron J.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
31	Kennedy, David.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
32	Sumner, Perrin H....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
33	Winton, Horace B...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
34	Saunders, James.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
35	Winthrop, Robert...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
36	Jex, William.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
37	Wobse, Henry.....	"	100 00	Not served; delinquent died before return day of order.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
38	Ally, A. Bryan.....	City Court.....	$100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	McGown....	.....
39	Garno, Benjamin.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
40	Malone, Patrick.....	"	100 00	Dismissed; fine having been imposed by mistake.....	"	.....
41	Hall, Sherman B.....	"	100 00	Dismissed; fine having been imposed by mistake.....	"	.....
42	Bigg, Frederick R....	"	250 00	Remitted; fine imposed by mistake.....	"	.....
43	Flynn, Fitzallen.....	"	250 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	$260 00
44	Worms, Martin.....	"	250 00	Remitted; delinquent ill during term and not liable to do jury duty.....	"	.....
45	Michaels, Abram.....	"	250 00	Not served; delinquent had disappeared.....	.....	.....
46	Sichel, Simon.....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Ehrlich.....	.....
47	Schlesinger, Charles.	"	250 00	Delinquent could not be served..	.....	.....
48	Schachtel, George....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on sworn certificate of illness.....	Ehrlich.....	.....
49	Rosenbaum, David...	"	250 00	Fine remitted on sworn certificate of illness.....	"	.....
50	Hamann, John A.....	"	250 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	260 00
51	Greeley, George A...	"	250 00	Not served; had removed to California.....	.....	.....
52	Costello, George.....	"	250 00	Not served; had removed to New Britain, Conn.....	.....	.....
53	Perine, George.....	"	250 00	Not served; had removed to Springfield, Mass.....	.....	.....
54	Jeselsohn, Philip.....	"	250 00	Fine reduced to $25 and costs, and paid.....	Ehrlich.....	Paid 35 00
55	Roth, Emil.....	"	250 00	Not served; was not in town....	.....	.....
56	Bohne, Louis E.....	"	100 00	Fine reduced to $50 and costs, and paid.....	McGown....	Paid 60 00
57	Allien, Fred'k J.....	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
58	Jackson, Andrew....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
39	Pratt, Charles E.....	"	100 00	Fine reduced to $25 and costs; obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	35 00
60	Solfrey, Samuel	"	100 00	Fine remitted on sworn certificate of physician.....	"	.....
61	Sherick, Mark.....	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
62	Williamson, Chas. H..	"	100 00	On affidavit of delinquent fine remitted	Ehrlich.....	.....
63	Goldsmith, Adolph...	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
64	Dessau, David S.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
65	Burns, Frank W.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing before.	"	.....
66	Lindeheim, Robert...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
67	Colton, Thomas J....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
68	Callahan, Thomas J..	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
69	Creamer, Robert T...	"	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
70	Dentz, Solomon.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of sickness	Ehrlich.....	.....
71	Adler, Millard T.....	"	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
72	Oppenheim, Benjamin	"	100 00	Not served; in Europe.....	.....	.....
73	Stern, Charles	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine.....	Ehrlich.....	Paid 110 00
74	Harby, J. Randolph..	"	100 00	Not served; in Texas.....	.....	.....
75	Baum, Israel.....	"	100 00	" "	.....	.....
76	Stone, Ambrose E...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Ehrlich.....	.....
77	Stanley, Arthur F....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
78	Friedman, Isaac W...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
79	Blanchard, George R.	"	100 00	Not served; in Chicago.....	.....	.....
80	Rothchild, Louis.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on filing affidavit..	Ehrlich.....	.....
81	Siegel, Gabriel A.....	"	100 00	" " ..	"	.....
82	*Klein, Charles A*.....	"	100 00	Not served; in Detroit	.....	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
83	Hulbert, Nathaniel E.	City Court.....	$100 00	Not served; delinquent at the South.....	.....	.....
84	Gardiner, Hubert....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non service.....	Ehrlich.....	.....
85	Adler, Leo N.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
86	Moulton, Alfred D...	"	100 00	Not served; in Astoria	.....	.....
87	Goldsmith, Louis.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Ehrlich.....	.....
88	Sonksen, Paul.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of exemption.....	McAdam....	.....
89	Gluck, Simon	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of sickness.....	"	.....
90	McCulloch, Hugh B..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service.....	" ...	.....
91	Meyers, Henry.....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Ehrlich.....	.....
92	Vanemburg, George L.	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
93	Keenan, Julian J.....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
94	Bernheimer, Irving S.	"	250 00	Not served; in Chicago.....	.....	.....
95	Stern, Isaac.....	"	250 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine; fine reduced to $50 and costs.....	Ehrlich.....	$60 00
96	Meyers, Charles.....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
97	Penfield, Edward Z..	"	250 00	Not served; in South America..	.....	.....
98	Lovell, Edwin W....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Ehrlich.....	.....
99	Lesher, Stephen R...	"	250 00	Fine reduced to $50.00 and costs; judgment entered and fine paid.....	"	Paid 60 00
100	Nicholson, Richard J.	"	250 00	Not served; died December 24, 1889	.....	.....
101	Seavey, Lafayette W.	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Ehrlich	.....
102	Weser, John A.....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
103	Dodman, William....	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
104	Cheney, Charles A...	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
105	Penfield, Walter A...	"	250 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
106	Schache, Louis.....	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	60 00
107	McKeon, Matthew...	"	50 00	Fine remitted; delinquent exempt.....	McAdam....	.....
108	Enos, Alanson F.....	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine after fine was reduced to $20 and costs.	"	Paid 30 00
109	Scherer, Henry.....	"	50 00	Not served; disappeared October 21, 1889.....	.....	.....
110	Arnold, Charles H...	Common Pleas ..	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service.....	Bookstaver..	.....
111	Adrian, Michael J...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service.....	" ..	.....
112	Brown, Glyndon	" ..	50 00	Not served; disappeared August 20, 1889.....	.....	.....
113	Blue, John E.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; not in the city.....	.....	.....
114	Doughty, Edward....	" ..	50 00	Not served; disappeared in August, 1889.....	.....	.....
115	Kempner, Elias	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before..	Bookstaver..	.....
116	Krieger, Joseph	" ..	50 00	" " ..	" ..	.....
117	Millhauser, Herman J.	" ..	50 00	" " ..	" ..	.....
118	Powell, James G.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; is now out West...	.....	.....
119	Pohalski, Moses.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; has been away from New York since August, 1889.	.....	.....
120	Rogers, Henry	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before..	Bookstaver..	.....
121	Soher, Joseph.....	" ..	50 00	" " ..	" ..	.....
122	Schwartz, Joseph	" ..	50 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
123	Sands, Philip J	" ..	50 00	Fine enforced without costs on hearing; collected.....	Allen	Paid 50 00
124	Amsheimer, Charles .	" ..	100 00	Fine reduced on hearing to $50 and costs.....	"	Paid 60 00
125	Beirne, Hugh J.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
126	Freedman, Daniel B.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
127	Flesh, Arnold.....	Common Pleas ..	$100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
128	Glen, Samuel S.....	" ..	100 00	Fine enforced on hearing and collected	"	Paid $110 00
129	Huber, John.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
130	Kelly, Peter W.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
131	Macconnell, Alexander	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town	.....	.....
132	Rutsky, David.....	" .	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
133	Roper, John B	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
134	Root, James H	" ..	100 00	Still pending before.....	"	.....
135	Searing, Charles W..	" ..	100 00	Fine enforced by default.....	"	110 00
136	Schiff, Samuel	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
137	Weiss, Moritz.....	" ..	100 00	Fine enforced after hearing	"	110 00
138	Bruns, William	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	Larremore ..	60 00
139	Bolles, Alexander....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ..	.....
140	Bean, Chandler R ...	" ..	100 00	Not served; away from city for two months.....	.....	.....
141	Fuess, George W	" ..	100 00	Not served; disappeared July 10, 1889	.....	.....
142	Hyde, George H	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in city.....	.....	.....
143	Haring, William F...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Larremore ..	.....
144	Stratton, David A....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service	Van Hoesen .	.....
145	Tessender, Henry W.	" ..	100 00	Not served; whereabouts unknown	.....	.....
146	Underhill, William H.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service.....	Van Hoesen .	.....
147	Voegtlin, Arthur.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service.....	"	.....
148	Beerman, Isaac.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing before.	Bookstaver ..	.....
149	Corcoran, Thomas...	" ..	100 00	Not served; died August 2, 1889.	.....	.....
150	Cronck, Lewis M....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of sickness.....	Bookstaver ..	.....
151	Enfer, Emile J.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ..	.....
152	Engel, Louis	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ..	.....
153	Frinck, Henry C.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ..	.....
154	Foley, Daniel W.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ..	.....
155	Hathaway, Charles J.	" ..	100 00	Not served; left for parts unknown	.....	.....
156	King, Abraham.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service	Bookstaver..	.....
157	O'Neil, John F.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; left for parts unknown	.....	.....
158	Ranger, Louis.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.	Bookstaver ..	.....
159	Sampter, Michael....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	" ..	.....
160	Ullman, Louis.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ..	.....
161	Whitman, Nathaniel .	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	" ..	110 00
162	Schwerin, Julius.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service	" ..	.....
163	Altschul, Joseph.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town	.....	.....
164	Arnstein, Max.....	" ..	100 00	" "	.....	.....
165	Bogardus, Washington A. H.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; whereabouts unknown	.....	.....
166	Busby, Hamilton.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
167	Bloom, Nathaniel....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
168	Connelly, James J...	" ..	100 00	Not served; cannot be found....	.....	.....
169	Cuming, Lorenz D...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
170	Frey, Otto	" ..	100 00	Not served; disappeared months ago	.....	.....
171	*Hughes, Edward T..*	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
172	Kahn, Julius R	Common Pleas ..	$100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service	Allen	.....
173	Newhouse, Mott J...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of non-service	"	.....
174	Nichols, William W ..	" ..	100 00	Not served not in town.....	.....	.....
175	Abstbaum, Isidor....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
176	Ross, James J.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
177	Scheibel, Adolph.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
178	Scheidig, Frederick..	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquen	"	.....
179	Sands, Daniel C.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
180	Sauer, Emil M.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
181	Van Auken, Jr., Barrett H.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
182	Van Cortland, Augustus.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
183	Emanuel, Joseph F...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
184	Albrecht, Frederick..	" ..	100 00	Not served disappeared; whereabouts unknown.....	.....	.....
185	Bissell, Pelham St. G.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
186	Browne, Harry W....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
187	Currie, Westley C...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
188	Delius, Louis E.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
189	Delisser, Richard L..	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
190	Estes, Charles A.....	" ..	100 00	Not served, away from town...	.....	.....
191	Gerrish, Henry T....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
192	Grobe, John.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; unknown.....	.....	.....
193	Harlon, Frank A.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
194	Hutshing, Berthold...	" .	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
195	Lacey, Herbert D....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
196	McPherson, James R.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
197	Shaver, George F....	" ..	100 00	Not served; away from town traveling.....	.....	.....
198	Schlueter, Charles H.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
199	Toulimin, Hector	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Europe	.....	.....
200	Waters, George H...	" ..	100 00	Not served; a commercial traveler, now away.....	.....	.....
201	Coursen, Robert L...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Allen	.....
202	Evans, William M...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
203	Emmet, Edward F...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
204	Galbraith, Thomas S.	" ..	100 00	Not served dead.....	.....	.....
205	Ikelheimer, Emanuel M ...	" ..	100 00	Order issued and served; matter still pending.....	Allen	.....
206	Lippincott, Henry M.	" ..	100 00	Not served, in Europe.....	.....	.....
207	Lorus, Joseph H.....	" ..	100 00	Order issued and served; matter still pending	Allen	.....
208	Marshing, John.....	" ..	100 00	Order issued and served; matter still pending.....	"	.....
209	MacKnight, John W..	" ..	100 00	Order issued and served; matter still pending.....	"	.....
210	Rutter, Newton S....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
211	Reilly, John P.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
212	Tytler, James M.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; resides at Mount Vernon.....	.....	.....
213	Woehr, Henry.....	" ..	100 00	Motion to enforce fine granted...	Allen	$110 00
214	Dunlea, Cornelius ...	" ..	100 00	Delinquent fined by mistake; fine remitted	"	.....
215	Allingham, John.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	Van Hoesen.	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
217	Coogan, James J.....	Common Pleas ..	$100 00	Obtained and entered judgment and issued execution.....	Van Hoesen.	$110 00
218	Cole, William L.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
219	DeCosta, William P..	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
220	Dyett, Arthur	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
221	Dunbar, Melzar P....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
222	Korsches, Solomon...	" ..	100 00	Not served; left town to escape creditors.....	.....	.....
223	Mooney, James J	" ..	100 00	Not served; day laborer; no property; exempt.....	.....	.....
224	Peck, Charles P. B...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Van Hoesen.	.....
225	McCobb, Henry.....	" ..	250 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
226	Kaufman, Baruch....	City Court	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	McGown	.....
227	Green, Horace.	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
228	Adler, Solomon.....	Grand Jurors....	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment..	Martine	110 00
229	Rider, William E....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
230	Livingston, Robert C.	"	100 00	Not served; out of town.....	.....	.....
231	Lapsley, Howard	"	100 00	Fine remitted	Martine	.....
232	Holbrook, Edmund F.	"	100 00	"	"	.....
233	Sweetser, J. Howard.	" ...	100 00	"	"	.....
234	Smith, Walter B.....	"	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
235	Whitewright, William	"	100 00	Fine remitted	Martine.....	.....
236	Barnum, Stephen C..	"	100 00	"	"	.....
237	Wolf, Aaron.....	General Sessions.	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing before	"	.....
238	Drummond, Granville M.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
239	Kissam, Clinton.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
240	Hardy, Thomas A...	"	100 00	Not served; delinquent unknown	.....	.....
241	Rosenthal, Felix L...	"	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing before	Martine	.....
242	Gianini, Eugene J..	"	100 00	Not served; unknown.....	.....	.....
243	Collins, Thomas.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing before	Martine	.....
244	Edelmuth, Louis.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
245	Adler, Charles.....	"	100 00	Not served; unknown.....	.....	.....
246	Villaret, Albert.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing before	Martine	.....
247	Linehan, Jeremiah...	"	100 00	Not served; disappeared...	.....	.....
248	Whiting, Alfred A ...	"	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing before	Martine	.....
249	Glass, Morris.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
250	Ballin, William.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
251	Welcker, John.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
252	Sofsky, Hyman.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
253	Hoffman, Wolf	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
254	Bliss, George N.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
255	Moore, Thomas J....	"	100 00	Not served; is a resident of Philadelphia, Pa.....	.....	.....
256	Tracy, James H.....	"	100 00	Not served; has disappeared....	.....	.....
257	Layman, John M....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing before.	Martine	.....
258	Schatzman, Benjamin.	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
259	Leaman, Alfred V....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
260	Lazarus, Gustav.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
261	Barney, Charles T...	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
262	Sergeant, Henry C ..	"	100 00	Not served; in France.....	.....	.....
263	Gillman, Jacob.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Martine	.....
264	Einstein, Joseph.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing before.	"	.....
265	Neuses, William A...	"	100 00	Not served; in Chicago.....	.....	.....
266	Acker, J. Park.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing before.	Martine	.....
267	Morris, Patrick.....	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
268	Merrill, William H..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
269	Coogan, Patrick.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
270	Wolf, Oscar R.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
271	Cummisky, Thomas J.	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
272	Wallach, Emanuel....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
273	Schawarzkopf, Jacob.	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
274	Butler, Charles R....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

NAME OF JUROR.	COURT.	AMOUNT OF FINE.	DISPOSITION.	JUSTICE.	FINE AS CONFIRMED.
Vills, John F.....	General Sessions.	$100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Martine.....	.....
'ogel, Henry G.....	"	100 00	Not served; disappeared.....	.....	.....
'eringer, Mor is.....	"	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
'cCulloch, Hugh ...	"	100 00	Still pending before.....	Martine.....	.....
'arlee, Robert D....	"	100 00	Dismissed; order issued in error	"	.....
'rumann, Louis B...	"	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing by ..	"	.....
'eil, Rich C.....	"	100 00	" " ..	"	.....
'reeland, George A.	"	100 00	Still pending.....	"	.....
ashheim, Edward....	"	100 00	Fine remitted after hearing by ..	"	.....
'eavy, Joseph.....	"	100 00	" " ..	"	.....
Hoelzle, Joseph.....	"	100 00	Not served; out of town.....	.....	.....
'nead, Harry V.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Cowing.....	.....
Hirsh, Charles L.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Dettinger, Bernhard J	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	.....	$110 00
Vilcox, George M...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Gildersleeve.	.....
Brown, Samuel.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
canlon, Michael.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Vinslow, Nathan....	"	100 00	Not served; is in Boston.....	.....	.....
Vhite, William.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by.....	Gildersleeve.	.....
Browne, George C...	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
mith, Thomas.....	"	100 00	" "	"	.....
Vhite, John M.....	"	100 00	Not served; is in North Carolina.	.....	.....
Abraham, Alfred	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Gildersleeve.	.....
Lett, Henry.....	"	100 00	Not served: left his wife and disappeared.....	.....	.....
Saskin, John M.....	"	100 00	Fine reduced to $20 without costs	Gildersleeve.	20 00
Rosenbaum, Morris..	"	100 00	Not served; away traveling.....	.....	.....
Reed, Henry C.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Gildersleeve.	.....
Roehrs, John F. T ...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Moore, Thomas.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Germak, William	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Bendheim, Adolph M.	"	100 00	Not served; in Germany.....	.....	.....
Esler, Charles H...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Gildersleeve.	.....
Potosky, Hugo J....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Mitchell, William L..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Halloran, George F..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Parks, Charles T....	"	100 00	Not served; traveling for pleasure.....	.....	.....
Ahles, Fred'k I.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Cowing.....	.....
Ahner, Michael, Jr...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Aiken, Frank.....	"	100 00	Not served; an actor; traveling with his troupe.....	.....	.....
Anderson, William...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Cowing.....	.....
Cottmeirer, Fred'k...	"	100 00	Not served; is at Grand Rapids, Mich.....	.....	.....
King, Leroy A	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Cowing.....	.....
Hiss, William J.....	"	100 00	Not in town; not served.....	.....	.....
Holtham, Emil L....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Cowing.....	.....
Frank, Leo.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Sommerich, Solomon.	"	100 00	Not served; died September 13, 1889.....	.....	.....
Witte, John C..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Cowing.....	.....
Delamontagne, Albert	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
Stewart, John A.....	"	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine.....	"	Paid 110 00
Sauter, William O...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
325	Sweeney, Gillespie...	General Sessions.	$100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine; costs reduced to $5	Cowing.....	$105 00
326	Luce, Alfred J.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
327	Wyman, Frank.....	"	100 00	Not served; a traveling salesman now away.....	.....	.....
328	Kirby, David B.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Martine	.....
329	Schorndorf, Fred'k C.	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
330	Lambert, Henry V...	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
331	Felter, James E.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
332	Stedman, James.....	"	100 00	Not served; is out West.....	.....	.....
333	Drumelle, Andrew J.	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Martine.....	.....
334	Roberts, John P.....	"	100 00	Not served; died October 14, 1889.....	.....	.....
335	Lehmaier, Louis.....	"	100 00	Not served; been in Paris for two years.....	.....	.....
336	Kimme, John C.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Martine	.....
337	Parrett, Arthur.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
338	Barney, James M....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
339	Peterson, Robert J..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
340	Lawler, James S.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
341	Haitman, Ely.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
342	Wadleigh, George W.	"	100 00	Not served, has not been heard of since he left jail.....	.....	.....
343	Whitehead, Lazarus..	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.	Martine.....	.....
344	Wehle, Joseph.....	Grand Juror.....	100 00	Not served in Europe..	.....	.....
345	Child, Lewis P.....	"	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Martine.....	.....
346	McQuillan, John A..	Supreme Court..	100 00	Fine remitted on doctor's certificate.....	O'Brien	.....
347	Lowenstein, H'y M..	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by....	"	.....
348	Dale, Charles H.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
349	Eisenstein, Julius....	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine after fine reduced to $50 and costs	"	Paid 60 00
350	Kennedy, John E....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by....	"	.....
351	Sullivan, Michael	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
352	Bendheim, Heyman L.	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
353	Corbet, Charles.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
354	Allen, Squire W.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
355	Schwannecke, Albert F	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
356	McDonald, Daniel J..	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
357	Humphrey, Henry J.	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
358	Dorman, Samuel.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
359	Herler, Edward C...	" ..	100 00	Not served; left New York for Connecticut.....	.....	.....
360	Smith, Joseph.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by....	O'Brien	.....
361	Swinarton, James H..	" ..	100 00	Not served; left New York to reside in Chicago.....	.....	.....
362	Hecht, Jr., Myer	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	O'Brien	.....
363	Hermann, Isaac	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
364	Martin, John J	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
365	Hall, Edwin S	" ..	100 00	Not served; resides at Binghamton, N. Y	.....	.....
366	Dunn, J. Halstead....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by .. .	O'Brien	.....
367	Slaven, Henry.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Europe	.....	.....
368	Wadsworth, Henry C.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by.....	O'Brien	.....
369	Brown, Cecil C	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
370	Stafford, Silas A	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
371	O'Brien, Thomas ...	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
372	Ottenheimer, Alfred I	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	"	110 00
373	Mulligan, James F...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by.....	Smith	.....
374	Brandt, Francis.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Florida	.....	.....
375	Saxe, Simon P.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Smith	.....
376	Bowdlin, Thomas F..	" ..	100 00	Proceeding dismissed by advice of Commissioner of Jurors....	.....	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
377	Herdenheim, Isaac...	Supreme Court..	$100 00	Not served; in Brooklyn permanently.....	.....	.....
378	Stolte, Henry J.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Smith	.....
379	Keepfer, Joseph C...	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
380	Armstrong, Frank C.	" ..	100 00	Order granted; obtained judgment.....	"	$110 00
381	Kayser, Max.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	"	.....
382	Goodheart, Albert E.	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
383	Bergman, William ...	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
384	Lynch, Michael.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
385	Smock, Daniel P.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; disappeared	.....	.....
386	Bothwell, John R	" ..	100 00	Not served; went South.....	.....	.....
38	Kellner, Henry B....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit by....	Beach	.....
388	Wolff, Samuel	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
389	Ascher, Ernest	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
390	Simon, David E.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Japan.....	.....	.....
391	Finn, William	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Andrews	.....
392	Stern, Simon	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
393	Syme, Frederick.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent by	Andrews	.....
394	Langsdorf, John.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent by	"	.....
395	Brummer, Max B	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town	.....	.....
396	Breed, George F.....	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	Ingraham....	110 00
397	Taylor, John F	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by....	"	.....
398	Fogerty, James J	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
399	Ogden, Henry C.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
400	Havey, John F	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
401	Fitch, Hugh J	" ..	100 00	Not served; resides in Denver, Colorado.....	.....	.....
402	Kennedy, Edward G.	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine	Ingraham....	110 00
403	Austin, David C.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	"	.....
404	Krause, Otto K.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Europe.....	.....	.....
405	Graham, Jr., John R.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Ingraham....	.....
406	Hague, James D.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
407	Aaron, Joseph B.....	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
408	Blumenthal, Gustav..	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
409	Blakeslee, Theron J..	" ..	100 00	" "	"	.....
410	Sire, Laurence.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
411	Xixques, Julian.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by.....	Ingraham....	.....
412	Freeman, Warren P..	" ..	100 00	Not served; disappeared to escape creditors.....	.....	.....
413	Donald, James H....	" ..	100 00	Not served; disappeared	.....	.....
414	Brand, George N....	" ..	100 00	Not served; unknown.....	.....	.....
415	Messner, Sigmund...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by.....	Ingraham....	.....
416	Cone, Edward G.....	" ..	100 00	" "	Lawrence....	.....
417	Donally, Melvin E...	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
418	Buckheimer, Eugene.	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
419	Milne, William M....	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Denver.....	.....	.....
420	Auger, Franklin.....	" ..	100 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine.....	Lawrence ...	110 00
421	Good, James W.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ...	.....
422	Baumgarten, William.	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Chicago.....	.....	.....
423	McCarthy, Patrick M.	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on hearing by.....	Lawrence ...	.....
424	Scofield, Cyrus	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
425	Harburgh, David F..	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
426	Vail, Absalom K.....	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
427	Kaufman, David.....	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
428	Stigenwald, Jacob....	" ..	100 00	" "	" ...	.....
429	Barnum, Edward T..	" ..	100 00	Not served; not in town	.....	.....
430	Miller, Charles.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	Lawrence ...	.....
431	Barnum, Henry H...	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ...	.....
432	O'Donohue, Thomas J	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	" ...	.....
433	Jackson, Andrew....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Andrews	.....
434	Nathan, George M...	" ..	100 00	Not served; out of town	.....	.....
435	Bahr, Lewis H.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on account of error	Andrews	.....
436	McBean, Archie M ..	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent.....	"	.....
437	Osborn, Henry S	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
438	Haight, Ogden.....	" ..	100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
439	Frank, Leo.....	" ..	100 00	Not served; in Chicago	.....	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
440	Schutz, Ignatius C.	Supreme Court	$100 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Andrews	.....
441	Palmer, Robert A.	"	100 00	Not served; in Europe	.....	.....
442	Oppenheim, Edward C.	Superior Court	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Freedman	.....
443	Moore, John G.	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
444	Watson, J. Curry	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
445	Meyer, Gustavus	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
446	Rosenthal, Joseph	"	50 00	Not served; not in town	.....	.....
447	Lobenthal, Levi	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Freedman	.....
448	Rooney, Gerald A.	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
449	Goodman, Oscar	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
450	Daly, Charles	"	50 00	Order granted and fine collected.	"	Paid $60 00
451	Stearns, George T.	"	50 00	Not served; in Europe	.....	.....
452	Tonjes, John H	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	Freedman	.....
453	Strauss, William	"	50 00	Fine remitted on affidavit of delinquent	"	.....
454	Silberman, Isidor	"	50 00	Fine remitted after hearing by	Truax	.....
455	Griffith, John T.	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine	"	60 00
456	Fleitmann, William M	"	50 00	Fine remitted after hearing by	"	.....
457	Fiske, Frederick B.	"	50 00	" "	"	.....
458	Walsh, John P.	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine	"	60 00
459	Graf, Alexander	"	50 00	Not served; in California	.....	.....
460	Carr, William S.	"	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Truax	.....
461	Silver, William H.	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine; order vacated and set aside	"	60 00
462	Harkness, Ellis	"	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	"	.....
463	McSweeney, Patrick	"	50 00	Not served; has moved to Jersey	.....	.....
464	Lennen, Matthew	"	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Truax	.....
465	Lindemann, Isidor	"	50 00	" "	"	.....
466	Cohn, Herman	"	50 00	" "	"	.....
467	Haaker, William	"	50 00	" "	"	.....
468	McVeaney, Robert B.	"	50 00	Not served; in Chicago	.....	.....
469	Blumenthal, Charles S.	"	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Truax	.....
470	Knupfer, Julius	"	50 00	" "	"	.....
471	Griffith, Charles A.	"	50 00	Not served: not in town	.....	.....
472	Coyle, John	"	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing by	Truax	.....
473	Ruddell, George W.	"	50 00	Order granted and fine collected.	"	Paid 60 00
474	Kiefer, Henry	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine	"	60 00
475	Schwartz, Max	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	"	.....
476	Kelly, John W.	"	50 00	Not served; went to California	.....	.....
477	Low, Joseph T	"	50 00	Not served; server refused admittance; delinquent ill	.....	.....
478	Davies, Barry	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	Truax	.....
479	Livingston, John C.	"	50 00	Not served; went to Europe	.....	.....
480	Poor, Frederick	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	Truax	.....
481	Spiegel, Charles	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	"	.....
482	Batt, Simon	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	"	.....
483	Simpson, Charles	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	"	.....
484	Kaufman, Martin	"	50 00	Not served; not in town	.....	.....
485	Walsh, Patrick	"	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment enforcing fine	Truax	60 00
486	Kichner, George	"	50 00	Not served; went to Europe to live	.....	.....
487	Brody, Nathan	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	Truax	.....
488	Perry, Abijah C.	"	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice	"	.....
489	Gronbeck, Christian E. A.	"	50 00	Not served; left for parts unknown	.....	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
490	Huatkowski, Lewis H.	Superior Court..	$50 00	Not served; delinquent went abroad in September, 1889....	.....	.....
491	Chapin, Chester W...	" ..	50 00	Fine paid by delinquent before judgment.....	Truax.....	Paid $60 00
492	Walker, Daniel B....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
493	Nathan, Robert F...	" ..	50 00	Not served; has been ill for five weeks.....	.....	.....
494	Israel, Julius J	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	Truax.....	.....
495	Rosenzweig, Max S..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
496	Benson, Edward J....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
497	Dinsmore, Wm. B....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
498	Norton, Edward L...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
499	Stinson, Joseph W ...	" ..	50 00	Not served; can't be found.....	.....	.....
500	Kimber, Alfred.....	" ..	50 00	Order granted and fine collected.	Truax.....	Paid 60 00
501	Weston, Ezra B.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted, juror having served during term.....	"	.....
502	Barry, John F.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; is in California.....	.....	.....
503	Carroll, John F.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; juror served and was excused.....	Truax.....	.....
504	Harris, Moses.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; juror served and was excused.....	"	.....
505	Place, Robert F.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
506	Smith, Charles.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; has left the city for good.....	.....	.....
507	Gipport, George.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	Truax.....	.....
508	Parliment, Albert T..	" ..	50 00	Not served; is a resident of Newark.....	.....	.....
509	Abbig, George.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; imposed by mistake.....	Truax.....	.....
510	Brock, George.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; has removed to New Jersey	.....	.....
511	Cummings, Frank F..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	Truax.....	.....
512	Belden, John A.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; has left the city permanently.....	.....	.....
513	McKee, Osborne H..	" ..	50 00	Not served; is in Long Island...	.....	.....
514	Cannon, Henry L. G.	" ..	50 00	Wrong person served; fine remitted	Truax.....	.....
515	Graham, Alex.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
516	Harrison, Henry H ..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
517	Waldron, Benjamin ..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; imposed by mistake.....	"	.....
518	Davis, David D.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; has gone to New Hampshire to reside.....	.....	.....
519	Marvin, Charles H...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; imposed by mistake.....	Truax.....	.....
520	Howard, Joseph P...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; imposed by mistake.....	"	.....
521	Breen, Simon.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before..	"	.....
522	Mowton, George M..	" ..	50 00	" " ..	"	.....
523	Clarke, Joseph I. C...			" " ..	"	.....
524	Butz, Louis.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; died three months before the term for which he is returned by the Sheriff	.....	.....
525	Butjens, Christian H.	" ..	50 00	Not served; moved to Fort Edward....	....	.....
526	Kauffeld, Theodore..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before..	Truax.....	.....
527	Lochmann, Julius....			" " ..	"	.....
528	Lyons, Abraham R..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
529	Schwab, William.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
530	Kingsland, Henry J..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service of notice.....	"	.....
531	Robinson, John E....	" ..	50 00	Not served; left for parts unknown	.....	.....
532	Topping, Thomas H.	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	Truax.....	.....
533	Beck, Hyman.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

No.	Name of Juror.	Court.	Amount of Fine.	Disposition.	Justice.	Fine as Confirmed.
534	Depierres, Bertrand D	Superior Court..	$50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	Truax.....	.....
535	Hasberg, Nathan....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
536	Fanning, Thomas....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
		" ..	50 00			
537	Mowton, George M.			Fine remitted; imposed in error.	"	.....
538	Peacock, John W....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
		" ..	50 00			
539	Tindale, Jr., John J..	" ..	50 00	Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
540	Douthett, John F....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before..	Truax.....	.....
541	Gibbs, Richard H....	" ..	50 00	" " ..	"	....
542	Rauth, Adolph.....	" ..	50 00	" " ..	"	.....
543	Rawlings, Edward A.	" ..	50 00	" " ..	"	.....
544	Rawitser, Simon.....	" ..	50 00	" " ..	"	.....
545	Curtiss, Dwight W..			" " ..	"	.....
546	Thompson, Samuel W.	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing (U. S. Official).....	"	.....
		" ..	50 00			
547	Baxter, Walter F....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before	"	.....
548	Clarke, Joseph I. C...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted; imposed in error.	"	.....
549	Demott, John H.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on hearing before.	"	.... .
550	Buhre, Daniel.....	" ..	50 00	Not served.....	.....	.....
551	Hunsdorfer, Frank..	" ..	50 00	Not found; not served.....	.....	.....
552	Seligman, Jefferson..			Fine remitted on hearing before..	Truax.	.....
553	Dinkelspiel, Simon L.	" ..	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine.....	"	Paid $60 00
554	Moses, Otto A.....	" ..	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine.....	"	Paid 60 00
555	Lewis, Isidore	" ..	50 00	Not served; has not been seen at residence for three months ...	.....	.....
556	Dodge, Henry C	" ..	50 00	Obtained and entered judgment and collected fine after fine was reduced to $10 and $10 costs.....	Truax.....	Paid 20 00
557	Hickey, John M	" ..	50 00	Not served; an actor, now traveling	.....	.....
		" ..	50 00			
558	Raphael, Samuel.....			Not served; not in town.....	.....	.....
559	Johnston, Henry S...	" "	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	Truax.....	.....
560	Burchill, George.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service..... ...	"	.....
561	Lyon, Thomas.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
562	Levin, Samuel	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
563	Goodwin, Samuel T..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
564	Burgess, William E..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
565	Bell, James M.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service	"	.....
		" ..	50 00			
566	Levy, Michael.....			Not served; resides in Brooklyn.	.....	.....
567	Keith, Elijah A.....	" ..	50 00	Not served; resides in Philadelphia.....	.....	.....
568	Munsey, John H.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	Truax.....	.....
569	Morton, James M....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
570	Mack, Jacob W.....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
		" ..	50 00			
571	Keary, Charles.....			Still pending in Superior Court..	.....	.....
572	Mack, Leonard W...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	Truax.....	.....
573	Mackenzie, George ..	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
574	Davis, Edward P....	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
575	Dudley, William F...	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....
576	Burke, John	" ..	50 00	Fine remitted on ground of non-service.....	"	.....

MATTHEW P. RYAN,
THOMAS F. GILROY, JR.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Recapitulation.

Number of names of delinquents transmitted to me by the Commissioner of Jurors as fined is 576.

Number of cases in which proceedings have been taken to date is 576.

In 376 of these the fines have been remitted for various causes, as shown above.

In 143 of these proceedings the Commissioner of Jurors was unable to effect service. The failure as reported was, in all cases, due to the absence or removal from the city, State or United States of the delinquents, or their death or disappearance.

In 49 of these proceedings the fines were ordered enforced.

Of the 49 fines ordered enforced 17 were paid.

Judgments were entered in 28 proceedings, and in 14 of these executions have been issued. In 7 of the fines enforced judgments have not yet been entered.

Of those fines paid 3 were paid before judgment was entered.

The amount collected from delinquents fined up to the 1st of January, 1890, and against whom proceedings were commenced before that date, is one thousand and sixty-five ($1,065) dollars, which money was transmitted to the Commissioner of Jurors.

Eight cases are still pending.